Bulleins bulwarke of defence against all sicknesse, soarenesse, and woundes that doe dayly assaulte mankinde: which bulwarke is kept with Hilarius the gardener, & Health the phisicion, with the chirurgian, to helpe the wounded souldiours ... / Gathered and practised from the most worthy learned, both olde and new.

Contributors

Bullein, William, -1576.

Publication/Creation

London : Thomas Marsche, 1579.

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/r29dnmyp

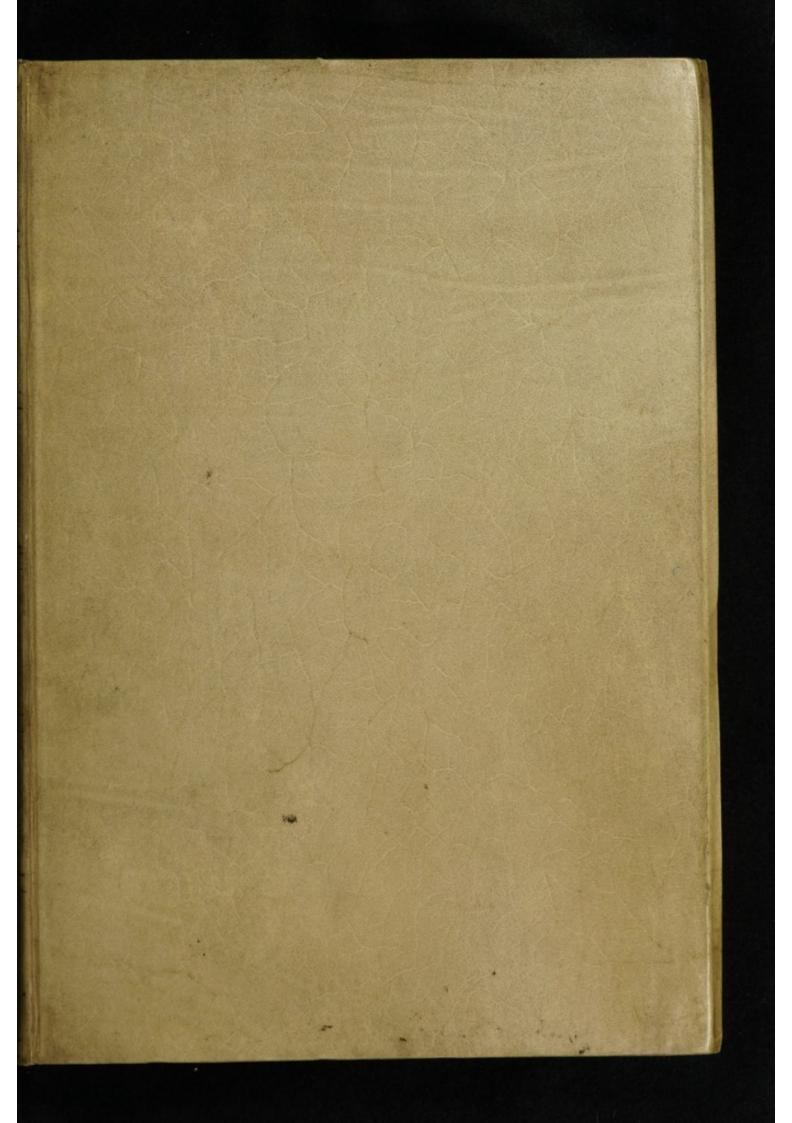
License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection 183 Euston Road London NW1 2BE UK T +44 (0)20 7611 8722 E library@wellcomecollection.org https://wellcomecollection.org





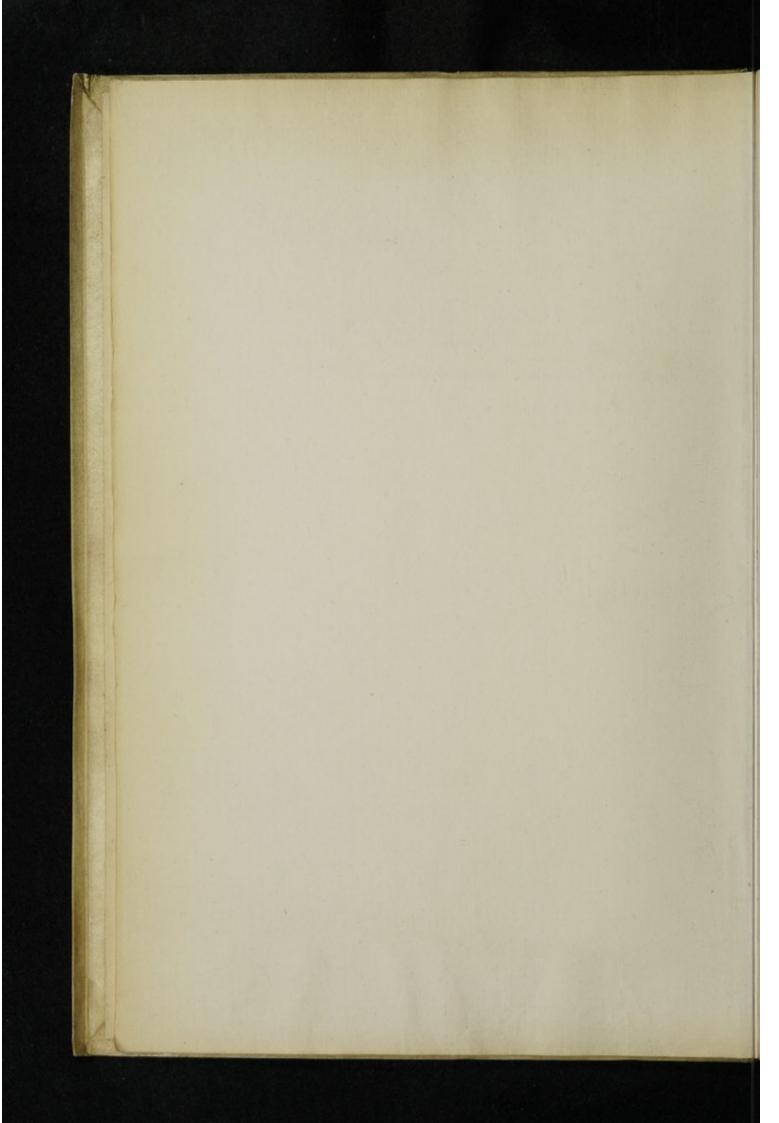


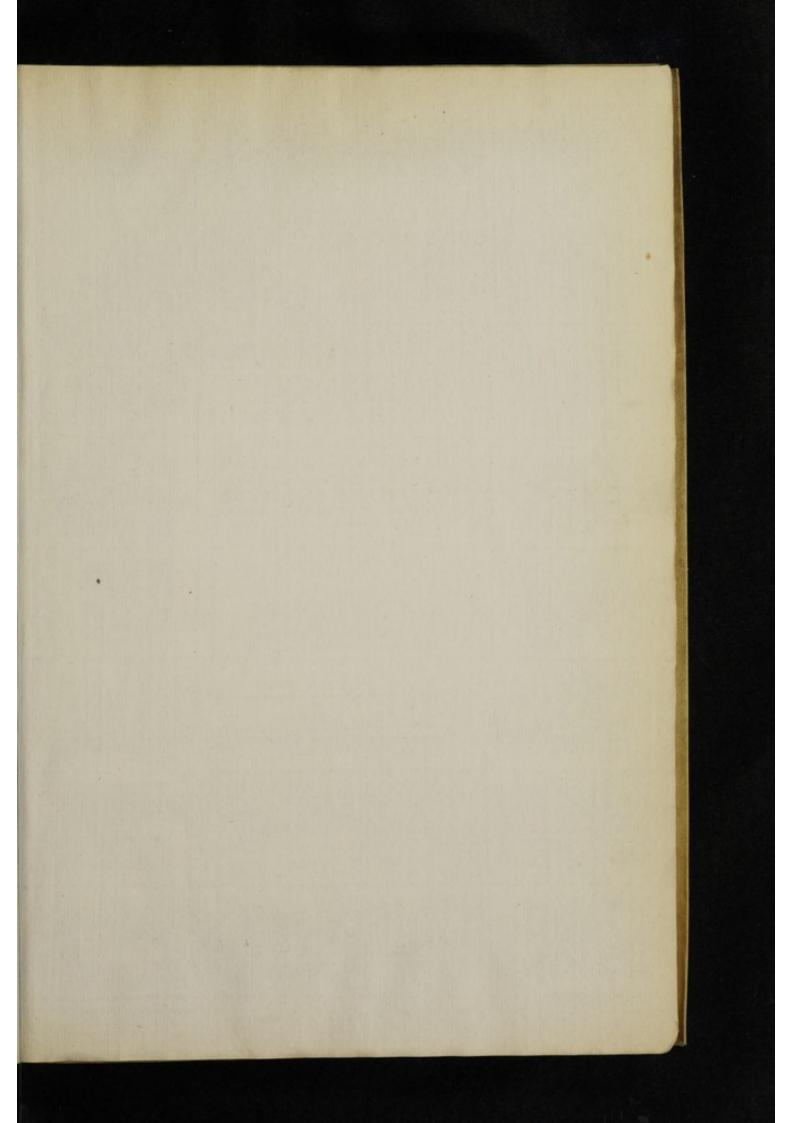


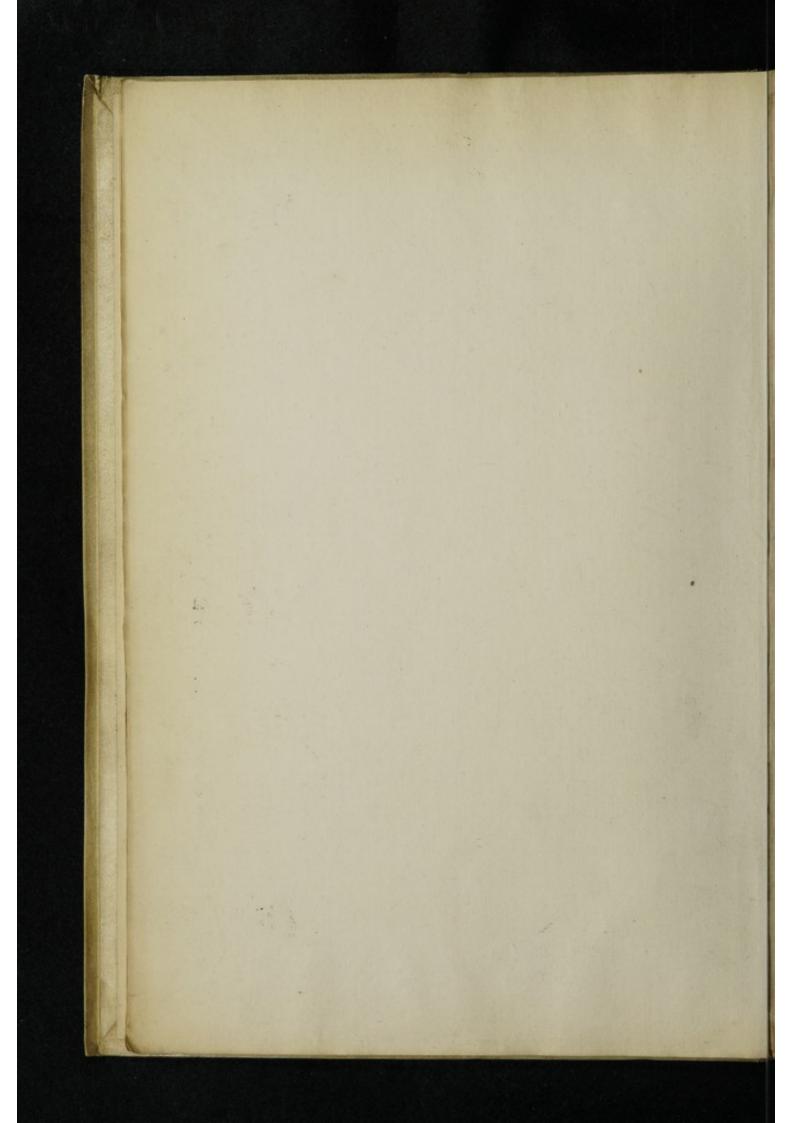


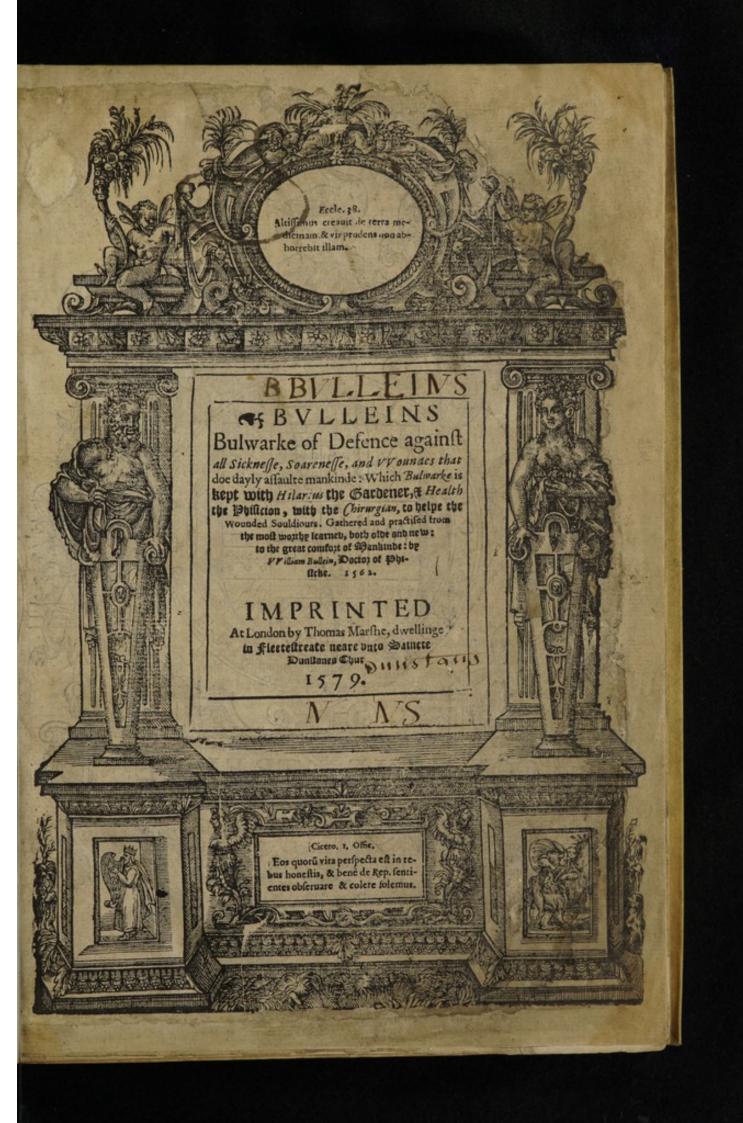
1150 10 A xxix Bul ST C 4034

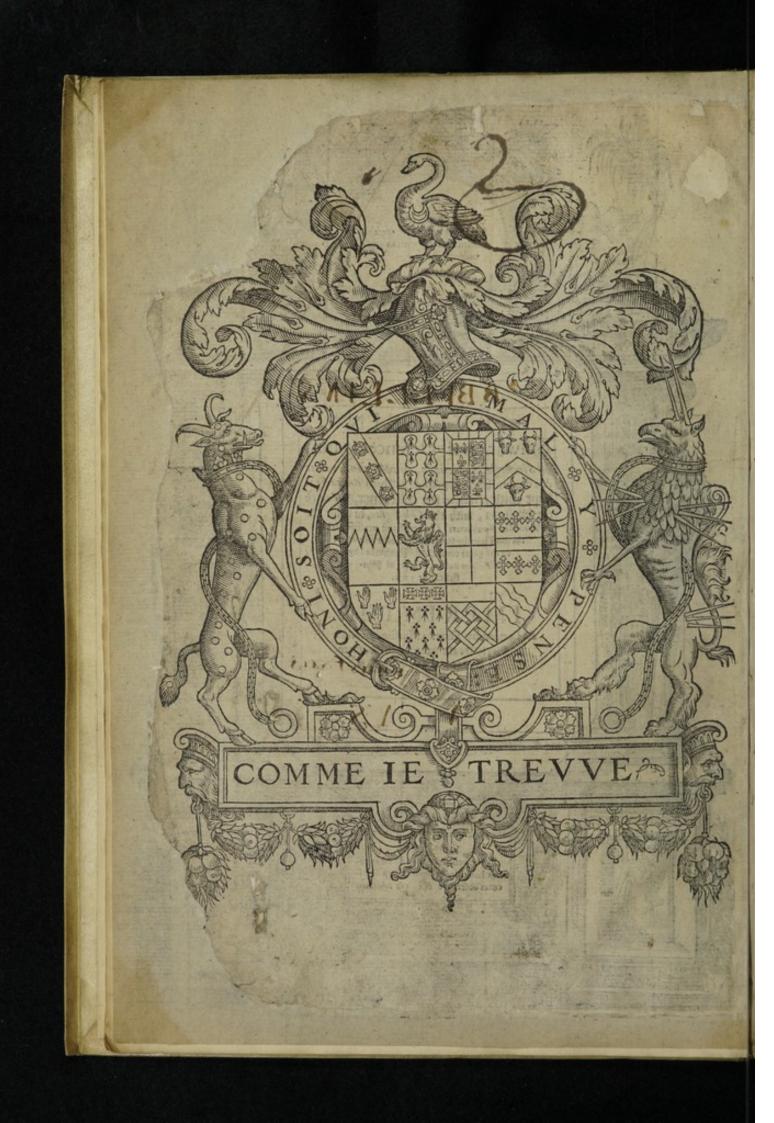
49.E. 15 -2800 The block on Take Page is taken from one want Chind Plante for the little of dabels non studium advision, Andrech 1576 that not precently the same page Arla











TO THE RIGHT HONOrable Lord Henry Cary Baron of

Hunfdon, and Knight of the most noble order of the Garter : William Bulleyn wisheth all health, and perfect felicis tp in Chapte.



28069

Ankynde, whych is called of the Phylofopher, Microcofmos, Orbiculus, og a little Woold, having in it felfe, eyther Mifery, felicity, og a Meane: although it bee of the moft beautifull forme, and faygeft Shape, ercelling all other lyving Creastures bpon Carth: And alfo is rightly indued with goodly giftes of Pature, in whole Braine is fired the Jewell called Beafon, the Mother of Arte, and Science, by whem bee wrought, Innented marueplous thynges, whereby our

eternall GDD is percepued in bs his Creatures, moze aboundantir, than in the hygh Lyghtes mooueable, and fired in the fymament of Deauen : whole naturall influences bee knowen buto Mankynbe. Eucn fo bee the bertues of euery Creature beere in Carth : as Bealte, foule. fylhe, Seta pent, Trees, Plantes, fruictes, flower, Dearbe, Graffe, Gumme, Stone, and Metall. There is nothing to lecret hidden, wythin the Mys nerals of the Carth, or lurbing to lowe buder the floudes of the Sea : but by meanes, and pollicy, they are brought to ble. They Rames, Duas lities, and patures are knowen buto the witty Deade of Mankynde : to thys ende, to help Mankynde in the tyme of hps bodily infirmity. Thele hath ODD ordayned by his dyuine prouidence, that every Creature fenfible, and infentible, fould ferue hys belt Creature, Mankynde. To thes Lubc. 1 ende, that he fould ferue GDD in righteoufnes. & holyneffe, al the daies of hps lyfe, for thele hys Syftes. And the Philosopher fapth, in libro de Calo, & Mundo : Deus, & Natura nihil frustra agunt : GOD, and Pature bothnothping in bapne, but are euer working and Doing : he the prontipall caule, and they bys effect. Det for all thele fongular Mertues, guenen to Dan : through the continuaunce of tyme, Calamities of thys 100210, noundes in the Body, corruption of the Ayre, aboundaunce of Dumours. ec. the fame Mankynde both decay, bye, and returne buto the Buff, and become as though her had neuer bin : although her bee neuer to honozable, pea or poore, Death Doth make equality bet wene them. Guery mans courfe is appoynted, they cannot prolong they? tyme : not writhfranding, & D To Job. 14. bath ozdayned fundzy Deanes, by hys Dynifters, to help Danspide in the tyme of Sycknelle, to eale they paynes, and heale they inoundes. and I being a Chylde of the Common wealth, am bounde buto my 990ther, that is, the Lande in whych I am bogne : to pleasure it , with any CU. acob

The Epist'e Dedicatopie.

o goft , that it hath pleafed GDD to beftow bpon mee : not fo thes e, to inftruct the learned, but to helpe the ignoraunt, that they may reat to thys lutle Bulmarcke, whych I doe Dedicate buto your honorable Dozofhip, usheve they fall not onely be defended in the fame, from fickes neffe, and moundes : but alio being wounded, through cruell affaulters of thys Bulwarke, or Sicke, beere eft foones they fall have at hand, all mas ner of Cordials, and wholefome Salurs. mohereby they fhalbe the abler, to keepe thys Holde agaynft all bodyly enils : whych I doe call Soares neffe, and Sickneffe : for whole lakes, I have builded this little fort cals Ing it my Bulwarke. fot being able to builde any bigger worke of Defence agayaft Sickneffe, oz euill Dpet : as that Man of worthy memory, Syr Thomas Clint Knyght Dpd. when he builded bys Cafile of Health,a Books bery profitable mould CDD, that all Ofen of moulbyp in they calling, were lysewyle difpoled to they? Countery, as hee was, and many moe, whole names I Deecommend buto the Reader, wythin thys little Bulwarke. And although there woyll bee many peraduenture, both malicious, fpightfull, and cankred of Mynde, that both with flaunder and Difdayne, will lay theyz Battry, agaynft thys fort : I thall be able euer to repulle them, through your Lozolhippes good ayde. for I have builded it very lowr, wanting neyther the firength of Didynaunce, pioupfion of Wittus alles, not the Pollycie of molt worthy Captaynes, a good Souldcours: as Hippocrates, Galen, Diofcorides. Oc. fowe finally, I thall moft bumbly Defrie pour good Lozofhpp, to take thys fimple Booke, as an Argument of my good Zeale and Loue, that I bare buto you, for your good= nelle towarde mee. for if J were otherwyle able, to gratifp your Donot, according to my bounden Duety : I would s not leaue it babone, as knoweth GDD, who euer geue pour Lozofhip continuaunce of Donour, and prosperous Bealth. from London. In Barche. 1 5 6 2.

er, the Grote Monthendra battile case, due, and elements but a confirm of because as thereof fire bad or or trias, situation or backet or provide hereofter

Your Lordshippes cuer to

voir Lorainppes du so commaunde: VVilliam Bulleyn. autoronen ha communication ferm adato net autor, edo à son meast en

TO THE FREND-In TO THE FRENDly Reader, VVillyam Bulleyn fendeth Salutation.



De as mutch good Reader, as soure peares last past, J prompsed in a Booke of myne, called the Government of bealth, whych J dedicated to a knughte of great worthyp in the Porth, called Sy: Thomas, the Baron of Hilton) to set forth an other Booke of healthfull Dedicines : Eucn so, by the space of one yeare next after the same, J tranapled to

performe my prompte made, a fo finithed my Copy : whych Copy byd periche in Shipwracke, a lo my Labour was loft. Ind not only my Labour, but allo my Lyfe, by fundy malicious and beuilifhe Inventious, by, and through one iniliam bilton : in nature, Brother to the forefayb Baron of Dilton, but in Condicions, nothing lyke at all - for hee wanted bys gentles neffe, a good nature. fow, after that God had Delivered me from the great perill of thys Man, that is to fay : confpiring of my giltles death, a burtleffe lyfe, towards him and bys: Eftloones this man attempted an other new Difpleafure agapuft me for Debt : colouring hys SDalice by a pretence of lawe. By which action, finally I was impyfoned, methought a long tyme for there are but feme Gheftes, that have pleafure in futch Innes.) And being thus in pypion, me thought I hadnot onely connentent tyme, but allo a quiet Confcience, to trauel, in renning my late Booke, or loft Copy, whych in decde, J am not able to finglie, being preuented wyth fo many Troubles, and Lets of my fayd Gnemy, whole boings at large, I commit to fylence, leaft I thould feeme to wypte, a Story or Cragedy, ozels a Defeription of hps folly, in the place of philicke : no leffe allo can 3 but Des clare fome caufe of my ler, and why my Booke came not feath ere thys tyme. accordingly as I prompled. 2But blame mee not, good Reader , al= though I put hom in my Booke, whych would have put mee from thys Loie. Ind thys Booke , whych I have done, Gentle Reader, take it in good part, I pray you, for that is my befpre.

fyilt, J haue made pon a Booke of Simples, as Derbes, fruittes.ac. for J had no finall pleature in the natures of them, being mooued of the Deathen men, to to do: whole names do, a ever that remapne, among furth as read of Simples. Galen comendeth buto bs, p loue a cunning p Orpheus, Muleus, Hefiodus, Homerus, A Rufus Ephefius had in Derbs. 1940 can forget Lyfimachus, a worthy noble Capitapn to Alerander? who, whe he was wouts ded bery deepe, found an herb which heated him, a called p fame herb, by his owne name : Artemifia a noble Queene, called Dugwort, after hir ow ne name. Helena found fyrit p bertue of Enulacampana, Gentian was named bp Gentias hing of Illyria: with many mo noble Den a wome, which beitted (i).

To the Reader.

in the flowers, a fruictes of the groud whole nil tes for y molt part you thall fynde in the Stimples. I cannot forget Atralus, the byng of the leffe Afi:, and Enax a syng of Arabie, who wroate good Bookes to Nero the Comperour : wyth many good worches of Compoundes. Imong all, Diofcorides a noble Enyght ot Egypt, whych ferued Antonius, & Cleopatra, lybe a worthy Souldiout in the fielde : and ercelled all other in the fasble knowledge of Derbes. ac. Let bs not forget, the paffing myledome of Salomon, who had knowledge moft ercellent in naturall ishylofophy, als well as ADorall : and taught the Queene of Saba all the bettues of herbs. How woithy were Archelaus Byng of Cappadocia, A gamemnon Dince of the Argines, whych were noble kynges, pet were they Deathen, lauing Salomon. Whole chiefe Delightes, were not in Bacchus Bankets, of Venus Sames : but fpent thep: tome pleafauntly, in the fweete fieldes amonge fruictes, flowers, a Spices of Delight. would GDD in futch Uertues, the Chryftians were thepz Equalles. when you have read the Simples following , then approacheth the Chirargian Plafter, and Salue prepared ready, to make whole the wounded ABan holpen by Hippocrates, Galen, and A vicen to finithe bps cunning cure. Then cometh the Apothecarie Nicholaus, with tyche Cordials, Pilles, Electuaries, and Durgations of eche bynde, with his mapfter the Dopfician, who both Difpenfe euery Dedicine in Tyme, place, Quantity, and good order, to bys pacient with good Diet, travell, fleepe : and finally, perturbacions of the Mynde. At whych place good Reader, I thould have beclared of other Judgements, as pulfe, 11= tyne, and the proper Cures of every fever, afflicting the Boby : whych bereafter, by Gods grace, I thall bipng to paffe, if tyme wyll fuffet mee to lyue. Ind bntill futch tyme, mott gentle Beader, take this in good part, from the hands of him, who thincketh it well beftowed bpon thee, if cutteoully thou dos recepue the fame agapne. Thus fare thoù hartilp well. Thyne ever to hys imall power.

VVilliam Bulleyn.

ben bere Berge formit en herb versch fenjebinen, z calleb bina daelen for an ber te bi

an and an and meters to provide with infamilial give her deal in ref

THE AVTHOVRS, CAPtaynes, and Souldiours of this Bulwarke, Const construction of the

Moyles. Dauid. Solomon. Eldras. IESVS Chriftus. Lucas Euangel. Paulus Apolt. Hippocrates. Galenus. Lyfimachus vex Maced. Auicen, Dio/corides. Auerrhois. Rafis. Ruellius. Ifaac. Theophrastus. Fulgentius. Mejue. Paulus A Egineta. Arnoldus de noua Comen. Pandect. Leonardus Fuchfini.

Conradus Gesnerus. Petrus Andreas Matthiolus. Leonellus Fauentinus, Iulianus Moristica. Nicolaus Prep. - Aucolaus Myrepf. Ioh, Placatomus. Joh, Tagaultius. Iacobus Hollerius. Marianus. Plato de Legibus. Xenophon. Pompeius Mela. A. Gellins. Strabo. C. Plinius Secundus. Perfius. Textor, offic. Ouid. Virgil. XLIII, in number.

Suppose the tay hand of hill allong the strange of ties plannte finaba, i de plantente wijate aller. Die Refer, and Reserve bib bailt somethen 1908.

to most more plasfa, eco all at meganine county; S rebennth fer toler, and angland beas benfer : Anon are madeorifi and the areas and the state of an and antibate fareas env frens solo to seb fere avanta. anante warmenter, be Degarterit eante in apparta So cokang Boars to populor Clausers alogue, In tim of papers fr. , taken for the Cast, Bitante hauten und good freite aufgefte an after the few and a then inne atomic, for the

We are the set of the first set of the set of the set.
 Set of the set of

1.21

Cellrengressis. Ad adyra virtual adiana.

and malining me laware ativies tonen ungeft mit miegledar all of

Thomas Newton to the Freendly





Ele proofe both theine, fo both Experience teach Char henberaftimen (when gane to glabe) If flenber tight theys wearr @res empcach, D; hindje them, in that they; toyling trabe, (for that thera fight is Dimme with Darbnelle mabe) Df cuftome ble to coutt open 3pie, Ind biging they; woojke into moje lightfome lappe

The Spinde of Span in Bobies Profon bept Is preffeb bowne,and fettreb tres fuil fait : Bil reft,all cafe,all Jop is from it fwept, Wintelle it bee reutu'be wyth fouerergne taft Df farreb Lose, os wosthe 2000stes forepalt : Be which one meane,it bayles it felfe from Gpeues, Ind (mauger Spight) with comfost great furutues.

Chis mothe thus pend by Bulleins bulle brayne, Botth trauagle, togle, expence, and michte charge (20hich proones e formes hom glad be was e farme Eo help ech forte, and fet bis Simbe at large : 3g one (faunce feart) by heip of Pallas Carge) Dee franchig heere bato the learned Crew Beequeathes and giues with frendig epe to bets,

It was at firft but roughly hemen out Bimfelfe that tyme in Pation fall beragneb, Ro maruaile the, though fcapes e faults bib fprom, Spth ber the while from liberty was wayneb : Pet bis goodwill, bis fatil, and loue bafagned Der beje not backt,but offreb it to all, In hope thereby to pleafure great and fmall,

It Gob on brgb hab lent him longer bayes Bee would the fame have reperut o agagine 3 nb bjought in frame, as mountagne Beare affales Burth liching & ögue,hir whetpes in Bape to traine; But gone bee is, with Chailt aboue to raggnes Bee plarnty fpake, het playnety wyate alfo, Dis Lyle, and Speache bib both together goe.

Dis pleafaunt Pen,bis mery Spinbe, and Wit Dib moft men picafe,gea all of subgment founb: Eribe stuth hee tolbe, and nagle on heab hee bit ; Eramples Boare in all his Bookes are found. Robole fappe and fruitt both to tch fexe rebound. Blinde Empiriche,ne Doggeteach could be bjooke, Ro cofening Mare no popilie Clawbachis toobe.

In tien of paynes thus taken for the fake, Bfoopbe him thankes, and good report withall? Of 3thes his fo mayle thou fome awake, 3s ppell as bee, t'athil thee in the that. feto faultes (I truft)and they but bery finall Bre teft bethinde : Gob graunt to thee, and mee (Good Breader)grace our faultes,e finnes to flee.

1579. Thomas Newtonus, Cestresbyrius. Ad adyta virtuti aditus.

Ann Attins

THE BOOKE OF SIMPLES.

Marcellus,

Jeft of al.my frende Hilarius, bicaule I haue no fmall griefe in my breaft, Asarabaccha Thall defire you, to theme me the nature of an herbe called Afaron, ous. which I toult will help me by the way of bomit.

Hilarius.



Linius remembring this herbe lib. xj, cap. xiij. and lib. 21. cap.o. among al other flowers of herbes (faith he) it is btterip refuted, a not worthy to bee preferred as Isarabaccha mong pleafaunt Garlands,og fmeete Molegaies, bis 3taip, tien caule of the baleneffe, and bitterneffe of his nature. berein Ouga In forme laith he, it is not bulike buto Jue leaves: notwithftanding it is rounder, folter, and baber : it is mutch like buto Vngula, called foales foote. Diofs corides with whom none hath ener bene comparable hetherunto, for the excellent inuention, and knows

ledge of herbes, lib.1.cap. ix. fapth that the leaves bee of the forefapt forme. And is to bote, that it both behemently bite the tongue, but in bertue it pro= uoketh brine, helpeth the Dropfie, and painfull ache of the buckle bone called Sciatica. Sit Dragmes of the rootes of Afaron, fobden in fweete water, the Sciatica. Sit diagines of the tootes of Afaron, lodden in fweete water, the fame water dunken will draw forth the termes in women. Galen lib, 6.fim - heth termes. a pli, medi. speaking of the tootes of Afaron faith, they be like to Acorus, but y beipeth Scian rica. is marueilous it fould to be : for Acorus will not prouoke ftrong bomites, as A far on will. Therefore Diofcorides hath fayd the truth, and Mefne fayth, that Afaron hath the vertue of Elleborus, to purge both bp & bowne, Chol= ler, and fleume, which Acorus cannot Do fo : it is hot, and day in the thirde Degree. In Latin it is called Vulgago, it prouobeth brine, clenfeth the mateir, Afaron both helpeth the liver from all griefe, Raynes, Stomack, Belly, and Splene. Ac. and flomacke. in the laude thereof, having these bertues as I have layd from Diofcorides, and Mefue, Marcus Amilius affirmeth the fame, fagung :

Elt Afaron Grace, vulgago dicta Latine, Hac calida & ficca virtutis dicitur effe, Tertius est illi gradus, ot dicunt in otrog. Pronocat vrinam, polatag, menstrua purgat, Hoch, modo iecoris medicatur fumpta dolori :

Dere haue three notable learned men, declared the bertue of Afaron. fur tabeth aware thermore, if the inver of fire leanes, bee ftrayned with a pinte of inchate, fpe- the paynes of tiple of Coates milles and Dunche for the more with a pinte of inchate, fpe- the Liner. cially of Goates milke, and drunke in the morning : This Drinke in Sommer, will caft forth pellowe Choller, and bunarutall fleume. for in Sommer bomets ought to be taken, to clenfe the bpper partes, as the lower mebers be purged, by electuaries in minter. furthermoze, trr. greene leaues ferne in mint fceped in newe noine all the night, and frained in the morning, drinke this on, but other against all the aboundance of humours in the Breaft, or precordial parter, former, or fin in this maner. Dowse this wone into a close pot, with a peece of int Dozke, to fuffice, and feeth the fame : then let the pacient eate of the porte, and then brinke

D'Ind a loo, Bow to iboo the uppne

Fol. L.

Afaron fn Gretie, Mulgas co m Latm. hoate,s bip in the in. begree, plouoketh al. geth termes

ucrø, and frenfle.

Che Brabi-

ang call that

Nill whych

Millitome Lib, primo Paradox. :

Cap, xxvj.

6 65 M 1286

fore name Vilcom 01

fteeped all the night with the leaues, and neuer to be fodden with \$ 100the. Afaron This will helpe the Jaundice, and if it be drunke of any body, which hath prople. Res a Tercian beinge first digested : and specially not on the licke day, it will cleane beliner from the lapd Tercian : in the beginninges of Hydropfies, Time panies, Quoridians, greene Sichneffe, Quartaynes, moumes, and fwellinge in the Stomack, there is no better reamedy, than to brinke this, as in the maner afogelapde : for a weake frantike Brayne, comming of an ertreme colde, when apelancholy is placed in the malton of realon, through whych, the principall Senfes be obfcured and Darkened : thaue the Moulde of the heade; and wathe the tame with myne, wherein Calamintes, Rolemary, Lignum Aloes, and Afaron haue bin fodden, and then anoynt the heade wyth the oyles of Spaces, Spintes, and Afaron warme, purgyng the headerwyth Dilles of Hiera fimplex, and abstayning from futch meates, as wollingen-Der Melancholy, og make erhalation, og Smoake by into the Brayne. The inpre of Afaren tempered wyth Nill, called Diffiltow, and frayned wyth a tittle Bolewater, will cleanfe the Darke fight of the Gren, and make theym eleare. Ind thus I ende of herbe Afaron, which hath bertue agaynft Choller : would God it had the like effect, to clenfe Dif Dayne, rankoz, a maice, fo that grace, that most precious herbe, might bee replanted agagne in eche mans breatt, which the Deuill hath fupplanted through pryde.

Marcellus.

13hat is Afplenon, callen Scolopendrion, of Citrache, and Hemionitis, leaued like Diagons, and Phylhitis, called Dartes tongue, good foz?

Hilarius.

Alplenon goob for the copiene.

Hemionitis leauen like Diagons.

Capi, 134.

Galen. lib.5. Sim. medica. Capi, xij.

O this herbe Aplenon, no herbe may be compared, for his lin-gular bertne, to helpe the ficknesse, or griefe of the Splene, the place of Melancholy. It is called scolopendrion, of a speckled worme worth many feete. Thys herbe is a small ferne, grows ing among ftones, neyther hauing ftalke, flower, ot feebe : the leaues bee rellowe by neath, and greene aboue. There is an other herbe of the fame bertue, for the fplene called Hemionitis, whole leaves be mutch like Diagons, with many fmal rootes: thele fayd heroes dye not, a bee hoate in the firft and day in the fecond Degree. Goodly Strupes are made or thepm Diofco. lib. 31 for the Splene : thry be bery good in Decoction for plame : if one do Drinke of this herbe lodden in Ulineger. by the space of. 40. Dayes, it hath bertue to confume & fplene i this berbe bath bert ve to belp the Jaundice, ftone, ftragurp, hicket, of winde, and Capper bathes, Tamarice tootes, Scolopendrion, Stilla fodden bpart together, will help the Splene. There is an herb called Phyllicis, or Wartes tongue, growing in Darke places, which is partly of the nature of the layde herbes, which hath fingular bettue, both for man and beaft, to be dunke agapuft popfon, and bloudy fires, or flowing of termes immoderat in noomen. But many now a dayes, have lutch pallions of the The folene- Splene Cancred with melancholy, corrupted with diloapne, and with gol ticke loue. Den wordes, louinge onely from the Splene, and not from the Deart, that they gene eche other the curtely of the tongue, without the content of the bearte

The Booke of Simples. the noyne,oz els the moine may be brunke after the porke, fimply diluted of

heart : and thus I conclude of heartleffe Tongue, and Darfestongue, the one of comfost, the other of Decay. Lingua fallax non amat veritatem, & os lubri- Proserb, 27. a. cum operatur ruinas,

Marcellus.

what is the bertue of wormewodde ? that bitter herbe called Abfynthium?

Hilarius.

blinthium is a common herberit is of diverskinds, as Ponticum, and wormewood Romanum. Ac. It is hoate in the first and daye in the feconde, and it is bery bitter, and being dayed, kepeth clothes from wormes and mo-

thes, and the Sirupes thereof eaten befoze wine, preferueth Men from dtoukeneffe : if it bee fodden in Upneger, it will helpe the fores that breedes in the Cares : beeinge layde warme bppon it : it is to bee brunke a= gapuft fwellinge of the Stomacke. Ind Ophthalinia whych is a Syckes Sopecares. nelle of the Gyes, is greatly helped with moumewodde, if it bee flamped for the Cres and made luke warme with Kolewater, and put into a cleane walnut theil: the Syrupe healeth the blouddy flure bounde to the Belly : it doth Biondoy flup helpe a colde Stomacke, if it bee dunke. p. dapes, euerp mouninge two Colde Stos spoonefull of the sympe : it is also good agapuft the Droply. And thus machen. lapth Auicen, frgges, Cockle. Dozmewood, and Aiter famped together, and made in a playfter, is good agaynft the dyfeale of the Splene, and alfo Billeth monmes in the Belly, bled in the forefayd maner : one dragme Simp. 2, of the pouder may bee dunke at once in capne : it bath many goodly for & fplene, bertues, as the wyne thereof beinge dunke, agaynft Dioplyes, colones womewood of the Stomacke, wynde, Swellinges : if a handefull bee fodden in. biif. bath mane pounde of cleane mater oz noyne,in a beffell of Syluer, Glaffe,oz Stone, berines. putting in fweete Calamus, Cynamon, the flowers of Caffia, Squinance, Spikenarde, and Dates of eche, 3. iuf. beaten all together and fodden, as is aforefayd : or els thefe thinges put in a beffell of new noyne worth a lin= nen bagge, and to kept clote. if. monethes, and after warde dzonke of them that have eyther the yellow Jaundice, papies in the Baynes, lothefomneffe of the Stomacke, flopping of termes, fwelling after meate, continuance of Tomites, colde pattons of the heart. ac. this bertue bath noomewood noyne fageth Diofcorides, libro quin. Cap. 40. furthermoze gather a. l'i. of mounewood leaves, and fampe them in a Morter of frone, and then put buto the lame. I'i inf. of the beft whyte Sugar, and to beate them togeather butill they be come to one fubftance, keepe this in a close por or Glaffe. I goodly mee and this is the bertue thereof, fayth that well learned Man Matthiolus, it biten to by helpeth the Droply, if the Pacient eate enery day of thys halfe an ounce. worde. hee, and as for the bertue of the fyrupe of monumewoode, it thall come in his place accozdingly.

Marcellus. 19684 dallan Vanetain Mei 3ana mbhat is the bertue of Aniffeede ? mos all and and anis

TT is much lyke buto fenell feede, and is called Romapne fenell, it is Galen de fime Hilarius, a marnis ad at atam, ach warme and fweete, and hoate in the fecond, and dry in the third degree: Roymer, 3 24 the new

Diopfics. Auicen, lib.2.

Fol. 2.

the newe Seedes be beft, it engendreth bitall Seede, if openeth the flops pyng of the Raynes and Matrir, beyinge bronke wyth Diffance or cleane remperate nopne : thys herbe of feede is comfortable in fweete compound Ded medicines of in pouder for thortnes of breath, a forenelle of the lunges : and allo is good to be fodden in Dtilanes, made of Barly, to be dunke in the feuer Quotidiane bied of flegme : it ingendzeth Bilke in the breaks Dunke with fweete norne of Dylke it plouoketh bigne, maketh fweete breath, and is good agapnf the Collike or wynde of y great Guttes, being bronke wyth good whyte wyne and Sugar, and allo ftoppeth the whites whych runneth oftentymes from the bodies of noomen : the pouder theres of, wyth the poulers of fenell, Gallingale, Spicknarde, Tamarix, Auta megges, and Graynes of Paradice, called Cardamomum, tempered with 3 good remt- noheate flower, water and red noyne, and to baked in manchet's or cakes. is molt hollome to be eaten of them which have the running of the Kaines, walling of Bature, moult Dioplyes, of of them in whom the humour of flegme both greatly abounde, through humidity, wynde or colde, and thys was proued to helpe a Lady whych was licke of a Timpany and was lya Thomas the Baron Diltons wyfe, wythin the Bylhoppulse of Dutelme, whych bled thys Breade during one halfe yeare, and allo once a moneth

was purged with hollome Electuaries accordingly, and bloud letting : and thus I conclude of Amffeede the beft whereof commeth from Egypt.

Marcellus.

nohat is the bertue of Moule eare, whych is lyke the eare of a Moule, and full of hayze, in foune mutch lyke the care of a Doule?

Hilarius.

Falling ficks neffe.

Tamarix.

ninge of the

ISaynes.

Beefing,

Boufe care beipeth the Ehioate.

> Mgaynft the bloubby fline.

Chypurgian

A herbe commonly knowen, colde and moylt in the fyilt Degree as Galen fayth, a decoction of this herbe fodden in water wyth fus gar, is good agaynft the falling lickneffe, being oftentimes bunk and a leafe thereof put into the Pole, it wyll prouoke fernut ation of needing, whych wonderfully doeth cleanfe the baynes : and fodden in whyte wyne, Dtilane of Borage water, with Sugar candy, thys is good agaynft paynes in the Throate.called Angina, and Diofcorides writeth but lite tle of thysherbe. and Galen layth, in the. vij. lib. of Sumples, that it is bip in the fecond Degree : and it groweth in May bypon Hylles, Deddowes, and mapfibes, fapth Matthiolus bpon Diofcorides. furthermore if it be flam= ped worth ABadder, and the great Blantein rootes, a an herbe talled Sheperdes purfe, and to todden in red noyne and frayned out, and to put into a little dynke warme, thes is allo good agaynft the blouddy flure, or a biotien Mayne wythin the Body of one, whigh hath fallen into fome decpe place, and this was ploued by a yonge man dwelling in perocaftel, which fel into a deepe Coale pit, whole outward woundes were healed by an au-Bichell the cient Placticioner called Michell a frenchman, who alto is cunninge to helpe his owne countrey difeate, that now is to commonly knowen here in A flewcaffle England (the more to be lamented) but yet Daply increased, where of 3 ena tendeto fpeake of in the place of the pore. Marcels Marcels in the feetably and the first of the sources :

Marcellus. what is the vertue of Garlyke? Hilarius.



Arlyke is bery hoat and by in the fourth Degree, it trous Garlike. bleth the Stomacke of Cholozike men, it is hurtfull to the Eyes, and Deade, it encrealeth Dypneffe, but it wyll prouoke Pronoketh Utyne, and is good to be lated bpon the byting of a Snake, Bytingota or abder, it is good for the Emeroydes, applyed to the fore Brake. place being fyift fampte : if it bee fobben, the ftinke thereof

is taken from it, but the bertue remayneth to be eaten agaynft coughes coughes. and payne in the Lunges, it cutteth, and confumeth courupt fleume, and bingeth fleape, it is not good for hoat Den, and women with Chyldren, Compt of Aurles geuing Dylke to Chyldzen : but Galen callethit the common freume. peoples Treacle. If Sangurne Den cate mutch of it, it wyll make the Igaynt to have rebbe faces, but is a fpeciall remeby agaynft popfon and a heate popfon. Playfter applyed to the biting of a mad Dogge, made of Garlyke, helpeth it if it be branke it killeth moumes in the Belly. And Garipke famped for Cothach wyth Maltike, and put into the mouth, both alwage the Dolour of the Teeth. Garlyke daved of burnt into Pouder , and tempered with Hony Coincreafe and Brares Greale, is good to anoput a baulde heade to recourt hapze : and all thys and more reporteth Diofcorides, whych excelled in herbes. Plis nius reporteth, if it be flamped and made in a Gargarilme, it healeth the Angina, it helpeth the Throate, with Dyle of Quinces and to warme applyed to the Belly it is good agaynt the Collicke, and the blouddy fluxe. Dewe ale, and Barlyke, killeth woumes to be bunke : it is good to bee I medicine eaten agaynft the falling cuill. and Garlike bealeth fiftulaes tempered for the antuio. wyth Ditche, Brimftone and Bolen, made boate ina Cente. Thele with futch lphe bertues Do Plinius, Ætius, Galen, &c. reporte : but it is a groffe kynde of Dedpcine, bery buplealaunt for fayte Ladyes, and ten= Der Lylly Bole colloured Damfelles, whych often tymes preferre fweete breathes before gentle mordes : but both would bo bery well.

Marcellus,

mbat is the vertue of Dony, the Fruittes of Bers labour, and their Sommers trauell?

Hilarius,



VERHOIS fayth, Dony is hoate and day in the fes Auerhoit, ? cond degree, and both clenfe bery mutch, and is a mes Simcon Sethi. Dicinable meate, most chiefly for olde Den, and 100 Jules chelles men, for it both warme them and connecteth in theym atkeperfors. to good bloud. It is not good for Chollericke perfons, because of the heate and Dyne ffe : they do greatly erre that fay Dony is boate, and mopft, but if it bee claryfied from bys mare, and bioffe, and kept in a clote beffel,

there is nothynge liquid byou the earth that remayneth lenger. And thys 21 3. precious

Fol. 3

Dony is an heauenly beme.

Auicen, Can. 2. cap. 504.

Berg be an erample onto ba, both for Banne in the como wealth.

Virgill.

ng both binde

In healthfull panise for Shonumer -

Pandect. cap. 347.

Serpigo. Coft. En cure Berpigo.

To clenfe the face,

welchmens byynke.

precious Jewel Dony hath bin euer more prarled, for it will conferue and keepe any fruit, herbe or roote, or any other thing that is put into it, an erceeding long tyme. Plinius wepteth of a Monfter which was long kept in Dony in Claudius Dapes. Derucylous is the worke of God, Dony being an beauenly dewe that falleth byon flowers and leaves as Auicen fayth, and is neither Jupce of leaves not fruicts, but only the heavenly dewe, wherebuto the Bees in Sommer in Due tyme Do reforte and gather the fapd Dony, and lay it by in floze, in they? curious houles builded, whereas they ioue and wos- Dwell together in moft goodly otder. D Bees, Bres, how mutch happier are you than many wetched men, which dwell neuer together in buity and peace, but in continuall difcorde, and buquietnes, as Virgill fayth : En quo difcordia ciues perduxit miferos ? Beholde whither difcorde bath broughte weetched Cityzens. But now to fpeake of the molt excellent bertues of few your. Dony, it is good in the meates of theym that be fleumatike. Dony newly taken out of the Combes is partly larative, a clarified Bony Doth binde, a Clarifico Do- Day by fleume, and kepe the bodies of fleumatike and olde perfons from corruption. The best Bony is gathered in the Spryng tyme, the feconde in Sommer, but that which is gathered in winter is ill, and hurtfull. One parte of Dony, and fome parte of water fobben together butill the froth be all fcommed of, and when it is colde, kept in a clofe ftone Dot, this brinke (layth Galen) is hollome for Sommer, it clenfeth the Lunges, and preferueth the body in health. Oximel fimplex, and Compositum, be made with 100% ny, and to be many mo thynges, whych be of great bertue. Allo the aucthour of the Pandect, fapth & Bong poured into a new wound gettloones it clenfeth and maketh it whole . Hony mingled wyth a little Salte, and pouced warme into the care, killeth monmes that breede there : The fame allo killeth Loce, if Childrens heads be anoynted therewith. Rub young Chyldrens Gummes with cleane Dony every bay and it will eafely caufe their Teeth to grow. Hony mingled with Dyle of Boles, and to dunke incontinently, wyll caufe one to bomic whan he hath eaten any benemous thinge, as rotten Moulhzomes, called fungi. ac. allo Gargarifmes and Sup> politories be made of Hony, the one doth cleanfe the Throate, and the other both relace the Belly. There is an infection in the flynne, through the cors ruption of the Lyner, whych is called Serpigo, oftentymes in the pauline of the hand .chiefly in the right hand, fpectally in Chollerike perions , whych is helped with Dony mingled with Coffe, and anoynted warme every day twice. Allo the biffilled mater of bony hath bertue to make cleane the fkinne of them whole faces be bucleane : but most chiefly if it be ftilled with fironge Uneger, Mylke, and the Unine of a Boy, and fo with a Spunge walte the face to bedward, and let it bay in of it felfe. The goodly Dyntment called Vnguentum Agiptiacum, whych clenfeth all corrupt hus moures and wounds being rotten wythin, the chiefe thing in this Opints ment is Dony : it is marueplous that they whych ble to eate Dony dayly, a Dayly anoput their Stomackes with Dyle of moume wood, fouid either by fodenly, or lyue paynetully, or be cuell colloured in their faces. The people of males doe ble to dynke Mede, and Methegipne, and buder 朝ear

Fol. 4

Deauen there is no fagzer people of complexion, noz cleaner of nature, 2 So encreate. noynte the head being new thanen with Beares greafe and Dony mingled together, and it preferueth the happe from falling. Dony of Boles is a good = ly Dedicine, out wardly in woundes, and inwardly clenfeth fleume, mun= Diffeth the Stomacke, and openeth the mouth of the bagnes, and alfo is good to put in the Eyes to clente them.

Marcellus,

T wid never here any thing logreatly commended as thou haft commen-Deb Bony : if it be true that thou haft fpoken, there be but feme thinges may be compared to it, for the excellent bertue of it.

Hilarius.



To not in doubt of the truth thereof, for the beft Auc thours have taught me, and dayly experience mooueth Exoduct, mee, thus mutch to report of Dony : I ought to thinke no hame thereof. In almutch as the God of Deauen, & Carth, maker of all Creatures, bid give bys people of Ifrael no greater bleffing than a lande whych did flow with Dylke, and Dony. And often tymes amongeft b Bleflinges of GDD, fwerte Dony. is rcherfed. The Pfalmese

Drophet Dauid in the Plaimes, both often name Bony, and the Bony Combe, makinge a comparison beetweene it and the wooide of God. In fome of the holy Sacrifices, Dony was brought in for an Offering, before Indic. 14. the Lord GDD into hys holy Temple, the ftrong Mazareth of GDD Judge of Ifraell. That mighty Pronce Samplon, loued well Fony, as appeareth after he had flapne the Lyon, he bid eate the Bong whych hee founde in hys Carcalle, fo did hys father, and his Mother cate of the fame Donp. It was as a denine Omen of the noyfedome and learning that afterward came buto plato, whe in his Cradel, Bees brought Dony buto his Mouth who was greater among men then S. Ihon Baptift ? what was his moft foode? it was wylde Hony. How many pleafaunt berles Plini, lib. 11. hath Virgill wiptten bppon Bers and Donp ? who euer did ercell Plinius fer Cap. 9. cundus, in the nature of Creatures, and as it playnly appeartch in bys. ri. booke, he declateth of a worthy man called Anftomachus, who fo wonderfully loued Bces : and in the fame booke, fayth he, the Bees have many Xenophon, in kynges wyth finall Cozonets on their heades : about whom the great ag- bis booke of bouthelbe. men of fwarme both clufter and fleeth into the fieldes, and commeth home in order, bringing their treasure with them : the elder Bees doe builde the propers wythin the Dynes, having therein a Mystreffe oz Queene to fet them to tre of a good woorke, whych neuer goeth from home, but placeth enery thing in order : the younger do being their Stuffe to the Dyue : none of them be idle, euerp one of them bath a boule to owell in bi.comered in fallyion : they wil fuffer no filthines to be amongft them, not fraungers to Dwel within their Citty or comonwealth. They also punily them with flynginge, that hurt their Dunces,

0000 er

gers, for they bee not profis table.

Plin lib.xj Cap. xij.

Bees mann. Diputes, and they have foreknowledge of weather wheit is farte & foule. Alfo they have fences of fmelling, for if any of them be loft in the fielde, they follow their fellowes by the fweete agre, they be fcant perfit of hearyng, but pet as appecreth they heare, when they muffer at the foundes of Balens: their greateft delight is in Tyme, and Balme, and therefore about Athens is the beft Dony in the nooilde, as Plini fayth, and in the Iflande called Ca. lydna, and alfo in Meleta: would God, fapth be, that we had the Dony in the fame nature that it falleth from the heavens. Dea rather would to God that Ible prople would take Bees for an example to laboure, and Subfectes to obey. ac. uphat thall I fpeake more of the properties of Bres, and of their good natures, proutdence and cunning a nothinge els Marce lus, but thefe fimple Terfes following.

The honge of Bces |and his Srmy.



SER.

Noble Prynce there is, whofe wealth and worke excell, More than all other earthly wightes, that in the world do dwell, Saturnus blacke and colde, hath taught him for to fly, The hory Froftes and Snowes fo white, and darkneffe of the Sky Sagittarius, and Pyfces, Lord Iupiter called by name, Doth cuning geue vnto this Prynce, how he his houfe shuld frae, The red and flaming bloudy Mars, the Lord of warre and ftrife, Doth teach this king his hoft to trayne, with fharp dartes al their O happy Sol with golden beames, whole glory doth excell, (life.

Thou arte the candell of this Worlde, and darkneffe doft expell. Thou makeft glad thys little Kynge, in fieldd when hee doth ryde, No Horfe he hath, but wynges to fly, thou onely art hys guide, When hee doth founde his warlike tune, in Hyue where he doth dwell, Hys Souldiers mufter all on heapes, the Starres they do excell In numbre infinite moft fayre, cleare Ayre doth them infufe, Dame Flora fweete doth them reioyce, but Boreas them mifufe. With grifly flormes and Hayle fo harde, he breakes their tender bones, No helmets have, nor fhieldes they beare, to keepe them from harde flones. When Stormes be paft and Venus come, the banifher of colde flowers, Wyth prety Hornes, and tender winges, they play among the flowers. The Beane flowers make them glad, the Lilly makes them gay, Their chiefe delight is Time, and Balme, moft glad they are of May. For Mercury doth gieue them myrth, when Twynnes hee doth embrace, From ryfing Sunne to Titans fall, labour is all their grace. In flowred Fieldes and Motley meades, where white doth grow in greene, The heauenly dewes, that nightly fall, is gathered vp of Beene. Ioue doth rayne from virgiliæ thys precious heauenly gyfte, Whom Bees doe knowe, and beare to Hyue, with Wynges foorth flying fwyfte. And then they make this goodly meate, Manna fallen from Heuen. The figna. xij. wyth! Bees do worke, fo do the Planets feuen.

Marcellus.

fow have you well declared what Dony is : is there allo any bertue in the Combes, or mare?

Hilarius.

Galen

Fol. S.

ALEN fayth, in the. bi. booke of Simples, ware is good for Platfters, not only in Dyring, but allo in that per accidens, it mois feth, and is bled for outward Medicines, but not for inwarde and Diofcorides reporteth that mare doth mollify and warme p libr, ferundo

body, and. r. grapnes wayght dronken with the fyrupe of Dlas Cap. Ixxvij. tein is good for the blouddy flure : it allo dyeth the Dylke in noomens breaftes : and to conclude, there be but fem Emplapflers y can be without the helpe of ware. It hath allo bin abuled in Churches, Chaples, and Tes ples, offered by the ignozaunt, befoze the blynde.

Marcellus.

Joe know Sage by name, becaufe it doth grow in my Garden and is bled in my kuchen, but Chyfte both know, the bertue thereof is hidden from mee.

Hilarius.



Bys noble herbe is called Elclifphacon, Saluia, oz Sage, and Bage. as it bould appeare by Theophraftus there be two kindes of Sage, the one of the Garden, whych is rough, long and Lib. vi. Cap? broade leaued, whych fayth Matthiolus, J fuppole to be the Libr. in. female herbe : the other Sage whych is fhorter, and nars Diofcorides tower, with two finale eares in the beginning of pleanes,

whych the fayd Theophrastus calleth Sphacelo; whom Matthiolus clepeth the Lib. 6. Simpl Male herbe, and of thys groweth great plenty in Italy in the toppes of Shountaynes, in the noble Countreps both of A pulia, and Calabria : fo both there almost in euery Garden in England. Thys herbe is hoat a dig, layth Atius, fo fayth Galen, and fome notable practicioners Do fay, that perfume of Sage Doth floppe the immoderate fluxe menftruall. Agrippa Dyd call thys the hop herbe, becaufeit was to good to momen, not only in expulfing cuill matter from the Matrir, but allo in retayning the bitall fee De of Generation, whereby Conceptione is made petfect. If a moman buinke Che Juper of the Jupce thereof wyth a little Salte, and Suger fodden together, foure Conception. Dayes before, and after the ble with hir hufbande, gening the than the lyke quantity, before the time of procreation, wout Doubt Conception followeth. is layd, fomtyme there was to great a peffilence in a Citty of Agypt, that through the poplon thereof fem were left alpue : but when the plague was cealed, the younge momen were compelled to Dynke the myne, or Juyce of Sage, through whole bertue they were concepued with Chyl= Dien, havinge the helpe of Man : that in the ende , the Citty was reples nilhed agayne, and filled wyth people of thep owne Generation. Sage, fapth Orpheus, 5. tilf. mingled wyth cleane clarified Dony, and caten of an empty Stomacke, both incontinently ftop the bloud that commeth from to Roppe the Breaft, Stomacke, or Lunges, breakinge out of the Mouth with at & month. cruent Momites. There is a Sycknelle wythin the Body, called Tabes, whych is a great corruption of humoures, throughe toule Matter, and Bloude myngled togeather, whole beginnynge comes from the Deade through a continuall Isheume, and both Apollumate, and wounde the Lunges;

age helpeth

of \$ Lunges, Ebeume.ot Bulleinthe this Booke.

Cokill Can: ker and quech Robin goods fellowes fres uer.

Autocitig. trac. cap, L.

69-0320 02 201010333320

.111

of the body confume, through dryneffe, leanneffe, and a continuall coughe, Bill agapht with paynes in the Breaft, and formelle of the noyade : the remedy there apodumatio of fometime hath bin with Sage in this maner. Take Spitknard, Gine ger,of cch. 3. if feede of Sage. 5. bill. dayed, beaten fyne in pouder, wyth confumption, the forefand Spyces, and. 3. til. of longe peper in lyke maner, and. 3. f. of olde after, and the Juyce of Sage, and to make your will in a cleane Buchour of, Dorter, and take every Dounyng falling. 5. 1. of thys, a almuch at night Dunkinge after it pure cleane Sage water : and this is the belt Dill that euer I bid knowe, and helped mee in a great lickne ffe in Suffolke, where fometyme I owelled. Thys berbe allo prouoketh bypne, clenfeth phleame, expulleth wynde, digeth bp the Diopip, helpeth the Daullie, ftrengthneth the Stnewes, and purgeth bloud : If it be fodden in running water, Both Alum, and no oodbinde leaves, it killeth the Canker in the Douth, and als to quencheth the great heate and burninge, fignke, filthe, and matter that oftentimes commeth through corruption of nature, or meretric maner, and both chaunce into the Secret places of Den or Domen, which is helped thys way, puttinge in a little of the Douder of Arifolochia rotunda : forals mutch as it direth, it is put into Dygges, whych be molt mopf of nature to Day by their humidity of moulture wythall, whych els be euill for flegs matike perfons. The incomparable bertue of thys berbe is ercellent, that the areat learned fathers of Salern, bid wapte thefe wordes to the late fas its. 6. Simply mous Bynce Byng Denry the eyabt, in the laude thereof laying. Curmons tur homo, cui faluia crefcit in horto ? Inquitinge why mostal a9en thould bye, whych have Sage in their Gardens ? But because no herbe bath power to make Den immortall, they fay furthermore, Contra vim mortis, non elt medicamen in hortis. and thus I do conclude of thys vertuous herbe Sage. whole usyne beyinge dayly drunke, is good agaynft the fallinge fyckneffe. and the common Sage Ale, reality brewed with Sage, Squinance, Spicknarde, Calamus, fenell feedes, and Bet ony, is bery holfome for the fleamaticke, Droply, wynde Collike, and rawnelle of the fromack with indigeftion.

Marcellus,

Hilarius.

what be the bertues of Onyons in their byndes?

Onions pio: uoketh fleepe. Longe Dups ons.



Dep doe make then the Bloude, and burnge fleape, they be not good for Cholcricke men. The longe Dupon is more behemente then the rounde, and the Bedde more then the polyte, the Gray more then the Greene, and the rawe more then the fodden, or preferued in Salt, although they caufe fleave very paynefull and troublous, a bee boat in the thyid

Greene ficke= neffe. Eo cleanfe ? Stomacke.

degree, but they warme and cleanfe the Stomacke, bypnge good Cols lour to the face, and then they multe bee good for the neeve Greene Sycknelle, and doe bery well prouoke Tayne, and beynge roalled, and warme applyed to the Paynefull harde Emeroydes, efteloones door

The Booke of Simples. Lunges : through whole putrifaction by little, and little, all the Members

open

open them(if bineger warme be put to them) and being cleane pilled og tas beale the Es ben from the ouer rinde and Skin, and cut of both the endes, and caft into merophen. water, remayning in it one howse, and fliceled : thele do take away the bes hement fharpnelle, that elle woulde hurt the Eres, and Dead, and beinge for bring applied with Hony, Rue, and Salt, all incorporated together to the wound bitten of a Dogge, Do heale it foone. Leekes purge the bloude in Marche, Leekes. and payne the head, and be not greatly prayled, for their Juyce is euill, fayth Diofcorides. The heade beinge anounted with the Juyce of them, keepeth hapte from fallinge, there is much bariety of this Dnion amonge 1029- fallinge. ters, fayth Plinius, but this thall fuffice, for by Englithmen. There be great where plenty of good Dnions that be brought from flaunders, called faynet Ho- of Onions ba mars Onions. So there bee berp many growing in Dolland in Lyncolnes growe. fbyze, and in the Towne of Durefme in the Porth countrey.

Marcellus.

nobat is the bertue of fenell?

Hilarius.



T bath power to warme in the thirde degree, and dy in the Ferniculture. fpift, and maketh fweete the Breath : the Seede eaten of Sweet bread tentimes oppon an empty Stomacke, doth helpe the Eyes for the Eyes foght. The Rootes cleane walked bee bery hollome in Pos aght. tage, and good in Ptilants. The greene or red tufts, grows

helpe the Bladder, Raynes, and breake the frone, encrealeth Mylke in 100- Encreafeth mens Breattes, and Seede of Generation. It is good to ble Endpue, or So mathe fuch lyke with it, becaule it is very hoate, and it is very good to walke frete. ones feete to bedwarde. It is good in Barbars Bathes, and walhinge mater, with Balme, and Bayes. The fyrupe is bery good and wholfome, medicine of it helpeth a flegmatike Stomacke. And fenell, Parlely, a matercreffes, ferel, to the of ech like quantity flamped together, pouring white noyne to them, and Bladber. the crummes of Barly breade, fandinge all one night in a ftone Morter, the nette day being ftrayned, Clarifyed, and Dunke, this will cleanfe the for fat folks: Raynes from Grauell, Stone, and Choller, and caule one to make much mater that bath the Strangury. It is good for fat Spen to open the bels and kinden feis, as Claynes, and Guttes. There bee two kyndes of fenell, one Mara- of fenell. thrum, whych is beft : the other Hippomarathrum whych is myloe, the Srede bath greater bertue then the roote.

Marcellus.

iohat is the bertue of purlan?

Hilarius

Dide in the thirde, a mopft in the fecond degree. If it be framped with an berbe of a feeped Barly it maketh a good platfter to coole the Dead, Epes, a Ly, anguter bers uer.in Agues, and hoate inflamations. To eate of it, ftoppeth flures, a the to coole, quencheth burning Choller, extinguilheth benereous luft, a greatly helpeth p Choller. brotten in all antipation in managed

of Dablie the Life of Hunders'

Kaynes.

Baynes, and Bladder, and will kill rounde moumes in the Belly : and comforteth the matrice, againft hoate cheller, and termes abounding. Ind the inpre is good to Dunke in hoat freuers : it may be preferued with Salt, and then it is bery good with roafted meates. Plini faith, it is fuppofed to Incremple of make the light blunt and weake : further he fayth that in Spayne, a great noble man, whom he bid know, did hang this purfiane coote on a Thied, commonly about his neck, which was troubled of a Vuula; and was healed therewith.

Marcellus.

Hilarius.

mobat is the bertue of Dragons?

Dt Dragons which helpe aaginft the 10cftdence.

Darilan.



De lupce of Dragons, lapth Diofcorides, dropped into veres, both clenfe them, a caufeth mutch bughtneffe buto the eyes of them, which have dark lights. The neater of this herbe, hath bertue against the pestilence, if it be drunk bloud warm with Menice Triacle, of Mithridatum. The fauour of thys herbe is hurtefull to women newly concepued with Chylde.

Plini fapth, that who to beareth this herbe bpon them, no benemous Sers pent will doe them any harme. This herbe is hoate a by, and being fodden in noyne, it healeth a kibed heele, called Pernio. And this herbe being but fed, and applied with plantein, healeth a ne we wounde.

Marcellus,

nobat is the bertue of Filipendula?

Hilarius,

Filipendula hath rounds rootshanging uppou linat fine thiedes in the earth.

Finish .



T is called Filipendula, bicaufe it bath fmall round rootes, hans Constant of the ging byon it with thedes in the ground, it is an herbe boate a Day, in the third brace : if it bee fodden in white wyne, & Dionk, it drieth by windy places in the guttes, and clenfeth the raines of the backe and bladder. And the pouder dunke in noyne, is good against the falling enill, and helpeth the vellow Jaundice : the leaues and falk es fodden in noyne and brunke, clenfe the fecondes.

IMEON SETHI reportety, that they bo help againfle boate

Marcellus.

nohat is the bertue of Violettes?

Hilarius.

Eliolets bee great coolers nb to cold fog the heart.

Grob for thoutwinde.

inflammations of the Suttes, heade, and ftomacke, if the caule be of burninge Choler : either the mater, Sirup.oz Conferue of Sthe faid Uliolets, being eaten of Dunke, after the Digeftion of any hoate pallion : but budoubtedly it offendeth the bart, bicaufe of p areat cold= nes. The fauoure of the flowers bee pleafaunt. The Dyle that is made of this herbe, hath bertue to reconcile quiete fleepe to theym, which have Coughes and greeuous hoate payne in the heade. Biolet water, and cleane Sallet Dyle, of ech one bnce together dunke, clenfeth rotten matter in the Stomacker and Coughes, or payne in the Lunges.

Mara

Marcellus

what is the berfue of white Lillies, and water Lillies called Nimphea. Hilarius.

R lofcorides lapthe, that the Dyle of Lillies boeth mollifye the Sh newes, and the mouth of the matrix of Juice of Lillies, Clineger, and Donp, fodden in a 23 talen beffell, both make an cintment, to beale both new and old woundes: if the Rootes be coffed , and framped with Roles, they make an bealing plafter agaynft burning of fyre: the fame coote Roffed, bath bertue to break a peftilence fore, applied bot bns to the lose place , and is daye in the first begree. The oyle of mater Lillies, is moyfte, fouereigne agapuft all hote Difeafes to anoput the arbent and hote places, and both reconcile quiet fleepe, ti the forehed be anoynted there with it is holefome for mad men . The feede and roote fodden in wine, ftoppeth the immoderate flure menftruall, and the bloudy flire, as Diofcorides and Galen fay Libro viij Simplicium Medicamentorum,

Marcellus. Falen farilie alfo ffit bee and managed to adam mohat is the bettue of Chickweede? allar 39 Hilarius Mala ninned Gaad ol

Lmolt energ ignoraunt woman doth know this herbe , but there Angalited CAD be of Diners Bindes ofit, they be bery good to kepe woundes fro as mortus Galli poftumations, ftamped, and applyed bnto them, and draw corrups Chickweeter tion out of woundes: and fooden with aineger, bo drawe fleume out of the heade if Chick weede be often warme, put into the mouthe, a fpit out agapue, in the fame maner it helpeth the teeth, and fodden in home, and to Dunke , it wil clente the raynes of the back.

nohat is the bertue of Sozel, which in the Routh is called Sower Dockes.

Marcellus.

Hilarius.



12 12 59

Haging bluear di shoo

S): SMINTONION THATSEE: (2

utery one doth right wel know it, and al they that make greens Rumer, Leps Tauce, but the Defcription, I leaue to Diofcorides , and Leonardus thur, or acedula Fuchfius, not onely in this herbe, but in all other, and to tell the is south, and bertue] wil: it is cold and dye, in the feconde Degree, it alfo bois. ftovveth: it is like Endiue in property, becaule it ouercomerh

Choller, and is much commended. It helpeth the pellow Jaundice, if it be Dumbe with fmall wine of ale, and allo quencheth burning feuers to cate of the leaues euerpe Moininge in a peltilence time, is molte holfome , if they be eaten falting . This herbe Doth Diofcorides, Galen and Auicen greately commende, befydes the great learned men of this time.

15

Marcellus.

nohat is the bertue of Planten of VVaybrede?.

Hilarins?

pell be

Fo.7

Hilarius.

Plantago callebamoglolia,

De greatter planten is the better, it bath feauen great baynes, it is cold and dive: the feedes drunke with red wine ,or the rootes fod= Den therein ,ftoppe the bloudy flur , likewife the rootes and leanes being fodden with fagze water , or with Burrage water and Suger, and geuen to him ? hath an Ague.either Tertian ozquarten, two howzes before his fit, helpeth hun Proone this, for thus have I belped manye, it is berpe comfortable for children that have greate flures and Agues, and is a frende bato the Liver. This herbe is greatly prayled of the learned wayters, mas ter planten rootes, leanes and buddes be hollome to be bionk agaynft the falling fickeneg to ship of D. sages and shart sits in surd at dans, sanly stol off an ten an a subden with the out or an arcellus, of the the sease engineering, affrom

finder of Colors nobat is the bertue of Camomill? Stora the S dia assail

it is holefone for man ener . One leefe and more in the an mule, nopeth (186 to) 7 Dis herbe is berp hotte, it is drunke agaynft cold windes, and mate ter beyng in the guttes, the Egiptians Did fuppole it would belp all cold Agues , and bid conferrate the fame as Galen fayth: alfo if it bee tempered and fraphed into white wyne, and bunke of women has uing the child dead within their bodyes, it wil caule prefent deliverance ; it Doth mightely cleufe the bladder, and is excellent to be fodden in mater to to wall the feete, the Dyle is precious as is beclared hereafter. And be at oniete stant south and the one of the other than and biato controls and a control of the other othe CODEN OF STONE Months Calls

Chickborros be often him any put into the mouthers bit ant a-

Lupul⁹ Salicta rius, be hoppes

There be Hoppes which do coole, that be called Lupuli: thole that ine haue be hoate and diy, bitter, fower, bot, faith old Derballes, and Fuchfins farth , they clenfe fleume , and Choller , and the mater betmeene the fainne and flelb . The fyrup wil clenfe groffe raw fleume fra the auttes, and is good agapult obfiructions. If the Junce bee Dropped in the Care, it taketh away the finke of Rotten Sozes, the rootes wil helpe the Liner, and Spiene, beinge fodden and bunke, the Bcere is bery nood toz flegmatike men.

cas that is the bertue of Bogehounde?

Hilarins.

ol Cons, ashinon Col all Marcellus, and affaut

Brinkinge fleume.

Co he'pe a metit reume.

The an herbe hoate and dye. If it be fodden with faire mater, Suger og Dony, and ftrapned, this Diink Doth elenfe the ftomake from ftinking fleume. It is an erce lent herbe for women to clenfe their Monthly terms. The water of this, is good to helpe them with haue a moult Keume falling from the head bpon the Lunges, being often dunite, but it is burtfull to the bladder a raynes, the fyup therof both clenfe the hinges cuill. And allo put into the

cares



nde dentere it allo sais

eares if both greatly comforte the hearing, if & eares be froubled with deafs hinges cuilt. nes: framped with bonny and applyed to the cies, it clenfeth the fight.

mohat is the bertue of Tternen.

Marcellus

Hilarius,

Cohelpethe fight.

Mertten.

Fo.8.

Tis called the Dolp herbe, it drieth and byndeth: if it be fodden with Tis wild free neger, it helpeth a Difeale called. S. Anthonies fpre, oftentimes walhing the papned place. The leaves of Hernen, and Roles, and frelb Supres Cokepe woa greafe ftamped togeather, wil ceaffe payne and greefe in euery wound, and bes from cosa wil keepe woundes from corruptinge. It is good for peopel that have the Tercian, and Quarten Aques, thus faith Diofcorides Dozeouer he faith the agayat as weight of a 3, of this herbe withtee halfpeny warghtes of Dlibanii, put into gues. 3.ir. of olde wyne tempered togeather, and drunke forty dayes in this quans Cohelpe the tity falling, it wil helpe the Difeale called the kinges cuil, or payne in the Ringes cuil. throate.

nobat is the bertue of Rice?

Hularius.

solid starcellus.

or afferral

There bee manye opinions concerninge Bice, but I that frave my felfe Auice, inij with the Judgementes of Anicen. Bice farth bee, is botte and Date, & can, Cap. 78. hath bertue to ftop the Belly, it Doth nourilh much , t'it bee fobden with ABilke, gut it ought to be ftepped in water an whole night bes . WTINING fore . If Blaunched almons bee ftamped with Bole water , and frapned

into theym, and fodden with Cowes milke, it is berge much nourifyinge: the Flower or Deale of Arza oz Bile, ftoppeth the bloudpe flyre, in dignke oz Clifter.

Marcellus;

nobat is the bertue of Peale and Beanes:

Hilarius.

Canes be more groffer and fuller of wynd, then Deale be. and make cuill matter, ercept they be wel fodden and but tered, and to eaten with the whiteft Onions that may be gotten, because they be hard of Digestion: how beit they do make fatte , and partip clenfe , pet they are not compared Co make fat. with tender white pealon, welfodden and buttered, oz elg

made in pottage with garden 99intes, and groffe pepper which have ber tue to clenie the raynes of the Backe and bladder, Ther is a place in Suffolke called Difort, where peale grow on the frones, neuer fowen. Lins relles be of the fame bertue. Barly beinge cleane hulled, and fodden with milke, cleane water and Suger, maketh a bery hollome and comfortable potage, for whole Cholerick perfons, or young people, and this is much be 262

15caned2

fed

Mice.

Dtifant. Beate's. fed in the Porth parts of England and is called Big Acale, and of clean Bat ty and pure water.is made that ercellente water. called ptilant. Marcellus.

Hilarius.

mobat is the bertue of Beetes.

Whyte beeted

Barging the beab.

Stoppinge of the Bitter.

Dere be of two byndes, and both be praple worthy. Simeon Sethi mis terh, that they be hote and Dive in the third begre, the white bee the beit, they hane vertue to clenle, as fiter hath but are of euill inice :p inice of this herbe with Honny, applyed into the Role, Do purge the head, to Doth the leafe, it is an hollom herbe in pottage, if it be wel fobden, oz els notfome to the ftomacke, if it be parbopled and caten with alineger, it is good agaynft the ftopping of the liner, not withftandinge the unce of this herbe Dorh ftop the belly beying fymplie taken. It is called Bete of Beta, or Lieta the Greeke. 38. becaufe of the forme og thape. 0110,7 B10 3021808 Marcellus, as Garannes angor adlo to si.

ZSetong.

Cokill 2001: man.

188.962

They be of divers kindes Leonardus Fuchfius, doth call the fweete Gilo= flowers by the names of Betonge, but hee feemeth to talke of that which is commonly knowen of the prople, called the lande Betony. which hath vertue to bil wormes within the belly , & helpeth the Quarter, for Bankes. cleufeth the BBatrir, and bath bertue to heale the Body within if it be but fed: it is of to great effect, if it be fodden with moumewood in white wine. as to purge fleume, it is hote in the fraft Degree, and Day in the fecond.

adt at alterning and hat inshat is the bertue of Betong? I had at again at a

Hilarius.

Damery.



Liner foft.1 Cold coughs. Wead childie.

t be fodden in water og white wine, and bionke, the fe be his bettues: to make the Liver foit. to clenfe Droplies, cold Coughes, to clenfe womens bifcales, and to feperate the dead child from 2 the mother, as Diolcorides and Galen fay:allo Sermander is not much balike in bertue to this herbe.

Marcellus.

nohatis the bertue of Doullard of Sinapium." Hilarius.

muftarbe.'

Anit allant. Eo Gargas rize the heade.



LINIVS both greatly alow it, laying, that there is nothinge Doth pierce moze fwifter into the brapne then it Doth. Donne Winegar, and Duftarde tempered together, is an ercellent Bargarifine to purge the bead, teeth, and thiote . Duftarde is good agaynft al the Difeates of the ftomache, oz Lunges, wonde, fleume and rawneffe of the guttes, and conduceth foode into the

Fallinge fich: nes. Palfe:

body, pronoketh brine, helpeth the Pallie, walleth the quaiten , dypeth. bp mouft reumes, applyed play fterwife bato the head. Honpe and Huflarde helpeth the coughe, and is good for them that have the fallyng forbuelle: And tentes of Minegar and Muttardput into the note helpe the Dallpe . Pot



Hilarius.

Fo.9.

Potwithftanding the common ble of Muftarde, is a cruel enemye buto b epes. eves : many moe bertues have I read of Duftarde, but the occasion of time bath buhappely prevented, not onely my large Deleription in this, but allo in many other Simples. Marcellus,

mbat is the bertue of Senetion oz Groundelgil?

Senetion?

Cuil for the

Tisofa mirt temperature ,it cooleth and partly clenfeth. Ifit be fame ped and fodden in water, and dunke with youre pottage, it will purge Dot Coller . boat Choller: this done with Saffron and cold water, ftamped and put coheipe the into the eyes, it will by the runninge biops of theym: and prepared platter eres. wife, it helpeth manye greenous woundes . Diofcorides layeth, that the Diofcorides brades of Senetion with the flowers, and alittle wine and Danna, lib inj. cap. tempered togeather , healeth the woundes, that be in the fynewes. The flos woundes wer of this herbe, hath whyte have , and when the wynde bloweth it a= waye, then it appeareth like a Balde headded 90an, therefore it is called Senecio.

what is the bertue of Cucummers?

Dev bee (truely)in the fecond degre bery moyff, and colde the Scedes bee bery good to be geuen in hoat fichneffes. The pouder of the fame Seedes dunke in cleane uopne, are good agaynft divers boate paffions of the Datte, This fruite will caufe one to make water wel. The route Tomit. Dived, and the pouder therof dunke in water and Donye, prouoketh bomit: If they be moderatly eaten, they bitinge Epinicides!

Hilarius 1010 3010 m milerann di smati sedi

good bloode. T empered with Donye , and the Eyes there with anoputed they helpe a Difeafe called Epinictidas, which troubleth men with ftrange fyghtes in the Aight : the belt of this fruite is & which beateth & beftleede & Bain herbens fauour of them is hollom. Delons, citruls, Dompetons, a this kind of iDe= ping, or great apples, be much bled in England, and are more common the profitable , be caufe they ble to eat the raw, Englichmen being boin in a tes perat region, enclyning to cold, may not without burt eate raw herbeg, too tes, and truits to plentiful, as many men which be borne far in the South partes of the worlde, which be molte hoate of ftomathe: therefore eate thele fruits boyled, otels baked to Dony, Deper, and fenell feedes, ot fuch like: there be an other hoat hynde of bitter Cucummers , which Do purge called Colocynthis. The Apple being fleeped in Ptilant mater, buringe Twelus howies, and to ftrapned, a drunke in the Mouninge halte a pint, both purge Belancholy, and Choler a duft and bitriall fleume, but it is a berve groffe purgation, but & Trochilkes of Coloquintida are better to purge with Bit Coloquitie. 3.1 of the Pouder of Coloquintida fodden with Mithe and Die water, # Donne 252

Contentolic b Goob bloch.

Cucummers.

Diefeorides. lib.mj.capit+ Cixx.

জনা দি <u>'</u> বি

Donye fo a thicknes, maketha goodly pil to purge fleume and choller, it is good in Cliffers, for the fame purpole, fodden with bineger, this kept in the mouth, killeth worms in the teeth. The Dyle of this is good to anoint the paynes of the Duckel bone called Sciattica, It allo killeth wormes in the Cares: this is moste bitter to the mouth and fromacke, it billeth worms in Machiolosfa- the Belly ; both in Emplafters and Dunke . Che Trabians cal this herbe Chandel, but in Laten it is called Cucurbita Sylucfiris.

petdiofcoride.

Marcellus.

Cabage.

mohat is the bertue of Cabage og Braffica? Hilarius.

Ius Braffice folnit, coius fubitantia finhgit. To bind laratine Coclenfe Le-

profy. Ariflote.iij. probl. Rafishj. Al.

Diofcor.li.4.

Rew calleb Berbe grace.

Poplon Dayne in the beab.

and ferpets.

Cymes.

Abage is office properties, of byndinge the Bellye, and mas binge lavatine, the inice of Cabages , lightlye boyled in freihe Beefe brothe is larative, but the lubftance of this herbe is hard of Digeftion, but if it be fodden twyle, the broth of it wil bynde the Belly, if it be tempered with Allume: This herbe bath bertue to clenfe a new iked Leptofye, layd uppon the fore place, in the manner of a Dlafter, but to conclude of this herbe, y broth ofit beth bertue to beene Auiceu.ii. ci- a man from Dunkennes, as Ariftotle, Rafis, and Auicen Do report, caten bes

fore meate or brinke. And this is good to make pottage withall, and is a profitable herbe in a common wealth, which the fleminges fell deere, but we have it growing in our owne wardens,if we wold preferre our owne commodity, before volenes, and not fuffer weedes to growe where herbes thould be planted. If fenegrike and this be fodden platter wife, it helpeth the Gout, The leaves fodden with Donye, heale bleers and Cankers, and Bil wormes in the Bellye, there bee fundige kindes of wortes, both Garden. feelde and Sea, mutche like to each other in bertue . There bee greate plenty growing betweene Albzought and Dozthfozde in Suffolke bpon b Marcellus. Sta fhoze.

nobat is the bertue of Bue, or berbe of Grace?

Hilarius.

Tel theethis herbe, is berp hotte and bitter, and both burne, be caule of his hotenes in the third degree . If a little of this Bue be framped, and fodden in wyne, and biunke, it is an ercellet medicine againft poplon and peffilence.Roles, Tineger and 246 Rive ftamped together, and put into a forhead cloth or Bigge

and applyed to the Ceples of the head e, of forehead, do ceaffe greuous pain in the head. And in like maner it helpeth the bytinge of Serpents , and of Dogs, flamped with bineger, many nice people cannot abyde it, cryinge fye it ftinks. The febe of this herbe beate in pouder a put in fref clarifyed 2Buts ting of Dogs ter, and Ditche melted together, is good for them to brink that are bruled

The fcede of this Bue beyng dued and braten into pouder, with p pouders Buleins erpe of fwete Calamus and long pepper fodden in white moine, dunke warme rience mange helpeth the wonde in the finall Guttes. and and all fun afin goding Marcellus.

233

Stillin .

The Booke of Simples what is the vertue of Lettice

Hilarius .

T both mightely encreale Milke in womens breftes, & therfore Comcreate it is called Lettice, as Martiall fayth, fyift thal bee genen to the Southe bertue and power, to encreafe milse in womens breaftes eues To to howe. Lettice is an herbe cold and moult and bery comfor table for a botte ftomacke, bingeth flepe, mollifyeth the bellpe, cholier in the the diver it be eaten the better it is. I meane, if it be not muche walled in

water, addpuge cleane Salet Ople, Suger and bineger to it , it abateth Jil foilight. carnal lufte :and much ble of it Dulleth the fighte. The feede is precious as Coabate the gaynft bote difeales , Dunke with petiantes. There an herbe called Bors In enercafe Bet gentle, that partly fmelleth like a fore, which is bery hote, an encreas of feede. fer of feede, this herbe must alwates be eaten with Lettice. The coote ther Broke bones of fodden in water will draw forth broken bones, and wil helpe the cough Dioleor, lik if in pounge children, the feede both behemently erpel bapne, Daunke in bohite Cap.exxxiii)wyne, and killeth woomes:and tempered with an Dre gaule, doth clente blacke fpottes in the face of fkin after ftrpes.

Marcellus.

nobat is the bertue of Dintes? Hilarius.

Ilettice.

Fo.10.

Comfostas goynft hoard fromache .

Winteg

Intes be of two kinds, garden and wild Mintes, they be Stoppinge of botte buto the third Degree, and Dyre in the fecond begree Bepletion. Barben ABintes be belt: the pouber of this with the inice mes. of pomgranets, floppeth vomits, helpeth fighing, clens Bytingeota feth hot choller. Three branches of this fodden with wine Co beipe the Doth belpe repleation, beying bunke faftinge . This fuice Coluse, tempered with good Triakle, a eaten of children in moz-

ninges, wil bil wormes, and ftamped with fait, and applyed to the bytyna of a Dogge, will heale it. It is holfome fooden with wyndy meats a Dea fon ac.and fodden in poffet ale with fenel, it encreafeth bital feebe . It is not beft for Chollerike complexions but good for fleumatike and indiffe, rent for Melancholike , and it wil ftop bloode , ftamped and applyed to the place: the tuice of Mintes bee beft to mingle in a medicine agapuft poplo: p finetebeath. pouder of Dints are good in pottage to helpe Digeftio, and to make fwete Maycellus. bicath.

inhat is the bertue of Dandelion, or Lyons teeth, Hilarius.

Tis temperate, cold, and dipe: with Boles and Bineger tepered togeas The heade. ther, it helpeth the hed in hotte Difeales, the fow thill le called Sonchos hath p to ioale the fame bertue & fo hath Cicozy tifthey be fobben, the loofe the belly & quens beig. cheth heat which burneth in the fomache, and Defendeth the head from hot Vellow chos Imobiling bapoures, and purgeth yellow choller , and rebateth benerous a Surning 3. flefbipheat, a is good to be fooden a bions in bote burning agues: though suis. this herbe be commonly knowen and counted of many as a bile webe, yet it is reported of Diofcondes to be an ercellent herbe, a is called Lyons teeth. Mars

Costill more

Co make

Dandelion.

nobat is the vertue of Dylope?

Marcellus.

Hilarius.

Diofcor hb.3.

Hyfop.

.01.07

Gicknes in the Lunges. Did coughes, Rottenthus mourg. To helpe the Splene.

fleume.

herbe commonly knowen, growing in gardens, and hoat in the thirde Dearre: it hath bertue to make humoures thus and warme: lobden with figges, Rewe, and Dony, inclean water, and drunke, greatly helpeth the licknes in the lunas. Reast old Coughes, rotten humours. Drippinges bpon the lunges, fodden with Gris, and Grapnes of Daradice called Cardamomi, it michtely purgeth and bresth good colour. figges, Salt Attrum, and Dylope famped togeather, and applyed to the Splene, helpe it muche, and take a woy the water that runneth betweene the fkin and the flefh: fodden with Orimel it clenfeth flewme . Dowe bee it, Galen wipteth but little of this berbe in his erabt booke of Simples, but fayth that it is daye and hoat in the thirde begree. But this herbe was bied in the olde Telfament in the old time of the bloudy Sacrifice. And the boly prophet in his . li. pfalm, fays eth buto almighty God: Sprinkle meah Lorde with Bylope ac. God grat bs all to have fuch bleffediplants of that Dylope in our gardens ; whiche have bertue to heale all fickneffes of the Soule, defpled with fpnne.

Marcellus.

nohat is the bertue of nopne?

Hilarius.

Hip inij.lib. Aphan.

Digeftion.

White Soyne. Auerhoisin. 6. colig. Rafis in li 26,000.02. 1+

Claret Swine Swarmeth the Galen lib.de

Auicenin 3. prim.2.doc. Cons. good write .

IPPOCRATES faithe, of a cuftomable thing commeth leffer burte than of things not bled, wherof I gather that they whiche daynke wone moderatly with measure, it both profet them much, and mabeth good digettion, but thole people that ble to bunk wine feldometimes. be biftempered. udhite wyne if it be cleare ,is hollome to bee dzunke befoze meate, for it preferueth the body and perfeth quickly to the bladder, but if it be brunke bppon a ful ftomacke, it wil rather make opilation, or ftopping of the Deferaites, becaule it both fwiftly bine foode Downe, before nature hath of himfelfe Digefted it: and the nature of white wine is of leffe warm neffe. The fecond wyne is pure Claret, of a cleare Jacint oz veilome colout: this wyne doth greatly nouth and warme the body, and it is an holefome wine with meate , andis good for flegmatike folke, but berpe buholfome tuc, fani ca.9. for yong children: for Galen fayth Vinum puers mimicum , becaufe it heateth nemy to chis aboue nature, and hurteth the heade. Por forthem which have boate livers, theo wine cor Or paynes in the head, occalioned of hot vapours, or fmokes for it is like bus supreth blood to fper, and flare. The thirde is blacke or Deepested wyne which is thicke a flower of the belly , a corrupter of the bloude, a breeder of the flone, burtes

full toolde men, and profitable to fewe Men. ercepte they have the bloudye fluxe. Ind for the Election of wyne Aucen fayth, that Hoyne is belt, which is betweene new and olde, cleare, declyning fom what to iscode or Amber, of good obour, neither tharpe not fweete, but equal betwene both, for it bath bertue not onely to make humours temperate, warme and morft, but al-60

Fout.

to to expell euell matter, whych corrupteth the ftomacke and bloud : In So knows in his problemes : and note this that in by yeres wynes be beft and moft bollome : but in watry yeares, the Grapes be courupted, which wine both when wine is buinge to the body many cuill Difeates, as Diopfics, Timpanies, fluxes, Beff. Beumes, windes and futch lphe, as Galen fayth : And thus to conclude of acu, wone, almighty God did ordayne it for the great comfort of mankinde, to be taken moderately, but to be daunke with erceffe. it is unbolfome and is Doylon molt benemons : it relareth the fine wes, biyngeth Dally, Fallyng topne modes fickneffe, in olde perfons, hoat feuers, franfies, fighting, Lechery, and a tative comtopa confuming of the Lyuer to the Chollerike: and generally there is no cre-Dence to be given to brunkarbes, although they be mighty men. Is maketh a glatteror at men iphe buto monfters worth countenaunce iphe to burning coales. It erceffine. Diffonozeth noble men, and beggereth pooze men, and nearebande killeth as to looke in. many as be flapne in cruell battayles the more it is to be lamented. Plate in fecundo de legibus. comaunded that none buder.rrij.peres olde fould brinke Platoin a lewine. And this wyle man both thew areafon faying: Non oportetignem igni gibus. adifcere. Dne fier ought not to be put to an other oz coupled together for they well benoure eche other, becaufe there is no meane bet wene them, but ets treme in one degree. And the woozdes of bing Lamuel bee thefe agapuft Prover.xxi, Dunken Dynces oz Judges : Noli regibus o Lannuel, noli regibus dare vinu, quia nullum fecretum vbi regnat ebrietas, ne forte bibat & obliuifcantur iudiciorum, & mutet caufan filiorum pauperis, &c. Dh Lamuel it is not fit for kynges, it is not for spuges to brinke wine. for there is no fecret where bronkenes raigneth, leaft they beying bronke forget the law, and pervert or change the Judges mente of poore mennes Chyloren. Gine wine to fuch as be condempned to kethi a find death, and wyne to fuche as 'Dournes, that they mape Dypuke it tocaufe men and forgette theire milerpe and aduerfitpe. I conclude that wine is hol- to forget them fome for colde complections and crude ftomaches, eucl for cholerike, immos the opin cfis deratly taken: a prince to princes, and a confounder of Judges, and finally the floud of Lethe to the afflicted, to make them fogget thep, mileries, anne Marcellus, lont Waterd. 910

nohat is the bertue of the common water of Ryuers. 101.5 : 100.001 1041 1042 (8) fpringes and fountaynes.ac



Hilarius. Ater is one of the foure Clementes , more lighter then acu,lib,ij,ie.a. Carthe, heauter then fper and aire . But this water whiche is here amonges bs in Rivers , pondes , Springes, fluds, and Seas, is no pute water, for it is mingled with fundige Apies, Corruptions, Groffenes what hundlof and loftenes. fotwithftandinge in alloute Sheates water is bett. and Dynkes materis bled, and amongelte all liuinge

Creatures cannot be forborne neyther of 99anne, Bealte, filbe, foule, nor Derbe.ac. for all have neede of water . and Anicen fapth , the Clap wa Anice lib.ij a ter is pure, for the clay clenteth the water: y water is better, then y water y fen inde difport runneth ouer grauel of thones, to that it be pure Clay, a boyd of corruption.

Gal.3. de vic.

The waters running toward the Caft be pure comming out of hard flony

Bockes, and a pinte of that water is lighter then a pinte of the fanding wa-1213 31 000 ter of wels of Pooles: the lighter the water, the better it is . allo water that is put in wone, ac ought fyilt to be fodden or it be occupied, and fo the fper both clenfe it from couruption. Standing waters, and maters runs "lensin Reg" ning neare buto Cittyes and Cownes, or Marril groundes, wooddes. and fennes, be ever fall of corruption, becaule there is to muche fpithe in them of Carcions, and rotten Dunge.gt. The hyer the water both fall the betteritis: Tie and fnow waters be bere groffe,and be hurtfull to the bos and ann annual \$2031120324 Dres of men and Beaftes. To Dynke cold wateris euil, for it wil ftoppe the body,and engender Belancholpe. Salt water clenfeth a man from frabs. Balt water healeth fabs Jech, and mopfi inmidures, it killeth Lice, and walteth blood betwene the Thinne and the fielde, but it is most buttful to the fromacke: but the bayoure araddid atus and linese of it is good for them that have the droplye. If one that is bitten witha madde Dogge, be lodenly call into a fwifte runninge Biner, and fo plunged bp and downe, the of foure times, hanging by the walt in a frog faroin a lo-. Ralk Lynnen cloth, it wil helpe him by the reafon of the greate fudden feare, in that Delancholye paffion fayth Diofcondes, and Auicen fayth, water where in feele is quenched, is good to be genen to him that is bitten with a mad forze. aphion Donge. allo hee fayth, wholoever is bitten of a mad Dogge, and is behemently alrayd when he feeth his face in a beffel of water and knoweth bim felfe, it is a figne that he that not bie . Tilo bathes for the clenfying of the cor The goodlye bernes of co. rupebodpes of men be made of cleane water: without water Denne are more Defpled chan beaftes, for it is a nutriment of euerye livinge eccature, mon water. fenfpble, and infenfible. There is a Riner runninge at Bome ralled Tiber, whole water is of fuch bertue, that it wil remayne in abefiel of ftone by the anto- n bilin fpace of an hundred peares bucorrupted as fayeth Petrus, Andraus Matthiolus forget fürdets unpon Diofcorides . There were fome tyme neare buto that anntiente and oid Citty called Agrigentum, facred welles, which wer offuch bertue, that tila tinge of the water bronghte forth fuche precious Dyle that the bodies which wer anounted therwith, were clenled of fundy and divers bileales. Let bs not be forgetfull of that noble River Tagus in Spapne, in whom

Df Milus that noble tioob.

aulanti al

ces, Derbes, Plants, and fruites do grow, in to muche that the people of \$ Land bo live without any greate travel, payn, of Labour, the caule of the aboundance, and fwellinge of, this famous river fagethe Galen , is when an Smuth tai the Snowes bee melted, throughe the greate heate of the Sunne in The caufe the Mountapnes of Ethiopia? The Ocean the molt Myghty Sea of Soby Milus both fiotie. all the nooilde, the Mother of fythes , ftraunge Monfters, Stones of Divers natures, leperater of landes, environer of Flandes, p water ther-1 ile of through a longe continual boyling ouer the fyer ,is connected into falte. adit obje at Lin or that so in that why mus where so and the source there,

fwimmeth Divers kindes of fythes, under whole fire ames lyeth plentye of

golden fandes : what that we fay buto the Capital river of all this moulde called Nilus, whiche runneth ouer all Ethiopia and Egipte, in which Egipte there is no Rayne, but onely the fwellinge and ouerflowinge of that flubbe, which being faine bown within his bankes, eftfoones great plentpe of fpfs

allo

alfo in the Routh partes of Scotland nere and bppon the fayd Ocian Sea, The cante of ftickes, braunches, and bordes of broken fpippes falling into the fame Sea, Barnacies. uppon thele thinges be engendzed foules or birdes, which wee commonive cal Brants or Barnacles, a kynd of imale Geefe, which wee Do fee commos ip in this Bealme, al of one colour and bignes, their Egges wer neuer leene amongeft bs.they have none other generation than I have fayd: although to the incredulous and ignorant it feeineth butrue, whole fantalyes I force not of , but of the truth. There be allo waters in the Porthe partes of the Ocian Sea, which doo freele for enermore, whole Jie is nothing elles but Chattel. Chriftall, for Chriftall is of no other generation. Ther bee waters of an other nature here in Englande called Aqua callida, or the hotte 25 at hes, at a place to named called Bathe, whole water both neues freele throughe ers che efferter treame coldenes, but is euer warme, whiche hath bertue to helpe the fore, of the Barbed Cabbed and mangie, if I may to terme them: many have come thither lame of Bathe. and have gone awaye without corruption of the figline. contraction of fynewes, lamenes of Lims of weaknes of nature, a this is a bleffing of God among bs, to have fo precious a Jewel. There is a wel near had of the like Enfactunis effect at 2Buckeftone, whole water bath done many & fundy good cures, of greater both to the fore, and lame : yet thele waters are reported to be fo gentle, that bertue then bath of Back they wil not blutpe of fteale from Guiacum, his bertue and good feruice, ftons wels as which it Dayly Doth to his peapolita, french or Englich frends, you know gapaft the notegap of what I mean what thall I fay more of water or drepe welles, which bee Rapies. warme in winter, by the reason that heate is in the bowels of the Carth, and cold in Sommer, because heate is about the earth: Ther is a noble wel called Aliffus in Arcadia, and who to bunketh of this water that be deluered of the benome, or bytinge of madde Dogges. There bee divers welles at Pante wyche .ac. wherof is made greate plenty of good white Salt, berp rich and profytable to our common wealth. I wil not forgette the usell of Silo and the Sacred floud of Joidanc, which was the first water of 26ap tilme where as Jelus Chrift our Sauioure was Baptifed himfelf, whole beginninge is from the beads of Joz. and Dan. oz from a fountayne called Paneade to named of Cafareatin this river is plenty of good filbes, it is a sweete noble floud where Chailt Jelus our fautoure, Did thewe Myras cles. But Afphaltites layeth Plinie wil fuffer nothing to fynchemto it , Bull not Cammell.ac.in this floud is plenty of Bytumen, wher was Sodome Che bead fea. and Gomot, fometyme the Dead Sea. and thus I make an end of water & the Carth . Rapne water is bynding and flopping of nature, water is a be ty good feruaunt, but it is a cruell mayfter.

Marcellus.

THARDKE

Hilarius.

nohat is the vertue of Beere and Ale?

Ale

Forz

Tithonab Brete & The becompounds pet Thane here placeb themafter Spa ter, wherof they receitte their greatteft fubilaunce.

3 Inte houfe of Dunning

Durfets of le & tocere capi. Vii) . Aucrho in có. Rafisin, iiij. Almen.cap.v.

Le doth engender groffe humours in the body ,but if it bee made of good Barley malte, a of holefome water, and bery wel fodden, and frand. b.og bi. Dayes, butil it be cleare, it is holefome, elpenally for hotte Cholorike perfons , hanmae burning feuers. But if ale be bery fweete and not wel lod-122 den in the brewing, it blingeth inflation of wind and fleum into the Belly. If it be bery tower, it nippeth and freateth the guttes, a is cuil for the eies: to them that be bery fleumatthe, Ale is berge grolle, but to temperate bo. Dies, it encrealeth blood, it is partipe laratiue and proucheth brine. Cleane brued Beere, if it bee not berreftronge, brewed with good Doppes Doth clenfe the Bodge from corruption, and is bery hollome for the Liner, it is an blual of common brink in molt places of Englande, which in beede is burteand made worle with manye rotten Doppes,or Doppes Dried like Duit, which cometh frome beyond fea:but although there come many good Doppes from thence ,pet it is knowen that the goodly fyeldes, and fruitfull groundes of England Do bring forth to mans ble, as good hoppes as are weth in any place of the world, as by proofe I know in many places of the Courrey of Suffolke, where they bew they? Beere with the Doppes that growe bppon they owne groundes, as in a place called 25zillarde, neare to an old famouscaltle called framingham and in many other places of the country . Thus to conclude of Ale & Beere, they have no fuche bertue, not goodnes, as wine bath: and the furfets which be taken of theym, throughe Auceijterta Dionkennes, be woifer then the furfetes of wine know this, that to dinke ale of Beere, of any empty fomack moderatly, burtethnot, but both good But if one be falting hungry,oz empty, and binke much uogne, it will hurte the Sinewes, and bringe the Crampe, tharpe Agues , and Palleis, as Amcen, Auerliois, a Rafis, lapth . The rintepichers had a good medecine prepared for them: for the Dator of London, bppon a polityke confideration, Anno, 1560 made another againft mighty Beere and Ale, afwel for the bealth of the comons of London , as for their profpte. nohereat the aleknightes, were not little offended, Do continue fill as true Souldtours to p frong 28cere and ale, which is their Captagne.notwithflanding my lozd 99aiors decree, as it plainly appeareth in their fluthing, red, coppred notes. for frong ale bath fuch bertue and worthines, that be cannot bee to perfecuted, afflicted, yea and banilled, but his difciples molt conftantly will followe him, to the end of their lues. Therfore they thall have Bacchus bleffing for their labours. But yet the end of Dunkards and Gluttons is milerable: therfore my Mar cellus, heare that molt pudent and wifeft prince bing Salomon, faying. Noli effe in conuiuijs potatorum, nec in comeffationibus corum qui carnes ad vescendum coferunt : quia vacantes potibus, & dantes fymbola, confumentur & vestietur pannis dor mitatio . Sc. Reepe no company with mine bibbers.and tyotous caters of flethe . for fuch as be dunkardes and ryoters , thal come to pouerty. and hee that is genen to much fleepe, with ragged clothes.ac Lo, thele be the res mardes of fuch companions and b rthuites.

Marcellus.

ITHANKE

Fol. 12



Thanke you for your good counfayle, good Hilarius, you have looken indifferently:and you have alledged good writers, but fuerially Salomon, whole woodes be well placed, againft ryos tours and dunkardes, with their rewards, as pouerty, hame, and ragges ac. for abulying the good creatures, and bleffinges

of God: but to ble them in good order, they be our lernauntes, and we may take them for our neede. I pray you fay fome thynge of Bread, which is the chyefe foode to all living men in this Land.

Hilarius.



10 C befte bread is made of cleane in heate, which groweth The meane in claye grounde ,lightly Levened, meanely Salted, and the thebefte. Bread to be baken in the ouen, not extremely hote, leaft it be burned, not allo leffe than meanely hote, leaft the Breade bee beaute and rawe: the lighter the bread is, and the more fuller Anein v.col.

of the holes, the hollomer it is, thus Auerhois, and Rafis faye, Rafis in.xxx. in almo Cap. and alfo Bread muft neither bee caten newe baked, nor bery fale, or olde, what bread for the one cauleth Drinelle, thurft, and imokyng in the hedde, troublyng the is belie. braynes and eyes, through the heate thereof. The other dryeth the body, and bringeth melancholy humours, hurting memory. The beft bread is that, that Bread of a is of a day old: and the loanes or Manchettes, may neither be areat nor litle, but meane, for the fire in fmall loanes, dyeth by the molfenes or bertue of Galen it alta the bread, a in great loaues, it leueth rawnes and grolenes, Read Galenin ment. capi. z. the properties of bread: lodden bread, which is called Simuelles.or Cracke nothellome, nelles, is bery buboliome, and burteth many one. Rye bread is wyndie, and burtfull to many, therefore it muft be well falted, and baken with Anifebes. And commoly crufts of Bread, be dry and burned: they do engender choier adulte and melancholy humours. Therefore in greate mennes houses, the Bread is chipped to nigh, and fo largely pared, that mutch of it is abuled, & hamefully made into folle for Dogges, which would feede a great number ofpoore people but many men bee more affectionate to Dogges, than to Baily bield. men.2Barly 2Bread doeth clenfe, and make the body leane.

Det thus mutch more of 23read, If a Manchette fland al night in Borage water, and in the mouning bee given to a man, that is new fallen madde, it well belve him, blyng it ruit. Dayes: being alfo letten bloud in Cephalica, a beine in the forehead. Allo a Cake or Manchette, made in this manner, and Daily eaten: 3. bill halfe in the mouning, and as much at Right, helpeth Gonorthea paffio, or running of the raines. A pound of fine flower, and the fyne Dyred pouders of mainuttes, Chefinuttes, Datil nuttes, fiberdes, fut, Mailier Be megges, Almonda, and Piftacia, of thele, bil kindes of Auttes. 3. iii, tempered Bebicine. with this meale, and red mine, and to your bread made thereof. There is blought from allo a kinde of Bilquit made with Aniledes, hollome for the lunges, or retis ten by a tears matike perfons. Calamus, long peper, Ginger, Spicknard, and Galanga, neo Italian Doctoure bee good to put into their bread which have the Droplic, of Tympanic. Marcellus.

they ha corrupt, both than feit nohat is the bertue of peares and ad a da to prod and ac Hilarius,

baseb bread [

-E2550-

There

The optratis" on of pares.

Blacke frerea Brates.

3fhed mabe trec, the Dets the thereof.

Jolca.

Status () (Autor a

ing , bistight, and

De

fos a choles rite fromatk. Caftarbe. greene Cote. Piping.

Smedicine' Doches.

Dere be of divers kindes of Peares, heavier then Aples, not good bittill they be bery ripe, baleffe they be tenderly rofted, oz baken, and eate after meales. Ther is a kynd of peares, growing in the City of Aop with, called the Blacke freres peare, bery delicious and pleafaunt, and no leffe profitable buto a hoate ftomacke , as I beard it reported, by a ryghte wogihipful philicion of the fame City, called Doctour Danfield, who faid, he thought that those peares, without all comparison, were the belte that grewe in any place of England. Diofcorides fayety Lib.i. Capi, coxxii. That all Deares doe floppe and bynde, to do the leaves and therefore fayeth he, plas of Mayweete. fters be wholfome made of the, to ftoppe bomites and laries. There maye Lye bee made of Deare tver blaunches.oz barkes, which is holfome to feetin wylde Peares in, that be called franglyng, og thoke Peares. fot fo fodbe, it both take away benome of hurte : the fame Albes booth helpe Men,bes yng dunken in whyte noyne, that be almost ftrangled with Moulcums, of wild prates of futch like Deares have many names, as Deare Robert , Deare John, Builbops bleffyngs, with other prety names. The red warden is of greate vertue, conferued, rofted, or baken, to quench choller. Marcellus.

The Booke of Simples.

nohat is the bertue of Aples?

Hilarius.

The operation of the flegmatike perfones, good to cholerike flomackes, if they be through tipe, but belt if they be rofted, on haben and "be through ripe, but belt if they be rolted, or baken and eaten with grole Libil.Capitar Peper to Bedwarde. They bee of many hyndes,as Coffardes, the greens Cotes, the Dippe, the queene Aple, and to forth: the Diftilled water of Aples, Champhire, Clinegat and Mylke, is a good medicine to anoynt the faces of chyloren, that have the final pockes, when the layed pockes be rype, to kepe them from pittes of erres, prouided, that they have given them in their Milke Saffron, of Mathidatum, to erpel the benome, and kepe them from the aire. During the layed licknes. The pappe of an Aple with Bole mater applyed to the Eyes. Dooth quenche the burnyng, and taketh away the red= nes of theim. Iples bee good in Winter, and prouoke brine:eate theim with alyttle Salte. Tartes of aples wyth anifebes,make fweete breath: there is a wondy Dynke made of them called Cider: Mergis is not greatly to bes lauded albeit cuftome doth permit it.

Marcellus.

Hilarius.

nobat is the bertue of peches,

Deaches.

00413010 A be-eperadi on of Beaches

Dot ftomack-

a samit ftyns

Duinces bolloms.

COME.

De leaues be hote, for if they be ftamped in plafter wyle, saps plyed unto the belly, they by two mest the fruit is cold, and bes ry good for the flomack: they be good to bee caten of them, that have flinking breathes of hote caules, caten of any empty fos hing breathes mack as it is the countagle of Galen. who layeth. if they be eate after meate. they bo corrupt, both them felues, and the Meates lately eaten, and they be byn bers of the belly:but Quinces bee moft comfortable after meate, and they

Fol. 14.

they boe enclose the fromack, a let bapours fro alcending into the braine, a ft oppe bomitrg . folkes that be fwolne in thep bodies, and ble to eate quinces with the grole pouder of Galanga, Spiknard, Calamus, and Gins Swellinges. ger, wall receive comfort: they may be eaten before meate, of the fard licke pacyents, as well as after, but mutch ble of them, is not to profitable, as Delectable to the eaters of them.

nobat is the bertues of Quinces? Any more than thus.

Marcellus.

Hilarius,

Duinces.

f thy ftomacke bee bery hote, or moyfle, or thy belly laratine, then on of quinces. Duinces be good to be eaten before meate, beying rofted, or eaten colde: and in this cafe, the tarter be the better: and Pomgarnettes Pogarnettes. be of the fame bertue, as Ifaac fayeth: but caten after meate, they Doe en: tlofe the fomacke, and moyfe the belly, they ought not to be bled in come Ifaack in perd. mon meates: the cultome of them burteth the finewes, but in the waye of diemedecin they bee ercellent: and the cozes beyng taken out, and preferued in Duinces Donpe, or kepte in their mufflege, they may longe continue to the ble of ros raise burte. ftyng, ozbakyng, for they be perillous to the ftomack eaten raw, but preferned, they do mightely prevaile against drunkenes: they be cold in the first Des Against drunaree, and day in the begynning of the fecond.

Cheries.

what is the bertue of Cheries? Hilarius.

The operacy . on of Cherica.

.minist

BOC tarte Cherpes budoubtedly, be moje wholfomer then & fiveete, againft hote and catenbefore meate, they Doe mollifye the Belly, prepare Diges choler. be good allo after meate, and be of many kindes, as blacke, red, and pale: the Ra libexxii. red Cherpe partely tarte is befte , Galen and Rafis, greatly commende thys Diofe, in libra fruiete This fruite is cold and mopft in the fyift degree . And the gumme i.capi.exiz of a Cherpe tree, fobben in 1Dine and brunke, hath all thele properties, faieth Diofcorides, it helpeth old roughes, give th good colour to the face, thatpeth the fught maketh perfect Digeftion, and maketh cleane the raynes from gra. uell. Plinie fayeth, Libr, xv. Capi xxv. it was a ftraunge thing to fee Chevies at Rome, butyll futch tyme as Lucullus the Roble Romaine banquilbed Mithridates, the kying of Dontus. Ind from thence came Cheries at that tyme to Bome, whych was aboute the incarnacion of our Lozde Chayft. lerit. peres. Ind then within fewe yeres after, all Italie was full, and the molt part of frause: and to they came in to this our great Butan chiefly in bet, whereas areat plenty both growe yerely.

Marcellus.

a not uohat is the bertue of Grapes, Balines, Daunes, Barbes ties, Dienges, and Dedlers?

gether, doe mae a to ap the marker shirts into allo doe munippipe fores,

夏前席

Addingt is as ann to an anid Marcellas, 1.3

Cil.

Hippocrates

Grapeg.

Gilcode alimen.ii. Rafis in iiii. alimen,xx+

Bailong.

Eo tomfost Digellion Spiene and Liver. Dincete pius neg bee laras tiuc,but carte be byndyng Oxiacantha, called the Berbarie Melpila calleb the Sebier.

[Ippocrates fayeth, that the whyte Grapes, bee better than the black, and wholfomer when they are twoo of three dayes gathered fro the Une, than prefently pulled from it : and if they bee Imeete. Wthey bee partiye nutratyue , and warme the Bodye, and thys agreeth Galen , and Rafis, who feemeth to commend fweete Graves, abous Dates, laying: although they bee not fo warme, yet they do not flop the bos by, or make oppilation as Dates Dee. They be wholfome to be eaten beine meate enen as Buttes beegood after fph:towards the South & South Caft parts of the world there be many growping in diners Regions, wherof the nomes bee made, the farther from bs, the botter the nome: there bee bery good Grapes growyng here in England, in many places, as partly T have feene Kaylons of the Sonne be bery whollome, and comfort digeftion, but the frones and rindes, would be refuted : and then they be good for the fplene and lyuer, to be Aligantes. Rafis Doeth mutch commend them, but budoubtedip the fmall Barlous be buttfull to the fplene. Dunes, and Da maleing have bertue to relace the belly, if they be fweete and ripe : they bos nouryfh bery lyttle.but quench.choller. Grapes Ranons, Dunes Diumes. and Slowes, if they be fower, be all binders of the belly. and fo is the Bara bery, called Oxiacantha, and Dienges, ercept the faied Dienges be condited with Sugar, and then they be good coolers againft hoate choller, whole tindes be hoate, and bip of nature. The fruit called the Bedler, is bled for a medicine, and not for meate, it pronoketh brine, and of nature is flipticke.

Marcellus,

Hilarius

nobat is the bertue of Capers and Olynes?

Capers' and Dimes.

Boob for the

Dpiene.

Kelh Capers be hoate and day in the fecond degree, and caten before meates.doe greatly comfort digeftion:and bee the belt thynges for a Bas the Splene, og to clente melacholy, to is the ople of Capers to anoint the Splene, og left fpbe, that can be taken. Dieferued Dliues in Salte, eaten at the beginning of meates, Do greatly fortefy the flomache . and relare the belly, clenfe the lucer, and are hoate and by in the fecond begree. The becors tion of Caper barkes helpeth the Splene, beyng dunke.

Marcellus .

210c#.

nohat is the bertue of Aloes? Rome bury funth true as Hilarins.

E wo kynbrg of Blocs.

Co helpe Soas try eyes.

Bgayuft the Deftilence. callebptliuje Ruffi



Dere bee twoo bindes of Aloes, one is named Succotrina, which is like a liver, cleare, byttle, bitter, coloured betwen ced and yellow: this is belt for medicines, a litle of this tes pered with Bole water, and being put into the eyes, belpeth the diopping, a water eyes. Allo it is put into many ercellet medicines laratiue,as Saffro, Dirrie, Bloes, min aled together in the forme of pilles, is the most excellent medicine agains &

peftilence as it is writte in this bose folowing Dony a alocs mingled toe gether, doe take a way the markes of firipes, and allo doe mundyfye fores. and JI.P.

Fol. 15

and bleers, it doeth clenke the aboundance of choller and fleume from the Markes of flomacke, it is not good to be taken in Winter. for Auicen Doeth forbidde it, firites of the but in the Springe tyme, or Paruefishe pouder thereof the warghte of a flim. french croune, mingeled with the water of Ponye, or Mede, and to drunke in the morning doeth clenke both Choller and fleume. There is an other ter and fleum, groffe Aloes, which is good for horkes tempered with Ale, and minifered, and alwell to other great Beattes, as horkes, the warght of halfe an Unce, and thus mutch have J layed of Aloes will caufe Emeroides.

Marcellus.

nohat is the bertue of Dictamnum,

Hillarius .



To is of a finguler vertue, leaned like boto Peneryal, buf grea ter, and fom what rough, and tafteth lyke Einger when it is bitte on: this herbe is incomparable for his finguler goodnes, in fpedy deliveraunce of dead chyldren from their Mosthers, beying drunke in Syrupe. Ther be two kindes of them

the one called Dictamnum, and the other Pleudo dictamnum, one Dictamnum of the garden, the other of the field, and have many rootes: the Leaues bee is a good fool, onely occupyed, and not the field, and have many rootes: the Leaues bee is a good fool, atte for a onely occupyed, and not the fields, beying fodden in wine, it diatweth copfoulder in the ruption out of depe woundes: if any man be wounded with Jron, as Dafyelde. ger. Speare, naple, prece of harneis, haylefhot, or mayle, droppe in § Juice of this herbe into the fayed wounde, and effiones it will drawe forth the J= con therein fyred. To that the pacyent drynke of the fame herbe in wine. Didictorides is prosteth, that wild be beaftes, and Goates among the Grekes, whe mine and they were wounded with arrowes. Ord feede on thys herbe, whole bertue cafte oute the Arrowes, and healed the wounde . It will do the like alcannot be been of finitten with a mortall wound. The finake of this Dittan, called Dictamnum, doth drive away any living thinge fro man, that is benemous. as Tode, Acute, Shoppion. ac. And the Poble Poete Taivgil doth greatly commend the fame precious herbe, with thele pleafaut Lib.xij. Acceides

Hic Venus indignonati concuffa dolore, Distamnum genitrix Cretea carpit ab Ida, Puberibus caulem folijs,& flora comantem Purpureo:non illa feris incognita capris Gramina, cum tergo volucres bafere fagitta. IDhich Uerfes are Englytheo thus.

But Venus mutch apauld at this her Sonnes vnworthy payne: Greene Ditainie from Ida facred mount in Creeti fhee bringes, The ftalke with tender leaues, and Purple flowers full fresh that fpringes An hearbe to Roebuckes wylde, and Beastes not tame right wel be knowen. Marcellus,

I pray you, what is the nature of Helenium called Enula campana, which we common plain people call Alacam pane. Hilarim,

C 2

This

Enula căpana

3 fable pera haps.

Thitter Diffinition.

A uicen fecum Can,cap.Enula campana.



fome Doe fap, from the battaple of Trote : which was before the incarnacion of Gods onely foune,our God and fa, utour Telus Chuyft . 1189. And then was named Clenit of the lamentable and pitifull Teares of Delena, Dife.to Denelaus, when the was biolently taken away by Daris into Dhigia having this herbe in her hande. Di as other doe fay, this nos ble Delena made a goodly medicine of this herbe, agapuft the deadly thes nome.oz poplone of Serpentes. and Plinie reporteth.that Julius Juque ftus the Emperour, did eate of this daily with his meate. It preuapleth, as gainft poylon, it Dooth comfort the heart, as it is favd: Enula campana, reddie pracordia fana, Aicuen. The wine of this herbe, both clenfe the lyghtes, breaft, and lunges: and f wallowed with clean Dony. it cauleth to fpyt, and breaketh wynde. Balme and thys herbe be areat friends to the heart: and if it be fod. Den worth Rue, it preuayleth agaynit the coline, and ruptures, whych come of wynde:it is not exactly hote and day. It is bery comfostable in bathes, to walke and clenfe the body from fifth, itch, fkabbes, and to keepe the partes of the body warme, and to make them redde that were pale: and is good for Ichias called Sciatica, or paynes in the buccle bones, applyed playfree waves warme. The roote is of great bertue, fayeth Galen Libr.vi, Simplic Medic, Tf it bee champed, layeth Plinie, fallyng in the moznyng, it will confyrme a frablylb the teeth: and the oyle is good agaynft the tourments of the guttes, which be bered with winde, and helpeth the finewes. If any wilde beaft fall in any net, dyed myth the fame Enula, they halbe poploned theremyth, as Galen fapeth in hps booke de Theriaca ad Pifonem, but fonte wpfemen Doe thynke rather it beea fable, than a true hilt ory. And thug I do ende of this good herbe, whole chyef bertue is in the roote.

The Booke of Simples.

Disherbe of worthy Demorye, hatb thus ben called, as

Marcellus. what is a Taffill good for, befydes the Clothe workers bulineffe, which is in hys thoppe? Hilarius

Eafell.

tid

Earlins Think

Talell is called Diplacus in Greeke, by a contrary name, fot it receiveth in the concavitie and holoneffe, Dewe and rapne, to releve the Dipneffe. It is also called virga paftoris , Shepers des rod and fuller Thyftell. Ther be two hyndes, one wild a bupzofitable: the other is a good Seruaunt in the common wealth, for trymming of cloth, and cappes, sit is aftyffe Takell. The rootes and leaves with the purches be duy in the fecond degree: if thys herbe bee fobden in mater to a thickneffe, and drawen through a itrayner, and fodden agarne buto a more thycknes thys layed byon chappes, or places, evened w wynde, as in Darche, it healeth theim. The fame put into a fiftula, doeth heale it, and taketh away neartes, fo fay Diofcorides and Plinie, Marcellus.

nohat Doe you laye of an herbe, called Hypericon. Hilarius, Hardit (Dif 22,60-697163 .20160101631014 1163 00 103

C 2

Diofcorides

Fol. 16

lofcorides calleth thys herbe, Libr.tertio Capitulo. Chili, Hypericum, pepericon Chamapityn, Androfamon, of Corion, with fuche coppe of names: 5. Johns The feede dooth partly fmell lyke Rofen: If this herbe bee chafed bette, weres and bioken in ones hande it fendeth forth a bloudy Juice , layeth moorte. he, the feedes be blacke, and the flower pellowe, it groweth in the Boneth of July, and August, and is commonly knowen in every place: and of tem. perament or nature, is hotte and dive. Galen layeth, it prouoketh bypne: al the Galen. Libr. herbe muft be put to the medicine, as to falues, then it healeth mopfle and viii. Simpl. finkyng putrifyed fores. And beyng Drunke, eyther the mater, the Sprupe, torun! the iuce, oz pouber, bealeth Ifchias, oz the Sciatica, of the fame mynde is Diofcorides, But they muft by nke of the feede, fayethhe, by the fpace of the dayes. and this Saynete Thons worte or herbe, helpeth tartians or quartagnes, drunke with wyne: the fuice healeth any burnte place, and is good for the ftone. A cyrum, Androfamum and Coris, be kynifolk. But the feedes of A cyrum wyll purge, they Differ in forme. But for tyme, fauour, place, and nature, they be much like one boto the other: Ind are al named among bg, fainct Johns worte or herbe.

Marcellus.

Ur fyelds doe grow full of Scabious, every mere and balke is full of it in June : Some Dooe ble this Derbe for the Deftilence, commonly called the plague. moherefore boe the learned men, as Diofcorides and Galen lay it is good.

Hilarius.

Cabiofa fo named of old tyme, becaufe it is gluen in Dynke inwardly, oz oyntmentes outwardly, to heale Scabbes, scabious for fores, corruption in the fromacke, yea, and is molt fryend a= fcabbes, it tas mongall other herbes in y tyme of the peftilence to Ditnk af the propers the water with Mithzidatum a moznynges. It Roppeth tie, the right the bloudy flice, and Demeroides, and anophiment made brees plota-

nyng Deftilent botch, og fearful foge. Galen fayeth Lib. vii. Simplicium medicam. that it is hot, drie, and bytter, and bath bertue to bynde, dry, and ftoppe, it wil iopne a frelh wound together. The fuice dropped into the eye, healeth it, if it be pricked or bleede. It is good to be dropped into foule runing moilt eares, it thould feeme, being both hotte and Day, if it be fodden in wine, and dunk, it diveth fuperfluous humois. Diofcorides calle thit Stoebe, the flowers are like a Blew or white thrummed hatte, the falke rough, the byper leaves ragged, and the leaves next the groffe rootes be playner. Under whom often tunes, froaces will hadowe them felues: from the heate of the day : hoppyng and playing buder thele leaves, whych to them is a pleafaunt Tent of pautlion, fayeth Ariftophanes, who made a playe, wherin frogges made paftime. Marcellus.

what is the vertue of 23 ugloffe? Hilarius.

Bugloffes

Tis an herbe moft temperate, bet wene bot a cold, of an excellent bers the bearte, tue,a comfoster of the hearte, a purger of Delancholy, a quieter of the frenfpe,apurger of the byne,bollome to be byunke in wyne, but molt frenfes, effectually

effectually in Sympe, Diofcorides, and Galen doe greatly commend thys herbe, and to be playle worthy daily experyence proueth.

Marcellus

what is the bertue of Balill. Hilarius.

Baffi

Dzimum ob fiwreie oder, op redolent. Diopfie for the brain and barte.

This herbe is warme in the fecond degree, hauyng the bertue of moillnes: and if it be fodden in wyne, with Spicknard, and dyunke, it is good agaynft dyoplyes, wyndes, fleumes, coldnes of the heart, hardnes of § itomacke. The fauour of Bafyll doth comfort the byayne and heart, the ble of thys herbe in meates, doth decay the fight.

Marcellus

mohat is the bertue of polipodye.

Hilarius.

Fleume.

Dolipobie.

Actua in li.de compo.med.

If thys Herbe be fodden wyth Beates, and Hallowes, in the both of a Henne, and dyunke, it wyll lofe the Belly, and clenfe fleume: the roote of this herbe, beyng dy, and beaten in fyne pouder, and dyawen into the nofethylles, helpeth a difeafe called Polipus. Galen and Actuarius, affirmeth that a.i. of the rootes of Sene, fodde with Polipodye in Mede, or Ponye, and fo ftrayned, doth purge choller and melancholye, without payne. It is of the lyke bertue and effect, fodden in the byoth of a Denne, of Politane, and is of ofder temperate, and relaryng:

Marcellus.

nohat is the bertue of Burnete, whych in Sommer tyme is bled to bee put in bowles a glalles of wyne, lerued at the table?

Hilarius.

Potentilla,

I Tis bery plealaunt to be putte in cleane Cuppes, Gobblettes, or pieces, wherein is cleane frenche wyne: it maketh it plealaunt wyth the Juice of Lymondes, and good whyte Sugar: it hath golden flowers, greene leaues, purple rootes of the out lyde, and whyte wythin, and doeth dyre and bynde, and ftoppeth the bloudy flyre bery well.

Marcellus .

nohat is the bertue of Spinage, Hilarius.

SBollefping.

Dpinage.

I t is an herbe mutch bled in meate.colde and moyfte in the fyst degree: it mollifyeth.and maketh foste thebelly, it is good for them that be hotte and drive, and ill for flegmatike men,

Marcellus,

mobat is the bertue of Minegar?

Hilarius.

The property

of Ulinegar.

alinegar.

Inegar is colde and bype, and is burtfull for them that be melancoly: but when it is drunk, or powred byon an outward wound, it floppeth the bloud, it also killeth botte apoftumations of Erifypilas: it is an enemy to the Sinewes, Uinegar & Brunktone fodde together, are good for the

.

Fol. 17

Cobelpe eine the goute, to walk it wythall. Ulinegar tempered with wolle helpeth a Dif goute. eale called Soda, in the head, applyed warme buto the place . Jeis good in Saule , for warme and moyfte men. Uinegar with cleane clarifyed Dony, Paparotin the shaote. Penidies, and faire water fobben together, both greatly helpe the paynes of the throte, lunges, and ftoppyng of the winde, and quencheth hoat Dyleales, styling of and harpe Uinegar mingled with Salte, and put bppon the biting of a "Dogge, Dogge, both heale it: and agayn & pollon it is excellent, chiefly to Dink a lit= Agaynft the tlethereofagaynt the Deftilence, in a mornyng. Deftilence.)

Marcellus .

what is the bertue of Setwall? Hillarius .

T is hoate and daye in the feconde degree, and is good: the pouder theres cheophias of to be bunke,is mofte of effect againft the peftilence, ercept SiBithitDas fing of seta ; tum. It is good agaynft popfon, windie, chollerike, and colde paffions of wall. the hearte, and both reftrayne Momites, the wayght of. bit. G. Doeth fuffice Momites to bee drunke in Ale or moine, bpon an emptie ftomacke. Bragneb.

Marcellus . what is the bertue of Mellilote? Hilarius.

Beililote. ertuta,03 aunges crouns

Betwall.

T hath bertue to ripe, and is more hoater than colde, Dellilote flatlede. Bole leaues, Champhire, and womannes ABilke, tempered together, Doe for the epes make a goodly medicine agaynft the hoate inflamacion of the eyes . If fromacke and, this herbe be dunke in wone it doeth mollifye the hardnes of the fromathe Cobelee the and liver: the moft ercellent plafter agaynft the paines of the Splene. Doeth Delene Meluz Deferibe, which is made of Mellilote. Winegar, Roles, and Mellilote together, do helpe the headache, it applyed to the forehead in a cloth,

Marcellus. m hat is the bertue of Tyme?

Hilarius.

Tis behement of heate. with Dineffe in the thride begree: Diefcerides fayeth, if it bee bionke with Ulinegar and Salte, it purgeth fleume:fooden with Donye or Debe, it hath vertue to clenfe the lunges, and the breaft, matrix, raines, and blader, and Bylleth woumes. The pouder of Time eaten in potage, is hole

tome for the eye fight: Theophraftus fageth, there be twoo byndes of Trine, the one whyte, the other blackyl). There bee no flowers growing in fields Theop lib.a. or gardes, better beloued of Beene, then the flowers of Cime: and that yere wherein the greatelt plenty of thele flowers be feene, that fame pere Donie both abound: a when they be fcarte a not fertyl, the there is litle, of no good honp & prere Diolcorides fayeth in his. till booke, that Epithymum is the flower. of the barber Time. One bace of Time Daved, a beate in pouder, mingled the 3.iiii of Drimel.a brunk of an empty ftomach, befoze biner a fupper, helperty the ftomack, guttes, matrix, and blader: and is good for them that have red bleren

ilori az 194

35.52

E genes

Eime cannot. bce calleb a= game:

blered eye g, and for those that bee tourmented with the goute . Galen come mendeth Cyme in his bibooke of Simples, to both Actius with thefe com. mendacions aforelayd. The whiter the Tyme is, with white and purple flos wers the better it is, the blacker & worle. and thus I bo conclude of Time Defiring God that we may fpende the tyme well to his glozy, and profite of our neighbour: for tyme cannot be called againe, but by litle and litle flippes away, they which Gobly oblecue the tyme, in tyme to come, hall receive the fruictes of theyz owne labours, wyth happy lines, quiet mindes, and bleffed endes: whereas the hamefull abufers of time, and myfulers of themfelues, although cupil fpent tyme, feeme well buto them, pet they lives be wicked, they labor fruictleffe , and their ende horrible:ag once fall appeare mhen Death Doeth come, whych is the end of every tyme. Marcellus.

The Booke of Simples.

Sweete Cas lamus odojas tug.

22 Williams

Co wafte winde in the bobye.

engon 27

3 remeby for the white Wappheine.

Socebe aus amented.

what is the bertue of fwecte Calamus odoratus, called Calamus Aromaticus.

Hilarius,



Tis an excellent fweete roote, and profitable for men.if the Doticaries kepe it not bntill it be rotten:it is hotte and dive in the beginning, a to the middes of the fecond degree. It hath power to cienfe, to dy, and to walt all windines within the body, without hurte. Galen Doth greatly commend the fauour of it. They that Dinke of this roote fodden in noine, fal have remedy of b white Bowhewe and recourt good colours in their faces.

and this have I often proued. It helpeth to cleule, purge, and Duy the mater that is betwene the fain, and the flefh: beying Dunk with the fedes of Simalage, Darlely, and fenel, fodden wel together a firained, it helpeth crampes, and fychenes in the fine wes: being bionke with wine, fobden with Sane and frethe Cappers, it helpeth the colones of the fplene, liver, and rapnes. 31= to it augmenteth feede of generacion, and purgeth termes menfitual if the vouder be dronke. What is better in Wormewoode, or Sage Ale, then Calamus to be drunke, for them whych have the droplie, as Alcites.ac. It woll erpulfe and put out fores of the blader, and make the flinkyng bryne to bee fpecte:truely it is a noble herbe, but the bertue is in the roote.

Marcellus. and and a solat is the bettue of Bynger. along Strong to the state Hitarius.

Gingers

013113330

(0373)G

Auerhoisin v. in coll, Mefue andiin diffint

T fishote in the third degree, and movel in the end of the fyill, if it bee bus colloured, white, and not rotten, it is bery good, molt chiefly thit bee cons ferued and greene, as Mefue fayeth: it maketh warme a cold fromack, and conflumeth windes, helpeth eugli bigeftion and maketh meate goe cafely Downe into the ftomacke. Marcellus, end midroord chirople

Dile of Da neg belt.

mohat is the bertue of Dyle made of Dliues. anadiante and anno solo and allaring a debit the suit out dans top

Gteens



Reene oile of Olives, is & mother of al Diles which doeth Covigefie braw into her own nature, the vertues of herbes, leaves, cole berbes. flowers, fruictes, and rootes: fweete Sallet oile is whole fome to Digeft colde berbes, and Sallettes, tempered with Anerhois comi harpe Uinegar and Sugar:newe Dyle doeth moyft, and mebeb ople in warme the ftomacke, but olde ople corrupteth the ftomack Dite of roles.

and cleaneth to the Lunges, a maketh one boarle. Dyle of Boles, & Charpe Ulinegar tempered together, is good to anoynt the foreheds of them, that be Againthe troubled with extreme heate, of frenfye: fo that Bugloffe be fodden in they Frentes. Doffetale, ot els Divnke the Syrupes of Endine. ot Bugloffe. There be mas ny goodly vertues in compounded oyles, both to make hote, and to coole the body, when it is extreme botte, as the great learned man Mefue, bath Deferys bed in his Antidotatic. Of oples, you that have plenty followyng.

Marcellus. nobat is the bertue of Bofemary.

Hillarius.

Rofemarge; |

Dlemarpe is an herbe of great bertue hotte and dip:fodden in wine, and drunke before meate it doth heale the kynges euyll, or paynes kinges eugli fort the brayne and hearte, the flowers of Bolemary is an excellent Cordial, che brayne called di Anthos, a is good after feuers, og for Selacholy men. and p leedes comtones. Dunke in wine helpe the fallyng ficknes, and paynes of the breaft. Marcellus.

what is the bertue of Agrimonye.

Igrimonie3

Hilarius, Tofcorides fayeth, that if this herbe with Swines areafe, bee framued le together, and laved byon an olde rotten fore beying hote, it hath there on fore: sue to heale it. The feede of thys herbe dunke with wyne, it is good agaynft the bytyng of Serpents,ft oppyng of the Lyucr,and bloudy flire, Bitingot The Symp of it is good to open the lyner,

Marcellus.

what is the bertue of Mug worte. Hilarius.

mainostes



Ugwort, fetherfew, and Tanfy, be berp hote and byrein the fecond degree: Bugwort, Spurge, & Dile of Zimods, tempered plafterwyfe, and applyed cold to the ficke paps & paynes, ned fromacke, wil byyng health. It is good in bathes, fayth fromacke. Galensit is whollome los women:it clenfeth, warmeth, co forteth the matrix and breaketh the ftone. Plinie fayeth, it Breaking is good againft byting of Serpents and hollome fortras

uapling Den if they carry it, it lyghtneth them from wearines. Tan killing weis fe boeth byll and cafte mounts from Chyldzen , dzouke wyth myne : a mes in childze colde playfter ftamped, and layed uppon the Bellye of a nooman , whole Chylde is deade wythin her, it wyll feparate the Deade Chylde, from the li 3 preft betpe upng Mother . Galen fageth in hys fort booke of Simples, there bee twoo syndes of Dugwoste, The one is commonly knowen to bs, the other Someter groweth HOT GOOD BITLE . CITCLD 200

groweth nere the lea libe: they be both of linguler bertues, they? waters being filled, they? Syrupes prepared, bee bery whollome for the corrupted, or ftopped Matrix, and allo the herbe is good forbathes, in fuch purpoles for momen. This hearbe was firft found of a Poble Queene, named Artes mifia, wife to Maufolus Byng of Caria, who was both learned in herbes and plants, chafte of Life, comely of perfontand fo loued her hulband, that when he was deade, the made a Sepulcher, which was to excellent, collive, a rich, that it was compted to be one of the wonders, and greateft marualles of the iDoulde, the called this herbe Latifolia, & Tenuifolia, after her owne name, Artemilia.

Marcellus.

iphat is the bertue of partely, and Sarifrage?

Hilarius,



Dep have bertue to breake the ftone : parfely is hote in the fecond degree, and Dipe in the middeft of the third. The leede drunke with white wine, prouoketh the mentrual tearmes, as Diofcorides fateth: allo Smallage bath the like bertue, as further appeareth,

Marcellus ..

Dowe laye on, and theme to me, my good Maifter, J pray you of Elleborus the white, and of Elleborus the blacke.

Hilarius.



Lieborus Candidus. which cauleth bomites, bery firon g and Date gerous for conunition, is called A Ibus, because the roote is which till, it hath long falkes, reddil leaves, with ribbes in them, in the forme of planten leaves, many vellowe flowers growings byon ftalkes by themfelnes, and growing in colde Groundes.

The rootes multe bee gathered in Darueft: and this herbe is hote and dyes in the third degree. And is perilous to bee given, to women with childe, olde folkes and Childzen, oz to tender people, oz in minter, but in fommer onely, and before supper. 2But one dragme, put in Milke or furmentie but fyrt bo thus . Cutte a Radilly roote in the greate ende, cleaue it ouerthwarte : them put pourElleborus Albus into it one whole night, og twelne houres, then preffe it hard, this wil not onely take the benome from this Elleborus, but allo give it bertue, that it fall not hurre nature, of put the body into baunger, when bomites approch. This wil helpe the fallying fyckenes, Vertigo, Selancholy, madnes, white Lepiolie, windes in the guttes. Dioplye, Timpany, Goutes Quartens, Coughes, and many fuch lyke, and prouoke neefynge ac.

rect @ilebo= cus albus.

=too to cot=

Lings room

all'alimo'l alimo'l

011117

Of Eleborus niger, Section of Street

Billio Canada B

Elleborus niger, is called Melampodion, not only for the blacknes, but of the ins uenter who was called Melampus, a beeper o. Goates , It is hote and bave in the third Degree, a is planted in the Garde, a is called Beares foote: black, rough, hearie rootes, like the bulh byon the breatt of a foule, whych we call the Cocke of a Curkage. It hath all the bertues that the white bath, a moze: the peny waight in pouder dumke, calleth forth noomes, clenteth fleume, melancholye, and dropfye. And it woll clente the matrix, and expulse, or cafe forth the Deade Chylo . It is good for Pellaries for momen the Juice is good for

Fol. 19

for to be put into the eares agaynft defnes. In plafters, it killeth wormes: the invre thereof helpeth horles of the bottes, and Swine that be infected. Dr els if it be put into their eares, it will helpe them, when they be payned in their heades. No beaftes dare eate thereof it is fo butter, nor foules, but only Duayles: As Arithele, Auicen, Galen, & Lucretius affirme. These herbes be wholfome in out ward plafters, to clenfe melancholp, a to dry fleume.

Marcellus.

nohat is the bertue of Centaury, og fell terra?

Hilarius.

LINIE farth, that the spine of this herbe, dyunke with a little use negat and Salt, doth clenfe the body: the Leaues and flowers be of great bertue, to be fodden and dyunk agapuft all raw humours of groffe fleumes, watery, or windy. It doth clenfe cruent or blouby matter, within the bodies of men or women : the pouder of this herbe, is good in peffaties for women, causing the dead childe, to depart from the mother and is wholfome agapuft the Peffilence, in the tyme of winter ; and is hoate and dy, and of two kindes, and healeth both olde and newe woundes, as Galen writeth ad Papiam, of the bertue of little Centaury. This herbe was founde with his bertue, by that olde noble clarke Chyron Centaus rus, the inventer of Perbes, aftronomy, and Multike.

Marcellus,

nohat is the bertue of penicialle? Hilarius,

T is an herbe of mutch bertue and profite, hoat and dry in § thirde begree : Diofcorides fayth, if this herbe be fodden with Hony, and 3ioes, and drunk, it will clenke the Lyuer, and purge the bloud moth ercellently : it helpeth allo the lunges. Simcon Sethi fayth, if a woma bunke it with white upyne, it will also prouoke, and clenke the termes mefituall. And is also a bery wholfome Potherbe, and mutch bled amonge Pudding makers : which was invented of fome Philicion, becaule of the warmnes z goodnes agapult melancholy. The inice with Timegar, put into § nofe, is good agapult the franky, or Lunatike fychnes.

Marcellus.

nohat is Lichen called A guerworte, that groweth in noelles, Darke colde places, and rockes? Hilarius.

Jthout all doubt Lichen doth fo grow in darck places, and is called Hepaticaliche L puer wort : for it is good agaynst the schenesse of the Liver, it is called Leves colde and dry. Det it hath a watery humour, it is unpleasant in fauour, it schenesse of the bloudy five, it healeth a tyngwome, sayth Dioscorides; schenesse of the bloudy five, it healeth a tyngwome, sayth Dioscorides; stamped w Hony, it helpeth the vellow Jaudice, if the mouth a Congue be cap. 48. and onted therewith. The invess from bleding : Galen & Plinie agree to the fame. Marcellus.

pohat lay you then of the herbe, belonging to the Lunges,

Jarles Goatley his Book

called

Hilarius.

called Lungworte?

Lungworte becaufe it is tyke \$ lunges of man.

Super Diofco. lib. 4. Cap. 48

ftica hts firupe for y lunges. Ge Eonardus Fuchfius fayth, Pulmonaria Doth grow out of the Dhe free, or frony places, having foft leaves, the byper fide greene, and the neather whitill, with little imali bladers upon y crumpled leaves,

and the whole lumpe of this herbe, fayth be, is like the Lunges of mankinde. It is daying and binding, and not colde and moyft, as fome doe affirme : and the realon is, becaule it gro weth from the Die, which is of p lame nature, and temperament. And this herbe doth close newe woundes togither : most chiefly it helpeth the Lunges, or fpitting of bloude, and ftoppeth termes immoderate, a the bloudy flure. Dary Matthiolus fapth, that Lungwort hath leaves like to Bugloffe, fharp, rough, white fpottes, purple flowers, bery like to the great Dogges tongue. It hath the fame bertue ? the other bath, a worketh one effect : therefore it is no errour, to call theym both a like, Lungwoste, og Pulmonaria. Specially, becaufe two great lears ned men, to call them of their elders and vertues. The last Lungwort. Dyd Infines Maro- Iulianus Maroffica, a noble philicion ble to feeth in water, to the one halfe, putting in Sugar, and made a limple fyrupe thereof to give bis pacients, to ftop fpitting of bloud, and to beale fores of the lunges.

Marcellus.

nohat fay you then to Mercury, what is the bertue thereof, and why is it to named?

Hilarius.



Dis auncient inuented berbe, was founde of Mercurius who flouifhed about. 164. veres, before Chayltes byth. De was b fon of Maia, this man was after ward called one of p Gods, for his wonderous wiledome, and invention of Mulike, and other Artes. De among al other herbes, to loved this, that be for plinguler goodnes thereof, called it after his owne name

Dercury helpeth cotts reption.

and the present of the section

mallowes:

Dicteo. His Co

Bercurp.

Dercury. Whereof there be two kindes, Male and female : the first bath blackilly cleaues, the fecond whittille : they be hoate and dry in the first de= gree Diofeorides fayth, that thele both mous the benefite of the Belly : they be very good for women after their natural termes be palt, to Dinke either in fyrupe, or decoction, to helpe conception. The male Deccury for men, the female for women. This Mercury is bery good in Cliffers larative: we cal Rumer Dercury, which hath golden Sandes byon the backelyde of the leaues, whych is allo folutine, and beneficiall for the belly. Sodden wyth Dallowes, it purgeth the Belly, and expulseth fleume, but it anoyeth the ftomacke, as fayth Plinic.

Marcellus.

allowes to called, ab emollienda aluo nomen traxit, it taketh his name of Wi mollifying the belly : and they be good with Lettice, parboyled and · caten in fyne Sallet Ople, to mollify the belip.

Ensland : gitting Mallarves for mature be very good, To relaxe the belly, and purge the bloud. nobat in ponence at l'aminate for organization for hanges.

Diofcos



Iofcorides and Galen fay, there be two kindes of them, one Galen, Li, vij. of the garden, which is great with flowers like Roles, fimplis, called Bifmalua, and the leffer kinde of the fielde a wood : this herbe is commonly knowen . The more that Mals lowes be water the leffer they bee of bertue, a the Direr the feedes are, the more they be of ftrength. And Mallowes be mout and fimy of nature, relating the belly,

Fol. 20

but hurtfull for the ftomache, fayth Diofcorides : the leaves with Salt and hony eaten, heale the paynes of the throate , called Angina. But bled in woundes of fores, put in no Salt, they heale the flinging of Bees : they be ercellent good in Cliffers, to purge the belly, raynes, and frone. The roote fodden and drunke, and eftfoones bomited, doth preuaple agaynft popfon : the leaves framped, and tempered in ople, do take running bleers from the head. And fodden in byne og piffe, do take away fkurfe, fkabbes. ac. from the face. The roote fodden foft, and layed warme byon a momans break, for womens with blacke woolle, doth heale the fame, when it aketh, burneth, fwelleth, breattes. or is harde. So woll the leaues, one handfull fodden in Ople and norne, purge women, fapth Plinic. The leaves fodden in noyne, warme applyed to the mouth of the matrix, after Deliveraunce of the chylde, bo flay the fals ling downe, and maketh fofte. They are good agaynft the feuer, called Sacer ignis, the holy fire, which we call faynet anthonies fire. fobden in Dyle a Uinegar, and applyed to the member, where as it burneth. The Seedes Dunke in noyne, Doe ciente the Stomacke from noylomnes, and rotten et 17 4 finking fleume and melancholy. The Jupce of Mallowes, often tymes Drunke, helpeth the falling euill, and allo clenfeth & Lunges, and caufeth one to fpeake cleare, fayth Simeon Sethi.

There is allo an other Dallowe, called Althea, Althos doth fignify mebicine, or remedy : this Mallowe fo named, is ercellent in bertue. I thinke it Aithosi bo fig to be that, which we call the french Mallowe : the leanes and the flowers be hoat and day, in the first degree, and to be the rootes in the beginning of the fecond degree. Sodden wyth Swines greale, Goole greale, and Terebintin applyed to the belly, Do alwage the greenous fwelling, burninge, or inflation thereof. The fame medicine both open things benemous with in the members, that be flopped. farth Diofcorides. Seeth the roote in wine, Diefcori lib. 3 and drinke this wyne, it prouoketh bypne, clenfeth the Rapnes, eafeth the Cap. 146. fone, and is good for Ifchias, called Sciatica, ruptures, and the bloudy flire. Galen fayth Lib. vj. Simpli. medicamen. the Seedes be good for the ftone and Rapnes : the cootes fodden, do ftop the bloudy flige. Theophraftus fayth, to be drunke in fweete myne, it helpeth ruptures, and the cough, and wyth Dyle, it healeth bleers. And fodden worth flefhe it both conglutinate . oz topue together thinges leparate within the body : and yet it Digefteth.loo= feth, and concocteth crude matter, fayth Galen. The leaves fodden in whyte morne, quenche the beate, & abate the fwellyng of a womans breaft. noho is able to give more comendation or prayle to any herb, than to thys herbe, for the finquier medicine called Dialthea, which is in p booke of Copoundes? 10 2. Ballowes

1122

Plini,Lib. 19. Cap. 4.

The Booke of Simples.

Mallowes bee commended of all good wipters. Plinius fayth, that the Spallowes in Arabia, within feven monethes be fertill, a lufty in growing. that they be as bigge as flaues forth with the calleth them trees. furder he writeth a maruellous hillory of a Mallowe, which was monftruous to beholde. There was fapth be, in Mauritania, fometime a garden (where Hyforndes which were the. if Daughters of Atlas, which kept & garden) wheres in grewe Dienges, called the Golden 3ples, taken away by vercules : in this Garden grewe a Mallowe, twenty foote long : and no man was as ble to fadome the fame. Sutch like Mallowes growe in Inde, and thus Jende of Mallowes,good friende Marcellus.

Marcellus.

Tirft fellowes, and taunting Marchaunts, will lay in derifion, fkome, and mockage, when they be angry with others : I care not for theym. no, not a Ruffe: is a Ruffe of to Imall an effimation, and nothinge worth, as it is counted?

Hilarius.

Sir Thomas Bulbe.

Tilbes doe growin fennes, and by groudes, and be common-Sip knowen. And I my felfe bid know a Bulbe growing in a fenne lide.by Difozde in Suffolke, that might haue spent three hundted ABarkes by yeare. ac. 12as not this Bulle of good eftimation ? I fewe futch Ruthes be better, than many greate Trees & Bulhes. But Marcellus thou doffe not know that countrey, where fometyme I bid Divel, at a place called Blazall, neere to that IRufhe Bulhe: I would all Ruftes within this Bealme, were as riche in value : it would make a flogifying common wealth, and mutch plenty, no Beggers, but riches, and a golden Hoolde.

Marcellus.

Douerty is better among the common of riches.

ges were of

one begree,

were that barmony.

. De olde prouerbe is, withers and woulders, be no good houfebol-, ders : And if there were futch plenty, fare well labour, art, learning, and obedience : But neede is the pricke and whip, that cauleth the prople, that plowman to trauell, the Mariner to faple, the Scholemapfler to teache, and to conclude, every man to labour in his calling, through which labour, and industry, the teaching of youth, the gouernement of age, the building of Cities, the mayntenance of good lawes, the rewarding of bertues, the panily neat of bices, the befendynge of enempes, and rewardinge of freindes, and obedience to pynces be mayntepned. mohereas through futch aboundaunce, all were caft a way, and every man would be a mayfter. Guery one would difdayne feruice, and fo at length, all fhould be tourned into flauery, and the harmony of the Common wealth, thould be channged It harpftrins into horrour, whereas no order is. Grample, if all the Dipes in & Diganes, were of one tune, og one Degree, buplealaunt were that Dulike. But here pupleataunte well I ftop, and lap a frame, and fall into my byas agapue. I pray thee aunfwere me, what a very Kulhe is, which groweth in the fielde?

Hilarius.

Com

Fol. 21



Ommonly knowen, and of lundy kindes, as Bulbes grows ing in Rivers, and running freames : as there be great plen. ty rounde about the Ide of Ely. my native countrey, where= of the playne People make Mattes, and Poste collers of the

greater Rufhes, and of the Imaller they make lightes of Canbelles for the winter. Ruthes that growe byon dry groundes, be good to frewe in Halles, Chambers, and Galleries to walke bpo defending appas Die Bulles rell, as traynes of Gownes, and kertles from duft. Ruthes be olde Cour- ent oib courtters, and when they be nothing worth, then they be caft out of the boozes, pleafure. to be many that do treade byon theim. A Bullye is called Juncus, that is a Bull Bulhe : the Bulhe bearing blacke feedes, is called Atrifer, whole feedes bunke in Medicine, do ftop flive, and termes immoderate : and the fame Libr. bil, fmfeedes be good for to caufe fler pe Galen fpeaking of Juncus, fayth that fome plici, medica, bare feede, which is good in medicine, that is, to bring fleepe. The other that haue no Seedes, be unprofitable. Diofcorides fayth, the feedes of f Rufhe of Inde Do bring fleepe, bled in pocion.

There is allo luncus odoratus, of two lostes, Plinie doth call the first Trians gularis, it finelleth as fweete as the Bole, when it is broken. An other Rotudus, the Apothecaries doe call it Squinantum, and groweth in Africa, but pet Diofe. Ii. pri Diofcorides is of this mynde, that the beft grow neere to Babilon : becaufe Cap. 16. this Squinantum is an Englifte herbe, bled onely of the Apothicaries, wee haue it lybe Dte ftrame, and is called luncus. The flower is Anthos, as all fowers be fo named in Greeke : this herbe, flower, or roote, dunke with Deper, Do helpe the Droply, being bled : and is good for the lunges, fplene, and Raynes. The roote of Squinans herbe, is hoat and by, and is good as gainft wynde, collike, diopfy, fleume og crude rawe matter in the body, og any member of the fame beaten into pouder, and dunke in wyne.

Marcellus.

how fweete and pleafaunt is noodbinde, in noodes of Arbours, woodbynde: after a tender foft rayne : and how frendly doth this herbe, if I may to name it, imbrace the bodies, armes and braunches of trees, with his long winding falkes, and tender leaves, opening of fpreding forth his fweete Lillies, like ladies fingers, among the thomes or bulles? Is thys noodbinde to profitable, as pleataunt ? I pray you tell mee.

Hilarius.



Dodbinde is called Silux mater, Caprifolium, Lilium inter fpinas, mes of 100005 Periclymenon. This herbe is to commonly knowen, that I tinbe, as peneede not difcetbe the forme thereof : for thou balt Done wel riclimenon, be there of thy felfe. But to the vertue of this Woodbinde, in beth aboute \$ temperament of nature, it is behemently cuttinge and Days Bufber, that

corrupt

ing,as Galen fapth, Lib. s. Simplic, medicamentorum, the leaves " groweth bee fower. The ople of this is good to anopute any parte of the Body, that is numme or bery colde : and the water is good to be drunke agapuft pilling of bloude. And also the Syruppe is good for the Lunges, or one bragme drunke in wyne, is very good for the Splene, that is flopped, or

10 3.

corrupt Lunges. And there is nothing (in opntmentes for woundes of the head better than this no cobbinde : and no cobbinde water is holfome for fores in the Throate and mouth. And it is fayd, that women, which ble to drinke plentifully, or mutch of thys water, are by the ble thereof made bars ten.

Marcellus.

COLLOND.

Dere is a long winding weede, having the property of woodbynde, in fpreding, winding, and imbraling, or laling, Bulhes, braunches, and hedges : the Leaves lomewhat lyke Juie, and flowers lyke to white Cuppes, or Belies, what call you it?

Hilarius.

Mtbe Bell Spoodbinde Smilax, Diofcorides Lib, 4. Cap. 35 Dis is called Helxine, Smilax, 0; Campanella, o; the Bell moobbinde, Antonius Mufa fayth, the leaues in likeneffe, colour and forme, be be-It twene Dercury and Plantein. But Diofcorides fayth, they be lyke Tuie, and the Juyce of the leaves bunke, or fodden in 10g ne, Doe

make the Belly larative : and nothing els can I report, but that it is noyfome among berbes and flare.

Marcellus.

What is the bertue of Senturion, which groweth almost in eurry 99es Dow, in May, and June? It hath fweete pleafaunt purple flowers, and of divers colours, and is foone gone after June commeth in.

Hilarius,

Tefticuli canis Dogs ftones



Dis herb hath fondy names, as telliculus Canis, 02 Orchis, 02 fit the Greeke Cynoforchim, Serapias, 01 Dogges fiones. In the Bythoputse of Durifine, in a place called marrell thyte, the people Doe call it Crowfoote, although Crowfoote be anos ther berb. This Tefficulus, or fauing your revence Ballocke flower, bath two flones, and named Orchis, an other tipre ftones, which is called Triorchia, with many fpotted leaves, like a Snake.

Libr.iij.in Cap. 124. 125 126. 127.

Batyzi are a heave lybe a man. & hoby bp carnali iuft-

Thele be of kindes, Bale, and female, great a little, of both fortes. Some will have Satyrion, which you call Senturion & Dogges ftones, both one : but they do erre, and militake the matter, that make no diffinction between them, for there is Diftaunce bet wene them, by the judgement of the Eye : although that in bertue, they be not mutch bulike, and thus faith Petrus, Andreas, Matthiolus, bypon Diofcorides and he both mone it by this reafon : the rootes of Dogges ftones be like other beaftes ftones, they be long, two has beatts bauing ging one higher then the other, that whych hangeth beneath is full. a will linke in water, the other fione is hollowe, and will fwimme. And this cos

tibe Goates clufion Did one mayfter Ihon Sharman, an auncient good Practicioner Gobs of the of Potthfolke, thew me long fince : but the ftones of the Satyle be cound mouths, and without greene, within bery white, when the rinde is of and fwelled great, this herbe of leaned lyke to y garden Lilly, but finaller, bending to the ground : fone bios Venus, to fir Ben, and three leaves in number. Then there is an other of the kinde of tes ficuli called Palma Chrifti, whole rootes be like hands, weth fingers Auicen calleth

Fol. 20

calleth them golden fingers, and be of nature of the greater tefficies. The greater tefticles be boat a mopft, and eaten, epther in Goates milke, Dia,oz Syrupe, they will prouoke abundantig to Venus. But the little kynde, eate epther whole of in pouder, do quench, coole, and withft and the fayd Venus: and bringeth to dame nature, colde, trembling Saturne, whych is colde & Dip. But Galen fapth, Satyrium oz Satures ftones, be hoat and mopft, fwrete to talle bpon, and doe as the great tellicles, and more abounduantly, and be good agayaft running of the raynes, and confumption. ac. Greuen to the frentike body, of one whole finewes be weake in hand, in Dally it helpeth them : The fcebe, a. f. fine in pouder dunke in wyne, mouning and euening, or diner and supper, bled a long time, healeth the falling cuill. Nicolaus Florentinus fapth, it helpeth the quartagne, and it ftoppeth the bloudy flire, fodden in red wine, and healeth flinking bleers, made in a Blayfter. Diafatirion is made of this, which is of vertue most excellent, as appeareth in the compoundes. Marcellus,

nohat is the bertue of Liguiticum, called Louage, with the long blacke feedes, and long white rootes?

Hilarius

De herbeis great, with large braunches, falte a leaues fmels Fuchfins. Ligufticum, beraufe it was firft found in Aiguria, and we cal it Liguria is a 1 ouage here in England. & Italians call it Liguftico: the roote, from the ball Louage here in England, f Italians call it Liguftico: the toote, from the buil herbe, and feede, builed and fodden in wyne, og in the Decoction Apennus, buto the Cuf-

of Ptilane, og Barley water, will clenfe the lunges, open the beffelles of the cum Bea. bypne, proude termes, og fectet infirmities, heale woundes : being fodden Diof li.g. call and applied to Phlegmon, of hardneffe in any outward member, the fore is made fofter. And warme applied in the maner of a platfter to the Belly of calleth this co a nooman whole Chyloe is Deade, eftfoones it is fent forth from natures monAngelica, moft fecret Chamber. Ind the feede finely beaten in pouder, put in to fome Epin, tib. xij. wholfome thin broth, or wine of a percing nature, doth fkower the Raynes, Ipit. iii both clente the splene and amend the lpuer, expulseth the secondes after the birth ber, Ruetius of children, and dyneth forth winde. Plinie fayth, that the feedes will flop calleth it Los the billy, and is good agaynft the byting of Serpents. ac. 2But the Seede lib. 7. fimplici. eaten alone, prouoke bomites, and fometime therefore, lapth he, it muft be giuen with Bewe, and fo the feede is good for the Droply. The rootes fodde and the decoction drunke, is very wholfome for the femenine kinde, for p matrice, belly, precordials, and breaft: It warmith and maketh good concottion. Thus I conclude of this Liguflicum. But Galen fapth, there be two kindes of them, the one he calleth Smirnium : the other doth grow in the mount of Amano, called Hippefellinum, which is called Smalage,

Marcellus. what lay you to Apium, which is called Smalage? Hilarius.

T Dis herbe is named Hippofellinum, the great perfiley of Dacebon, che vertue whych we name Smalage : other lap,it is Olus atrum, which is aler: of Smalage, Bierander. Some call it Smyrnion, Marcellus and Brafauolus Doe feeme eyther to ander, perde D4. miltake

ftop byme and winde.

iep is to open miltabe, og els bufruely to reporte of this Hippofellinum. for they fare places, which the leaves bee roughe, and the roote blacke : But Diofcondes Lib. in, Cap. Ixinj. Doth faye, the roote is white and fweete, the leaves bee not rough. But Galen made berp little Diffinction, betwene Hippofellinum, and Smyrnium : but this is one kinde of perfiley, the house Derfiley, or the Che bertues Dountayne Derfiley. Sefeli, Smyrnium, Imperatoria, Elaphobofcum, and aler= of perflicis. ander, al thefe feeme to be perfeieps. Some greater, and of more puffancy than other : fome called mylo, fome tame. As garden Derfiley, mountanne mater, wood, oz hedge Derfelen, ac. and all thefe haue power both in roote. stalke, leafe, and feede, to open the raynes, bladder, and to bee put in enery Antidotarie, that moueth bypne, breaketh ftone, or clenfeth grauel. Dr againft collike, or fropping of the fplene, with aboundance of melancholy. Sod-Den in ople any of thele rootes, or Seedes Drunke, they call out from benome of poplon : but the feede is the firongelt part of the berbe. They be good to be put into Cliffers for the ftone, or torment of the guttes and in pultafes, for fwelling of the legges of armes. And all thele be good agayn ft the finaing of Serventes, and fetters : fwelling in the flomache, or bronfp,both in plaifter, Cliffer, oz Dzunke with cleane white wine, oz Dtifan.

Marcellus.

There is a flinking weede called Dogges tongue, wherefore is the fame weede good?

Hilarius.

Cynogloffum. Dogttongue. 26 ut Ltcoplig to a kinte of Dogftongue, and called Anchulis, Diof-Cap. 24.

Fuchfies 4 GT

Diof. li.4.

Cal:127.

To is no weede, but a bery good herbe, and is called Lingua Canis : Ruellius and Fuchfius doe cree farth that famous man Matthiolus bpo Diofcorides, in calling Dogftongue Lycopfin, for re) it is not fo named, but Dogftongue. And there be if. kindes of them as fayth Matthiolus in Diofcoridem, lib. 4. cap. 12. mbich about Abyans dayes the Emperour, were found in y fands.

conden. Lib. 4. neere buto Rome. This kinde of Dogftonque, hath neyther flake flower. not feed, but out of one roote, there formaeth leanes, lowe by the around, in the compatte of a little weele, like Beane leaues, fomewhat whyre, a worth tender foft wolle. This herbe, fayth Petrus Andreas Matthiolus, is like a wide Dow haung no children. But there is an other Dogftonque, which hath rough feedes, with mickes in the middes like buto Taracts: which feede fodden and brunke, healeth tertians and quattens, and thele fmell like eche other, and be colde and dip in the feconde degree. And ftamped with olde Swynes greale, Do make a plafter for a Dogges byting : It healerholde and news cruent bloudy woundes. And mingled with Bony it preferueth the happe from falling, and will quench burninges, tempered with Times gar, and fodden in ted wyne,eyther dunk, og made in a plaffer. It ftoppeth the bloudy flike, and reftrayneth Gonorrhea, or Diffillation of the Seede, cals led nature, bicers, fkabbes, pore, or futch like. But the firft Dogftonque is the belt to make Billes wythall, for the reume and Catatre, Galen maketh no mention of this, but Diofcoris and others Doe.

Marcellus.

mohat is the bertue of Hippogloffum, which is called Laurus, or Dorfe tongue

Fol. 23

tonque, as I have heard fay, by one that read me a peece of Diofcorides? Hilarius.

Dis herbe, or Imall firpe, is called Laurus Alexandrina, or Daphne, the Englythe people call it the laratime Laureola. It byeth not in moinif ter, it flyneth like Juie, or Bayes, but is whitifh. It beareth the berry within the leaves, red : it is hoate and by of nature. If. 3. 4.

oz. bi, be fodden with Symphytum, called Cumphozy, in uppne, and fo ftrags ned and dunke, it will purge the belly. A little pouder of this, is gieuen to children in potage, to take away the abundance of humidity, a kil wormes. It maketh quicke or fpeedy deliveraunce, in childbirth, fecondes, and termes Drunken three peny wayght, two of three tymes fayth Plinie : Galen affirs Lib.4. Ca.127 meth that it forceth byne. The leaves ftamped, and bounde to the heade, take away the payne, fayth Diofcorides. 13yth this betbe, did that moft nos ble bictorious Alerander, fometyme tryumph, and his Captarnes, be wea. rong the Diademe. And fometyme the beft herbe of thys kynde, did grow boon the Dountapne Ida, neere to the Dolozous Cutty of Troy in Phrigia.

Marcellus.

10bat fay you to Sanicula, called Diapenfia, of the greate fyne leaued leaues, and other fyue leaued berbes ?

Hilarius



Mong the herbes for woundes, this is mutch prayled, and doth heale woundes equally, wyth any other healing flow= er, coote, og leafe. The Toppes of this herbe, are not mutch bulike Straburies, fomewhat whitifhe, and is called Sanicula a fanandis vulneribus, of healing woundes . It groweth uth wondes.

in Darke places in May, and is bitter, hoate, and dy in the feconde degree : the fyrupe or tuyce of this herbe, is very good to be gietten to wounded men, Women, and children, in fmall mone, or their other drynke. For it taketh effect both to heale, both within and without the bos by : If it be applyed hoate, byon a fwelling part or member, it will affwage the fame fpeedely. The inpre thereof is good alfo for Dren, milche Eyene, Sanicle is and hogles that be bauled, og wounded guten epther in their Dainkes, og ap = food to those plyed to the butt member, or place. There is no fpeedier remedy to belp the lunges, than this herbe lodden, and the decoction dronke byon an empty ftomacke. And what focuer Cumphonie, called Symphyton, can boe in wolts Des, the fame can Sanicle called Sanicula It Coppeth the bloudy flice, og hels peth him that bath taken to fronge a purgation, and froppeth the immo-Derate running of the raynes : now belides this Diapenfia, wherof we have (poken, there be hir kinffolkes, called Pentaphillon, or Quinquefolium, whych hath five leaves in number. There be three fortes of them, the greate, the meane, and the little : these be commonly knowen rather by the formes as mong the common people, than by their finguler goodneffe, which in deede they have. Is Diofcorides fayth, lib 4. Cap. 38. the rootes well fodden, and the fame decoction dunken, belpeth the tertian, and the Mouth walked warme with the fame, and to kept in the mouth, it taketh the paynes from the

Sauicula and quinquifolium

28 good gars garifme.to wathe the shpoate-

Fragtaria Comaron or the Strans berp, of the fiveete obour, fo named.

To clenfe the face.

for a thort

for to beald the Demes rovbes.

For Cardiaca paffio.

fos rebeyen.

the teeth, and flinke, filthe, and bleers from the fame, and is wholfome in a gargarifme, for paynes in the throate. And if the leaves be well fodden, or the myce, with Enduce of Blanten water and the fame drunk erght dates, helpeth the yellows Jaudice: in quotidians & quartens, this hero helpeth fobden in poffet ale. Alfo for the falling fickneffe, bicaufe it is hoat and day, in the third bearee : fobden in Binegar, it killeth a Tetter of ting worme, it

The Booke of Simples.

healeth the fiftula, tempered with Salte and Dony, and famped together, and put into the place of hole : The fyrupe of this, brunke. til. tymes, healeth Angina, of fwelling in the throate , and ftoppeth the immoderate flure of the Belly, and termes.

Dayfter Andrewe Matthiolus, in his commentary bypon Diofcorides, cous pleth Fragraria, called Strauberies, with thele fine leaved herbes. Although the fapd Straubery have but three leaves, cold in the firft degree, and byp the fecond. The leaves and rootes, will heale moundes and bleers, and a fluxe of bloud, and termes, it prouoketh brine, and helpeth the lyuer. If they be fodden in cleane white novne, they bo clenfe the raynes and bladder : # will clente the mouth, and fivength the teeth, when they be lote. The Diftils led water of Strauberies, will clenfe the Darke miftes of the eyen : and als to quenche heat in the face, and take away red fpottes. and the fame water is wholfome to delay novne at dinner and fupper, fpecially for cholerike perfons in Sommer. The berry it felfe being ripe, is partly hoate and dy, to fome learned do affirme, but being not ripe, they be colde & day. Thefe ripe beries ftrawed into cleane clarifyed Bony, and put in the pouder of whyte Deper, do helpe them, which have flort winde, and payne or ftrayghtnes in their break or bo ble mutch fighing, fapth Paulus Agineta. There bee two kindes of Strauberies, the greater, and the leffer. Alfo Rubusidaus, alowe Bramble, called Ribes, or Rafpes, a berp like to the Straubery : thele beries ftop a flire, fodden in red udyne, and dunke oftentymes. gothing may be compared to them in that cale, and they quench laynet Antonies fyze. The leaues ftamped, favth Diofeerides. Lib. 4. Cap. 34. Do heale the DemeroyDes, to anoynt the place there with : and alfo the bertue is to clenke and Dep. and this fruite or leafe, both heale the fores in the mouth, and bo clofe woundes new made with any weapon : and this fruicte ftamped, and applyed plafter waves to the formacke, helpeth prefently Cardiaca paffio, and hoate paynes in the fromacke, and the burning paynes of the eyes, when the fayd eyes be almost farte forth, as they terme them, through great bomits, fal, footes baule, leaping. ac. and they also kill these foule bleers, that crepe through \$ fkin, growing byon the head. The flowers of them, with fyne clarified Do= ny, put into the eye, doe cleare the fight, and quenche heate, and by bp water contayned in them. And of these Ribes called Rafpis, be two kindes, the one with thatpe puckes, which be not to effectuall and good, as the other with tender puckes. And thus I ende of thefe beries, which have the bers Diofcotides. tue of the ABulbery. Ind thus both that olde famous Egyptian knyghte then man, fers and most learned man in herbes that ever was, wythout all comparison, in battell, and called Phacas 02 Diofcorides wayte, he was fubiect to Cleopatra the queene of pet learned ? Cappt, and to Antonius, and learned to know berbes in their kyndes molt truelp,

Fol. 24

truely, and commended thele berbes and berries aforelapd, whole workes knowledge of be greatly aduaunced, and molt cunningly handled nowe, by that famous many proteflearned Philicion Petrus Andreas Matthiolus Senenfis. A nno falutis, 1558.

Marcellus.

nohat is the bertue of Arum, which we in Englishe cal Cockowes pintell ? And fome call it the burning herbe, og djagons mace ?

Hilarius.

fing the name of Chaift, Soil neyther ferue one,o; learns the other, fer= uauntes to i-blencs, # abuferg of tyme.

Dis herbe is commonly knowen, it groweth in the Springetime, Aron called leaved like Dragons, in mouth and dry places, and of nature is Cucko prick Cucho puicke. boat and day in the first degree, and fo it is without doubt in the

third degree. The bertue of this Leafe, Seede, og roote, tempered with Cowes dunge, is good to make a plafter agaynft the Gout, fayth Dis ofcorides, Plinie fayth the feedes thereof fynely beaten in pouder a tempered with clene ople, helpe the foreneffe of the eare Dropped in, the inpre healeth polipus in the note : and mingled wyth cleane Dony, it clenteth the Darkneffe of the eyes : and fodden hoat with oyle, it healeth Demeroydes, as Plinic layth, as I have proved the vertue thereof often tymes.

Marcellus.

nohat is the bertue of Maybenhayze, Called Trigomanes? to Holico Hilarius.

T is an hearbe betwene hoat and dyy, if it be fodden in noyne, if somethages. breaketh the flone : it cleanfeth the marrice, bungeth Downe the fecondes, as Diofcorides and Galen fay, the fyupe of this helpeth \$ fplene and lunges, the beft both growe bpon hard rockes. Great plenty groweth about Chineat hilles in the Roth, called Ordo Lucis : fo

both Adiantum, whych is of the fame bertue. Marcellus.

That herbe which you do call Symphytum of Cumphory, you fand before, Saniculum is equal with it. By this I do gather that this Cumphory is then equall with Saniculum. Wherein is their equality in fauour, talte, og other bertues, J play you tell mee?

Hilarius

Eyther lyke in forme nor talte. firft in forme the leaues bee lyke Symphytum. Bugloffe, yea, or rather to Solanum, called the great night fhade Cumphory. leaues, the rootes great and blacke without, and white within, Confolida. flowers pelow. Secondly, the fauour and tafte not pleafant, but y a comfortable

bertues agree in this poput, to heale moundes, yea broken bones, becaufe berbe fo nas they have power to draw forth, and allo to glew the feperated field toges ther : it growethin Rockes, even to bothit in Gardens, it is of two kinds. ac. and is hoat and dyp in the feconde degree. This herbe will draw forth filth from the Lunges, if it be fodden in fweete mater, and fo dunke. And will effectually ftop the blouddy flire in men, and mentruall termes, when they bo abounde in women immoderatly. This berb affuredly both heale Cobentea men inhen then the fallen from fome high place if the fall he not deable. The broafe, of a men, when they be fallen from fome high place, if the fall be not Deably . The falle,

lyke

lybe if both to al maner of bealts. Chirurgens canot mille it. Coliber allo, that there is a leffer kinde of Symphytum, of the third fort called Confolida minor, which is of the bertue of healing, both wythin and without the boby, and for all broken bones, and doth heale foule fores in the pubent, or ferret places of men a noomen. Thele be fufferant medicines in meates for the wounded men. Thefe be herbes of great bertues, and ercellent in goodnes Confolido to for mankinde : and may well proceede of the berbe Confolido, of healing ? which was broke, or topning together things feparated, to comfort or make beale, to anth them fafe, either in Dyle, Salue, platter ac. And thus I do ende of thys

Marcellus Symphytum, nobat is the nature of an herbe, called Scilla of Squilla, of the Sca Onyon?

Hilarius. Dere be two hyndes, whych of nature be hoat and day, in the fe-

ens.

Aron collete

Co heale

cond degree : and yet of a merueilous nature. for the ourwarde rynde is bery hoat and bitter, and the core is bery colde : theres fore they muft be caft both away, after the fayo Scilla is epther totteo, basen, or fodden. for els it is cuill, and hurtfull to nature, and thus it muft be prepared. Cut of the leaves, which be like buto the leaves of 210-Soodly medi- es, but not fo groafe. The fruit is as great as a boyes head, of Salla whych tiacs be mabe is the greatelt kinde. The leconde kinde is leffer, of the bignes of a great beth of San- Onion of a Pearmand is called Pancras, thele both fpling of bing forth their eras, whych is yellow flowers three tymes in the yeare : and in the Canicular Dayes, roafte teller fra Oni- it buder the coales in a paper, butill it be loft, or els bake it in Clay, or els feeth it in hift of waters, bntill the water leave bitternes, then take u forth and let it dry in a thado wie of Dark place, couered with a cleane Linne cleth then you may put to it Drinell, that is cleane Dony clarificd, and tharp at. negar fooden together, whych is called Oximell fimplex : and when the Scilla and this bath ftand to gether in a clofe double glaffe in the Sunne, all the Canicular Dayes, ozels to make moze fpeede, all that is contayned wythin this glaffe have bin fodden togither, fet it in a beffell with hoat bopling was ter, then it is called Oximell Scillitici which is of great bettue. This Oximell is good to be eate of them which have paynes in the head, comming of cold, or for them whych be imitten with the fearefull ficknes, called the falling cuill, of Morbus comitialis, topth opilacion in the head. It allo is good for cold rotten Coughes, and finbing breathes, and chiefly for thort windes in the fpirable partes It helpeth to afwage the fwelling of the Splene,or the Dolour therein and caffeth out filth from the guttes, that caufeth pagne and toumenting wynde in them. But beware if any Byle, og feftred foge be in the guttes, then ble it not to mutch. And it killeth imalle mormes in the breaft, and allo clenfeth the raynes and bladder, meouing bypne, and braleth the vellow Jaundice. The wyne thereof if it be fobben in wyne, after it is prepared, pronoketh bipne, and clenfeth the raynes, and is good agapuft Diopftes. The ople is good agaynft y palley, and coldnes of the toyntes, og trembling, for the Splene, and colonelle of the Brayne og feete. The bis negar elenfeth the inward partes, and allo Billeth Cetters, Byngwormes, rengimormes and Itche in the Skynne. and gene and miles of 1961 mouth The

The feede beaten into pouder, and eaten with Dony, Doth clenfe the 25elly. Co heale ring Truly this is an herbe of great bertue, as fayth Hippocrates, li ij. Cap. 167. attb wormes and Galen,li, viij, Simplicium medic mentorum, and is called the Onion of the Sea. tetters. and his Roote maketh a mollifying emplastrum, to make warm and fofte a barde colo fore, comming of 99 clancholge, or cold and drye matter. Marcellus.

me hat is the bertue of the Marigolde, with golden yellow flowers Hilarius.



De Darigolde , named Caltha oz Calendula, becaufe it flozitheth al the kalendes of the pere : and is alfo named Sols Marigoides. fequium, becaufe it openeth his flower, and turneth round al the Day after the Sun, and ciofeth in his golde beames at night. This herbe needeth no further difcription, it is to commonly knowen , and is hote and bype , the flowers wil change the haire, and make it yellow . Ind this berbe Sweare.

fodden in wyne, dunke warme, moueth fweat, and prouoketh termes mefruat, specially the flowers of this herbe, og the Sprupe . perfumes of the antian god fame, will doo the lyke: the finoke of them to be made in a clole fubfumigation, wil do the fame. The inter warme, put into the mouth, helpeth y teeth titte aking come proloe statte of the protocter of the proloe sollo and an adia at the protocter and

ay ia the beit. good to be reinpeted toth mo. aufase Mare bu ale to gene to them that can gliad anit it sought II mohat fage you of Nigella Romana? and ad or thesail torr Opin (5 maire of Blarke 13 oppp. enixale H colde, and is bleb in fleaping 200es



Sealbis is called Melanthium, which you bo name Nigella: for Diofcorides doth remember this herb in, Lisio terus. Capit. Ixxviij calling it Githe, lyke Doppye. It hath blacke feedes, the leaves much lyke Contander: the knoppes wherein the feebe do growe, in the top haue little homes, and is hoat and dive in the third Degree. Brofe it, and fmell thereunto.

put it in a Lonnen cloth, and holde it to the note in the mouning, and it wil top a colde reumestemper it with bineger, and it wil take a way headache applyed thereunta Guen fo it kpleth moozmes in the Bellye , apply= ed thereunto plafter wayes, mingled with an Dre gaule : a the inice Dropped into the epe, healeth a difeate called Epiphora, whiche is Droppynae of th pm. It is good for to bipnice, to clenfe the Lunges, purge termes, put away wonde and collike, and byl wormes ac. Dronk in wyne, by the reaton of the bitterneffe, it maketh way and quick paffage for the bigne : and thowseth cleane the bladder ,ercept the frone be confermed in it. It taketh agorna porpaynes in the mouth, and teeth awaye . Beceived in warme with bineger. it preuayleth agaynft poylon, ias cating of a Spider, of any benim: and Diunte in myne of whay certayne dayes, it wil dia w milte into & Breaftes of mome, clente and encreale the lame: with many other finguler bettues, as Diofcorides Galen, Plinie, and Sineon Sethi affieme . And wyld Cocle that Dt Opium groweth in Come, is of the fame kinde: and the inite may be prefied footh, poppe ingu comunication in Source : 海城

To moue

Nigella .

.Todization

States Balant

fone. Tadministra B 10

mabe of black".

The booke of Simples. as Opium, and preferued to medicine to caule fleepe.

Marcellus,

nahat bertue bath Doppye, 3 pray you -Hilarius ...

Df Popper Sopid aud Taxis .



3 mebecine for fore eyes

Role:it groweth in come, the feede rebbe, and is cold nere hande in the fourth Degree, Diofcorides affrimeth, if this be fodden in water and applyed to the head, or drunke, it reco fileth fleepe. It alfo quencheth S. Anthonies fyer. called Sacerignis, of thingles , made in a platter to Dyle of tholes a Wineger. A cacia a this Kobde togeather in ced wine bo ftop bloody flire and termes, which behard to be flopped. But this berbe ma-

Dere is wold Doppye, leaved like Rocket, a flowed like

beth the memory bery buil, to ble it much that fattron, 99 yith and the Dile of Bitter Timondes, tempered with the fuice therof, warme, put into the beafe care, byngeth hearing, ifit be not incurable . Role water, womang milke, and the whyte of an Egge beaten togeather put into the eyes, both take awaye bimnes, burning, rednes, and fwellyng from them, and cleas Dery excellent reth the fught. fowe the greate poppye, called papaner of the Garden, which in Greeke is named Mecon there be of two syndes, white a blacke in their feedes and flowers, the whyte is belt for it bath all the bertues. where Bops many moze than I have wytten of the wylde Bopppe. And the feede is good to be tempered with meate, to make breade, to gene to them that can not fleape: to be put into SBilke and to eaten, at night, it floppeth the belly Opinits made of Blacke Doppy, which is colde, and is bled in fleaving anes Decines: but it cauleth deepe deadly fleapes. and thus I doende of Doppye bylb, and tame.

Marcellus.

Hilarius.

13000 201164 arit

nohat is Cotiander of nature ? 510

Cohiauber.

Salen both diffent in this

Plini.lib.natu. hift. i ax. C2P.XX.

ORION called in Greeke, Conandrum in latten,' and beareth a round feede, like in forme to a worme called Corus of Crires: this herbe is commonly knowen, and is cold fayth Diofcorides lib. z.cop 62. It bealeth S. Inthonies fver, Catbuncles, a fuche lphe burning things, but Galen obferuing mote biligently the nature of this herbe, whole indgement the greatelt number of the wyleft, a belt learned do follow butil this day, both affirme in Lib.viij.cap 4. de compos fitione medicamen , that it is altogeather hoat, & fapth he Si Coriandrum frumas diffoluit , quonam igitur pacto frigidum erit? that is, faith Galen, if Cottanber bo place, from diffolue of walt the surnels in the throat, called the singes Cuil, By what Diofcontes, diffolue of walt the surnels in the throat, called the singes Cuil, By what of Contender. meanes then that it be cold for it is not pollible that fuch groffe bard things fouil be walted of cold thnigs. But this both both walt and as Simeo Sea thi affrimeth, the ferdes eaten with, or after meat. Do warme the fomake, and retayne the meate butil it be almost concocced. Therfore the conclusio mult be needes true, that it is bot and bype. Plinie topteth'to Marcus Varro Coriander beaten in pouder , a mingled with Wineger, Doth pielerue fielbe from corruption in Somer : But

Fo.26

But the bertue is in the feedes fleeped with bineger a byed. But to Dink much of the inice of the herbe, both take away the foreche, or caufeth made nes:thus I end ofthis Coziander.

Marcellus. nohat is Foenigrace, commonly called Fenicticke:

Hilarius.



6

Dis berbe is lybe in leaued graffe, and the feede groweth in a Diofcor, lib ij long Cod. The meale of pouver, of the fede of foenigreekecalled fenecrike, hath bertu to mollify. Sobden in fweete water, it auencheth both within and withoute any inflamation of the Body. The fame being fodden in tharp bineger & Aiter , applied warme to the left fyde ,affwageth the dolog and payne of the Spleene. C. uen fo it both the like to the liver having Dyle of Roles mingled ther with: Tenalmus, this feede is bled in many mollifying plafters . The Decottion Dzonke', and the feede applyed to the belly , Doth helpe Tenafmus , which is a defpre to go to the ftoole, and cannot, or a ftinking flige. and the ople both clenfe fpottes Flegmon, and fbars in the fielbe or fainne where as wounds have beene, and helpeth Fleamon, wich is an impolimation of blood comming of heate aboue nature, gathered into fome place of the bodye, and is hoate in the feconde des mainer aree, and Dye in the fyilte, fayth Galen libro, viii, Simpl.medicament. Df focnis Luke of Lon-

Regiment for the eyes . Marcellus.

nobat fay you then of flage?

Hilarius.

greke is an ercellent Fomentum made for the ipen, that be fore or bim: whiche Thave feene mayfter Luke make, which is an ercellent man, in the cure or



Rowen of every bodye, but there be twoo kindes of flare, the flare: wilde flare is not good : the comon fowne flare , is good a profitable for linnen cloth, without which we fhalbe like bea ftes, both at boide and bed. Linnen is comelpe both for men # fpecially for women, and more commendable in the temple that

bolly, and is called in Greeke Lynon, and our eniglifhe woorde is Linen, \$ Latten Linum, much like to each other in name. Galen fapth.lib, 7. fimplic.medi . ca. The feede of flare is boate and moyft in the fyit degree, pet fome what Diping in the middeft:it bath bertue to mollifye type, and breake apoftus mes, ifit be made in meale tempered in fwynes greafe and ABallow roos tes , warme applyed,in the manner of a plafter. It is bled in many medes cing, and Clifters, with oyle of Boles, to clenfe farpe coffife humours: but it wil make the belly to fwel, if it be bled in the maner of meate, yet it wil fir by Tienus ,if it be eaten with pepper and Dony. The Decottion there of is the bertue of bolefome to clenfe, mollify and rypen the apoftimations in the fectete plas ces of women to Difeated or payned . The Dyley cometh therof hath many bertues :as for Printers to make their Inch of , for Paynters , to temper their coloures with, and for barnilhing of boordes: for the armorer in mas Bing cleane Darniffe , and weapons , and Lampes. flare Dyle, walhed in henne for the band state band s. Ding thefe lovering laners,

Don.

in iii.oz.bi. Wilts of cleane colde water with a flick, until it turn whyte, the with a Spoone taken footh, for it wil fwimeuer aloft, this wil heale but pings, fcaldinges, a hoat inflamations . This Dyle mollyfyeth bard fores, and is good for bone letters, for to ftrength the Sinewes, Jointes, and bones, for convultion, Demerodes.ac. and if it be bronk after poplon, it wil cafte it fouth by bomittes, and clenfeth the ftomacke . flare being fyne, is bled with Repercullines, as with Bolearmony, and whytes of Gages. monthout fraze, Chirurgians, can not work, nor helpe the eyes ercepte fone flace be init. marsd diad.oshroom

Beckiweebe.

R dil costoi

Dere is an berbe, which light fellowes, merily wil call Gallowaraffe Leckwerde, of the Triftrams knot, of Saynt Audres lace, of a baf-terd brothers badge, with a difference on the left fyde. ac. you know my incaning. vind scitof Getlens scital ania

nallal una amoin Marcellus, int eind dischause

Dempe.

Denn good medecines

bco.

Squicke. ntebecine.

The mifery of bathuftes femeth pica, faunt but fame ? pain is the ende.



10.26

Bat, you fpeake of Bempe? marye pou termeit mith many prety names. I never hard the like termes genen to any fymple, as you geue to this, you cal it nechweede. 3, wel, I play you would you knowe the propertye of this Deckweede in this kynde beyinge chaunged into fuche a lace? This ishis bertue . Syz, if there bee any s ponkers troubled with Jolenes aloptting , haunge

aleg ante fine Hilarius. senti a matontina dan aloeft adt at

neither Learninge not willinge Dandes to laboure : of that have fludied Dhillke fo longe that he of they can geue his mafters purle a purgation, made of henny. oz his Chift, Shop.and Countinghoule a ftrong bomit, pea,if be be a berp cunninge practicioner in falle accomptes, be may to fuddenlye, and calbive perillons minifter, that he may impte his father , his Maifter or his frende.ac.into a be here bifers fubben incurable confumption that he of they thal neuer recourt it agayn, but be betterly budone, and call eyther into milerable pouerty , pulonment. bankroute. ac. If this come to palle , then the belt rewarde for this practicioner , is this Acchmer De. If there be any fmalhbuckler, common theefe. ruffen,oz murtherer palt grace, thenert remedy is this lace oz Corde. for them which neuer loued concord, peace, nor bonefty, this wil end althe mifchiefe, this is a purger not of Delancholy, but a fynal banifher of all the be not for to lue in a common wealth.no more then fores among fleepe, or Thiftles amonge good Come, burters of true people. This bempe I fare. paffeth the new dyet, both in force and antiquity. If yong wantens whole Parentes haue left them fagze howles.goodes,and landes, which bee bicis oufly, toly, bulearnedly, yea of rather beafily brought by, after the death of they fayd parentes, their fruites wil fpring forth 'which they have learned in their wicked pouth : then bankets and brotheles wil approache, the harlots wil be at hande with delights and entilements the 28 aude will bo hir Diligence, robbing not only the purles, but allo the hartes of fuche pounce men, which when they be trapped, can neuer fkape , one amonge an buns Dreth butil Demp breaketh the band among thefe logtring louers.

The

The Dice which be both fmal and lyght, in refpect of the Colucring or Double Cannon fhotte og Bollet, yet with fmall force and noife can myne, break downe, deftroy, and caft away their owne mayfters, houles, fayze fieldes, pleafaunt woodes, al their money, yea frendes, and altogeather, this can the Dice Do. And mozeouer can make of worthipful borne gentlemen mie ferable Beggers c, theeues, yet for the tyme aloft fyrs, hough chuld a turne thee , what thould youth do elle? I wis not live like flaues of pelants , but al golden , glozious, may with dame Menus, my hartes Delyte fave they. nobat a fweete heauen is this ? haue at al, kockes noundes, 28 loode and nayles, caft the houle out of the windowe, and let the Deuil pape the Mait man, a bog hath but a Day, a good mariage wil recouer al togeather; oz els with a Barnardes Blowe, lutkinge in fome Lane, wodde, og hil top, to get that with failhode in an howie, which with truth, laboure, and payne, hath bene gathered and toyled for perhappes rr. yeares to the btter budoinge of fome honeft family . Dere thou feeft gentle Marcellus, a milerable Traciby of a wicked hameles lyfe : I neede not bypng forth the example of the 1020= digal Chrid. Luise roi. Chapter, which at length came to grace : Itis, I feare me in bayne. to talke of him, whole end was good, but a great num = Theinnocente ber of thele, flee from grace, and come to endes molt bugracious, fintfbinge fometyme bys their lyues onely by thys Dempe : Although fomtime the innocent man Die of man mothe eth that waye, through pertury for his owne propper goodes, as Raboth milerablye. Died for his owne bineparde, milerable in the eyes of the noorlo, but precious in the fraht of God. This is one feruice which hempe both.

allo thys worthy noble herbe Dempe, called Cannabis in Latten, can not The confidera bee wanted in a common wealth : no Shippe can fayle, without Deinpe in Philiche. the layle clothes, the foroudes, frages tackles, yearde lines, warps, a Cables can not be made without it. fo plow nos carte can be without ropes, halters trace. ac. The fylher and fouler muft have hempe to make their nettes. And no Archer can want his Bowitring:and the Maltman muft haue it for his fackes with it the belle is rong to feruice in the Church, with many moe thrages profytable, whiche are commonive knowen of euerpemanne to be made of hempe . fow further moze there be two kynds of Demve the wyld which is hoat and dye in the lecond degree, and is called Terminalis fta ped with Dple of womewoord, and warme applyed to the Bellye, it doth affwage fwellyng, and with fwynes greate, the fame both type apoftumes of fores. This weld hempe hath leaves lyke to the Garden hempe, but rotes and feedes lyke buto Mallowes. The Garben fowen hempe is alfo hoate Bempe wit f Dip Plini lib.xx,cap.xxiij. This herbe and feede fobben,& ftrong ip preffed, oz the fuice frayned, and powrod bppon the earth, both not onely bying forth wormes for filhers: but allo dropped into the cares, doth by wormes that be crept into them . And Galen lib. vij.fimplicium medicamentorum fayth: that to eate much of the feede, both bare bp the feede of Generation, a is an ad, pempe quent uerlary to the head and bringeth euil humours .Simcon Sethi fayth : it Days thethnaturall eth feede as much as both Camphire, and is hard of digetition, and burs teth as Cottander Doth ? is immoderatiy eaten, which byrngeth madneffe. Dow

F0.27

6 3

Bow be it the febe of leaves fobben , and warme applyed to the handes or feete, bo helpe agaynft the contraction, or fizintyng of Sine wes ; whiche commeth of colde and is helped through the heate of this herbe Ind all fpngrug byides which be plentifull in laying of Egges, they recionce greative in Dempeteede, as in their chiefe delicious foode. and thus I have no more to fay, but to answeare to the next queffion my deare fellowe and frende Marcellus .

Marcellus. fow I pray you, what is Barly of nature?

Hilarius

Hordium. Bariy.

Pillon mabe of Bariy, wil quench choil: r

Cohelpethe lunges.

or fivellyngen in the boby.

The bacad # Daynike of the poose be the

Ommonly knowen in al this Bralme, it is the mother of the belt Malt , wherof both Bere and ale is made: there is Barire Double, or with fower let, and lyngle two fet The greattelt and whytelt is beft, andit is colde and dip in the fyilte begree : and both not norphe to muche as Wheate. Dithis Bariye, bring bulled and clenfed from the rynde, beaten of broken, is made the noble daynke cals

led Ptifana : apound beyng put into ten poundes of Cleane water , fodden buto halfe, into a ftone pot, or tynned beffel, clofe in the mouth, ftanbing until it be colde, and then let it runne through a ftrapuer, and to dignis fimple ofthis, foz it wil quench hoat burninge Choller aboue nature, in bebes ment feuers. Dou may put in the feedes of whyte Doppy, and Lettice not onely to coole, but allo to reconfyle fleape to the afflicted with the feuer to clenfe corruption of the Lunges.and horfeneffe, with fortneffe of wond Dut in figges, Liquoris, Inniffeedes, Repfynges of the Sun, and a little Bplope with Suger: feeth al, and let it ftand clofe bntill it bee colde , and ftragne it with a fragner, and to bypuke therof, for the forefand fortneffe of wynde . Seeth Barly meale , Lint feebe, and fenegrete feebe, and the fuice of Rew with Balmefpe, warme applyed to the belly, wil put awave fwellung and papnes in the guttes .. The meale therof fobden in bineger, wil allwage the hoate burnpng goute :and this is good agaynft all hoate Inflamations of the body. And feeth Barly in Dony, Rolen, and the fuice of Chelibon, and it wil heale an old rotten fore. with Dyle and fenegreeke, marion, heate, meale, it wil alf wage the fwelling of the precozdal oz ftomacke. Delilote, Doppy and Dony tempered togeather, do helpe the fwellynge heate of the Dring members, papies of the fpoes or fleft, which is gone from & bone with many other goodly bertues, which Barly bath as affyineth Diofcor. lib, ij, Cap. lxxix, & Galen lib, j de aliment.facult, and Theoph.lib viij, Cap. de plans t-rum Hittoria. Batly is the Dincipal Time grape of Englande, that oure Malt is made bppon. And mother of our Beare and ale, whiche Malte by ano he that in the tyme of our extreame nee De, hath beene folde awaye into forceine takethit as realmes by certayne old knowen theeue s called Dumber, and Lin hauen samarberer. with their branches: from Cambryge, S. Jues, & Dilden haule, Cherford and Bradon ferp & allo Dermouth in Portfolhe, I pray god amend & mars

Bet, 3 flay fuch plactices , that for the plinate comobily of a few, a great mul titude be not familhed . And now what have you els to fay.

Mar cellus

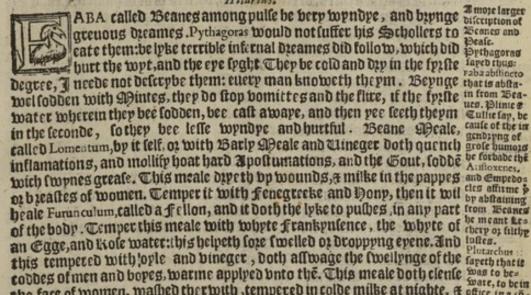
Fo.28

Marcellus,



A the erght leafe of Simples, you fpeake but a little of Barly and allo of Beanes and Deale, but imalige to the purs purpole, to myne infiruction . Therfore fbew me a little more of their natures, becaufe I am a rural man of the country, and toue peale and Beanes, and as I heare tell, many good medi cines be made of them to helpe in the tyme of Sicknes. Thane good ples

ty of them, moze than any other poticary fuffe. Hilarius.



called Lomeatum, by it felf. oz with Barly Deale and Uineger Doth quench grote humozo inflamations, and mollify boat hard apoltumations, and the Gout, fobbe be forbabe the with fupnes greafe. This meale diveth bp wounds, a milke in the pappes and empros or breaftes of women. Temper it with fenegreeke and Dony, then it wil by abitating beale Furun culum, called a fellon, and it doth the lyke to pulbes in any part from Beanes of the body. Temper this meale with whyte frankyulence, the whyte of there of filthe an Egge, and Kole water: this helpeth foze fwelled of Droppyng eyene. And toles. this tempered with ople and bineger , both allwage the fweilynge of the fareth that it cobbes of men and boyes, warme applyed bnto the. This meale both clenle was to bes the face of women, walhed ther with , tempered in colde milke at nighte, & office.ina cofraphe it through a cloth-rr.tymes , and let it day on. And in the mouninge and in the with a hard Lynnen cloth foftly wet in cold water and Dilke, ftryke oz rilong toppe the face ther with , and kepe it from the Sunne, lyke good buf worucs for coodes fppunying a threede of fmal thrift butil night for their labour : Sparre then if they wil a mounings, take in it.o; iii Beifynges, balte a brame of pellowe Blows then fluffbyng wil the fooner Depart from the face, by that meanes of opening the Liver and specially if it be in fommer . I referre the weathre confideration of this Beanes to Galen lib, vij.fimplicium medic. Althoughe be therto I hauenot only alledged bym, but other as Diofcor, lib ij.cap.xcviij. whiche by him in Breeke is called Cyamos, in DeeDe they wil partelye moue memer in the Venus lufte. And in thold tome the general affent a confent, as in a parlia- ofa tome were ments, elections of queftes, were al declared by Branes. The whyte bea nes bid graunt ot affirme, and the Blacke beaues bid denay of refufe: Ind thys maner both ftil continue, in many places of Curope. As in that mofte wouthy tiche and noble citty called Tienice, which began Anno,a partu virginis. 14.Dfa fearful nomber of people which fled fro the cruel hands of a fas forth began mous Typant Called Attila, the Lyng of Dugary, who brake into Italye, a Diftroied many places, a amog al g moft aucient city, achief mart o Gurope. called Aquileia, which is now of noeffimation. Of this loft city, be thele be: nectans come, which have bled betherto to nomber with Beanes.

Auftoxenes.

C.4

The

mapnes were Komaynes. tles.

Che tyme of Cicero.

tes found nos blechelozen

Deale came forft from 101foin Greece.

220 the beft peale pottage,

I practice of terg.

The booke of Simples.

The most worthy, noble learned, and baliaunt Familie of the Romannes. The olde 180: wheroftooke they their names, J pray you? Of any noble old citty, as Thes more bumble bes Tcoie. ac. Di of any baltant beaft as a Lyon, Tyger, Danthar. ac. Do than the new forfooth. They tooke they names onely of pore Branes: Fabius Portius, and e late popes, they worthy anneeftours were fowers and fellers of Beanes, and keepers mes of baffitis of fupne, and for their bertues, were aduaunced, and kept fill their names. Although the facted Ulickar of Sathan called the Dope, kept not his olde name:as example. If he be chuiftened Barke, Laurence, Comelius ac mel when he is begenerated, of triple mitred, then he is new named, Leo, Cles mente, Daulus, Boniface ac. a bery Anabaptifte,oz albameb of his name recevued in Baptilme. welfare the old Ethnicke Komagnes, which excelled th new counterfecte Chailtan Bomaynes , whiche were not afhamed to haue Bale names, as Fabius had of Beanes and Cicero of af ytche or Tare, tooke his name, and for cloquence, his lyke was neuer founde: and was be fore Chaines incarnation fourty yeares. Pilo that auncient name of a noble family of the Romaynes, tooke their name only of Defon: whole parented Dtbale paren wer plowmen, and fellers of peafe."

Therfore of Deale, let bs fay fome thing of their properties, and bertues moze than we have beclared in lib. Simplie and fyzit from whence they leame. and why they be called Deale, and in Greeke Pilon, in Latin Pilum , The fraft forna of them was most plentiful in Greeke in a Country called Pelos porenfus, in which was anoble city named Pilo, by the ritter of Alpheus, 214 boute which citye enery fyue praces, the nobles and molte worthy Greeis ans, did proue al manner of mailterpes , and made tryumphes, paffimes, and playes, in the honour of Jupiter Ouid if, de arte: Lo, this Deale came fro Pifo, and be now in the molt part of Curope, alwellas amonge the Grecis ans. Indof nature they be of a meane temperament, colde and byping. and in al poputes lyke buto Beanes, but not fo windy: and more better for nourilling the body, and more clenfyng the belly, fayth, Galen, and Paulus is allo of the fame mynde. Let both Deale and beanes be wel watred, hulled and tenderly fodden, in flyft of maters, before you do cate them, & braten through a Colender or ftragner with Onions, Mintes, a Depper. fodden m them, then they wil not burt the flomacke, or moue wynde, but clenfe the ravnes, and make fatnes, increase with feede of generation.

Tares do the fame, and nourify Dilke, clente the Liver, Baule fpleene, rapnes, a the Month of the Bladder: fobben in wone, or w diuritike , or os pening herbes as perfely, ac. Theophraftus commendeth them. lib. vinj. Cap.y de hiltoria, plantarum, the whyte bee the befte. There is thankes be'genen to God, no finale pienty of Beanry, peale, fptches and Cares, growinge in England : both whyte and grave peale, the lyke of the Beanes, to the aret Inhotoers of comforte of men horle and fwyne : although many Inkeperg with theire their hoste fice hofflers, through a caft of legerdemayne, can make a pecke of Draffe and Beans, buye the Bulhels of clean peafe of Beanes, wherby the pore Dacks ney houfe if hee colde fpcake, as well as Balams alle did, mighte call his hoft inaue for his labour, and wilh the pillory to be hys Choffige father. for

runtiles and an an an analysis of the state of the

Fo.29

For although an boile Doe both lacke money in hys purfe, and reafonas ble wit in his bead :pet without all doubt, he is the beft bond flaue , in the a horfe is a common wealth, and leaft can be forborn, as it appeareth in his fertuice, both good fernance in marre and peace. Ac. And lepinge his byonke is to good cheape, it is billay a takethmotte ny torobhim ofhis meate. for of al creatures, he fuffreth moft payne in bo of any liminge by: but I wil meddle no further in ftable matters, but end of that, which I beat have taken in hande, that is of Deale Anno falutis. 1555 in a place called De ming on the ford in Suffols, betwene the Dauen and the mayne lea. whit ras neuer plow me accorde, without for came: not natural carth was, but fones onely, infinite thouland thips lo- wing where Den in that place, there bid peale grow , whole rootes wer more then in. Ia no earth but money way. Dome long, and the coddes, did grow bypon clufters lyke the chats of keys of alle trees, bigger then fitches, and leffe then the fyeld peafon, bery fweet to eate boyon, and ferued many pose people dwelling there at hand, which els (hould have perified for hoger, the frarcity of bread was fo, great. In fo much that the playn pore people Did make bery much of Akomes', a a ficnes of a frong feuer Did fore moleft the commons that pere, the like wherof infer bi einante was neuer hard of there. fow whether thorealton of these pealon & prouts Dence of god came through fome thip wack with much mifery or els by miracie, I am not able to determine therof : but fowen by mannes hand they of Otes cale were not, no, lyke other peale. and thus I do ende of peale Beanes and its Jurna. or J Tares which be good for man, horle, fwyne geele, a hennes.

and now I thall antweare you of Dtes whiche in Greeke are named Bromos, & Auena in Latin: they be wild and tame of nature. fowen in March and rppe befoze mid August . and of Temperament they be colbe in mede- Dtes bo clefe cines, and are of the fame bettue that Barly is in cleanfynges, and in platftersthey have the fame effecte allo. They partly warme and dry in wards ly: thus layth Galen lib, vij. fimplicium medicamentorum, are of a bynding bertu agavnft the flowing of the Guttes, and are good agaynft Coughes, of fouls nes off Lunges. And Plinie faith lib.xxij.cap.xxv. Dtes fobben in Ulineaer do take away molles, blains og fpottes. And Dtes are a good graphe in the com mon wealth, for men, hopfe, and foules , as they have little other breade in many places of wales, and Darbillyze . In Aothumberland, hotle haue plenty of D. as great plenty to eate of them.as men haue in molt places of this realme in floathum. eyther noheat or Bye, for their owne foode. And in the Porthe this graphe berland is called Bauer, the Southern people cal them Dtes, the It alians, Vena, b French Auoine, the Brabians Cartamum, 02 Churtal : and thus Thaue ended of, Beanes, Deale, Dtes and fytches, myftend Marcellus,

nohat lay you of noheate wherofour bread is made which ts our common foode, and belt grayne?

calies genifel in genifelter a mistige Hilarias, in Dentingen mind hand dalles

line daidet mate bere haat de pie le fore to en bear de la ter fore a to be The

Autaalanaat a an Marcellas, aut analest aft and an hat antil at

de minte an the suran bload of

2510mog.

2030102 15 how

A Bar

of their tandels - allen #16/7201012

torial as more

Tritticum, Mohente, 02 Our turade.

Hames

201100 011

ing winne

10.29

Enfeebe of Branne,mas keth a man fatnes.

GReale anh mare hune mabe great marchauntes at Laome.

micn bib neuer

Ch lautual addition of

Che fondip hendess inatu

tiohrat wil begenerate out of hynde. that is from mbheat to Darneil,

De Greekes Do cal noheate Pyro, many peres before the name 10.00 of Triticum was found: which is Latin for nobeat. Triticum vero dicitur, quod tritum ex fpicis fit. It is called wheate, for that it is thie (hed.oz bioke from the Gives wherin it groweth) as faith Marcus Varro, The kyndes be welknowen both ted and white wheate, the taffeld of long cared wheat, and the naked of polled noheate. The tyme, maner, and place of Sowing Reaping, Threffinge, Gryndinge, Babing, and eating, is naturally knowen throughout all this realme. Guen to the marofine keping batil it compt, and lellinge yt in to other forreme realmes, is known to the, who neither feare god, obay their Dipuce, or love their neighbour. And the natural complexion of wheate, is hoar in the first Dearce, bled in plafters. wheat meale tempered with the tuice of Denbane, both Roppe the flure of the Sinewes, and the inflamation of the Guttes, as farth Diofcondes Lib.ij Cap.lxxviii, The Bread that is leavened, is better to make a plafter for the ftomacke, than the meale. The fuices of Dintes. Reu. Sage, wormwood. ac be good to mingle with meale, or trummes of breade in Blafters for papied ftomackes,put in bineger. & plafter of p Bian with fer byngeth bineger, and the inice of fower 10 omegranets, warme applyed to the belipe, both ftoppe the flire, and fwelling in the guttes. Dany gooblye bertues bes long to wheat, the Branne nouribeth little, a bread wherein much Bran is lefte , that make the common feeder therof leane. and the pure meale nos rifbeth, and maketh fatneffe to increale:of fpne meale, Starch is made. ac. The kyngdome of Interbult hath not alitle enriched it felfe, by Deale and mare : they have fold them deare. and manye a man bath lofte his lyfe, by Ete berge Di conftant ly affguning, that meale would only be changed into bread, but not upnes e Duf- intoffelb. The Determination therof, Tleaue top learned Diumes, but not

agree general- to the Dunime, whole diffinctios maral.in p chyefeft point in our religio.ac and yet more of whicht, this precious graph and corne Theophraftus, lib. vij.cap iiij.Doth name in many places of the Dinerfity of Hoheate: as Aphrica Thrafia, Pontus, Affiria, and, Algipt. Ac. and in all thefe places, noheate both differ in thave, colour, greatnes, he wipteth maruaploully of the hyndes of no heat. De obferueth the nature of every foile and land, and of the mantions bnoct Deauen , and the climattes, aud farth in Afia beyonde the Count trpe of the blacke Trions, the wheate graines bee as bigge as aveene oliurs , which bee as big as Autmegges. The Sunne and the fople is of res of wheat. fuch bertue, and more probigious wonders wryte th be of mabrate. Plinie, lib xvin.cap vij.of al moheat in the mould, there is none to be compared in goods

nes buto the wheate of Italy, for whitnes and wayght. In Spapne there is little nobeat but the nobeat which they have is bery clean, a there breade as whyte as the mean bread of Borke, mel. I have fufficiently wrytten of bread in his place upheat wil turne and degenerate out of his kind, and be changed into Darnel. Specially in weate peres, fo fayth Matthiolus in Dif. cordis.lib.ij cap.lxxviij. Thaue fene the like in a feeld named Delly, in a town called Belfhal in Suffolke. There be Tonges and Irons made accordingly. which beyng made bery hoat, do preffe forth the Dyle of noheat, which will heale bleers and woundes, and all chappes, and open places in the handes,

Lyppes

F 0.30

Lyppes and leete, through the tharpenes of the Aorth wynde in March: Platters of Meale, Leauen. Sait, Uineger, Butter & Dyle of Boles tempered togeather, warme made in a Platter byon Leather, and applyed to the breath, or any place of bim, which bath failen from fome high place, if he be cur able, it healeth him, geuinge him Vnquentum potabile to Drinke, and coule the pacient with a long coller or towel, and thus J do end of makeat, the most precions and best grapne, for the foode of mankspud, ais our dayly bread: Marcellus.

no hat be the Lupines which the Greekes call Thermos Helarius.

Thep be iphe Beanes, having leaven leaves .fom what like Beares Lupines, ; foote, and ute commonly knowen: whole Dealemingled with Dony or licked bp, or Drunke, both caft wormes out of the belipe. and made in a plafter, and applied to the bellg, it doth f lyke to children: fobden in Wineger, it helpeth the kinges euil, beyng made in plafter. and alfo both confisment breake a peftilence fore, laped on warme. Indfeeth Lupines in tapn water mes with butil they be wafted, ftragne this water, and when it is colo waft the face and messes. and it wil clenfe it from foulenes and pottes. Myrthe, Hony and Lupines incorporate togeather, and colled in molle, make therof a Deflary, and con uep it into the place, and it wil bypng fouth the dead childe, & force the menftrual termes . This herbe and feede thereof, wil kil Cancers, and Isales in the bedde:tempered with bogges greate, Ulineger and Byymftone. Seeth DioRo, lib . it in Derfelp water, or whape, and it wil clenfe the bladder , 'and prouote Cap.cij. bine: and bunke with Wineger,it clenfeth the ftomacke, belpeth bigeftion, expulleth al noylomnelle, of abhorrying of meate, Lupines, farth Galen, be of an earthly fubitaunce, and engender euil humours : to be eaten as meates they bee hurtful, but in medecine good. Ind they be bitter boat and big. Marcellus and shole and an daughter asis

nobat is the goodneg of Staphis, Agria to dalt dispandent and

William and a faite the entited

31116201

Hilarius This herbe Staphis A gria, is called allo Pedicularis: for if it be mingled w Dyle ,it wil bil Lile, nothing better for'Loufy children, & Daukes, ac Staphis agria The leaves be iphe the world Line with blew flowers, and is hoat & Pedicularis. Dipe in the fourth begree. If fourteene leedes famped ,or broken in Soit Bill infe fmeete mater, be Dionke, it will purge groffe, crude, tame humoures an haua: by bomite : but he which Dinketh it, ought to walke after it, fapth Diolcos rides, lib iiij cap ci and furder lapth be, the bainker therof, muft providentlye geeue attendaunce, to dynke fweete water, bnieffe,els hee be ftrangied m the medecine . This feede with Dyle of Tartar , killeth tetters , itchinge, # as they term it , mangines : lodden in Uineger, warme holden in the mouth both helpe the papnes in the teeth , and ftoppe the reume. And with Donne. bealeth bleers in the mouth, but it is perilous to bee taken downe, becaule it burneth. And is good to make an' Apophlegmatum with sit clenfeth the s platter to it burneth. And is good to make an' Apophlegmatum with sit. clenfeth the s platter to burng forth matcir of women, made in a platter. Plenty of this Doth grow in the cound brade chip tries of Apulia , & Calabia in Italy: a this I ende of this. nohat have you els to ftay?

Hilarins

0.30 booke of Simples. Lopped and feete, fotough the Baryenegof the Porth topnoe in Darch :

atinfiere of Beale IL catten, Sal, euflassa Me. Butter a Dpie of Boleg tems et Gagigenshat is that fleaping herbe called Solanum and his stand damage

be eur able fr healerh hun, grunner hun Vnguentum potabile to Diinke, and taule the parient with a long tois with Hilbert, and thus 3 do end of Hoheat,

the breat, or any place of is nog syngel E as wolls an tome high place, if he a stal efter aproduziona a

Solanum Bightfbabe. the fleping an Dwall,

Diinhe but a

little fobben

Supresof this

moareft. 3.tt. 1 Swill fuffice.

distar and Andread

andia edite # good mede=

etone shi lun

@is called Solatrum, Solanu, Dt Morel, in Chalilb pareat fleping Aighthade, oz Dwal. And of this there bee.z hyndes among bs in England , as the great Dozell, flitle pety mozel ,oz Dight fhade, a Alkakengt, which is the Utficke og bladder herbe, to clenfe the fame and oven, flower, and purge the beffels of the bypne. The areate Mightibabe, with blacke beryes, lyke rounde Dlummes, which be benemous when they be eaten , bipingeth biter made neso: Death: the leffer caufeth much fleepe. Thefe be colde and daye of completion, ag Galen layth, lib, v. cap ix Diofcorides layth, that petty Dortell leas nes becaule of nature they be cold, their inice to Barly Deale both quench Sacer Benis, or that me do call fapit Buthonies fper :and by them felues fram peb) bo helpe the burning of the head, or fwelling togeather buder & toung. applied to them. This tuice dunise both helpe the yello we Jaundice ; and burning of Choller but if you be cuil at cafe after them, then drynk Oximel Simplex, with warme hote water, and put your fynger in your mouth. Bonnit, The mad greate Dighti ade, is colde in the ertreme degree, if one Difitie one draine, layeth Plinie thereof, then they begin to play theire pants antes patt hame. But if they dinke two diagmes, then they halbe fark mabde but if they eate or blink three bragmes, then enfueth prefent Death. # this benom is called Dorieno. The alkabingt of Bengt hath beries like Che ries wrapped in a cloffe Dufk with many fynguler bertues to coole, to caule fleepe, moderatly bled og taken, I mean their tuices in petilant. But chiefs ly it ercelleth, for the ftone with Datfelp, fenell, alparagus, the foure leffe colo feebes, and sin and bamalke Bunes. thi. in nomber, framped wel to: geather and put into cleane whave, or Barly water, fanding, rit, howies, putting thereunto 3.it of fyne Reubarbe, Then Arapne it, and Diame into metaine Docton. A.P. of good Callianitula, oz Clenice Eurpentine, cleane was ane for the a fed is s then diphie the fame in the Dominget this wil breake the frone if any me becine can boit, a clente the raynes, and heale any? fore in the fame. aunointimetie bathe with Oleum Scorpionis. Ind thus Too end of Solanum Horten le, calle B bettp AD ouel, whiche is good in medecine, both in warding to coole l'and allo outwardlye to coole the heade, to helpe the eyes from heate, ng thep tertin it mangunes folder. 38. 300 maio styde suffice Garagenst Both belor the papites in the teeth and frome the termie. and much bones bealeth birers in the month, but is sullastables to bes taken both ne. becaufe

matric of women eries of Apulia, a Calabala in Janinhillis I ende of this. wohat have pou - Henry

Filarius

Fol. 31

Enbane is called of the Greekes Hyofcyamus, it is allo called Inberbe of Altercum of the Arabians. This herbe Doeth bill fwine,er beneme thocept they be driven incontinently, through a great fireame tow coloc, called Bien= of water, a is called the Swines bane. The nature theres bane. of was fyift found by Appollo . This Denbane is of three kyndes: the blacke, the yellow, and the white. The white is Chice kyndes

more better for medicine, than either the yellow, or blacke. The feedes be as plentifully growing within the codde, as the leedes of Poppie, both in forme and bignes:it groweth bpon bungehill fides, oz els bpon old ruines, and as bout bloken walles, and is tipe in the moneth of July. The temperament of complexion of the white feede, is cold in the thy2d degree. The other twoo benbane in? feedes be benemous, and full of poplon. This white feede is good, with the bled in mebie ointment of Boles.to be laied bpon an hoate goute, of fwelling of the pliupe cine. members, oz bzeaftes of a woman, which fwelleth oz burneth. 3 halfpenye weight of this feede beaten in pouder, with almutch white Doppie feede, Dunke in fweete water, og the water of plantain, doeth not onely recontile fleepe, but ftoppeth alfo spitting of bloud, and helpeth the rednes of the epes. The leaves of this white Denbane, Barly meale, a Uinegar, bee good to make a plafter, to quench the burnyng of the raynes of the backe, oz ertreame headache which commeth of Choller, and allo it helpeth all inflamacions. Diofcorides faveth, this feede Dunke in wine, Doeth beale a feuer cal= led Hepyalas: euen to Doth the inice of the leaves But if this herbe be bled, etther in fallet, og in potage, then Doeth it bying frenfie and madneffe: the roote fodden in Minegar, dooeth helpe the payne in the teeth. Galen allo Doeth btterly refuse the blacke and the pellow feede, ag poplon : but the whyte hee Doethaccept as medicinable. Plinie Doeth commend the fame whyte, faying: if it bee flamped with Dony, it healeth the bityng of a mabbe Donge. Ind to noyne, agaynft y bityng of Snaties, And againft choughes, a ftreights nes, through great extreame filth of the lunges. The oile thereof helpeth the beafnes in the eares, dropping in but little. Plinie would that none thoulde ble more than to wer leaves of this herbe, or the inice thereof at once . for who to bleth more, halbe in Daunger to fleepe without waking. And thus Jende of Denban, whych is allo called the pollon, og bane fog Dennes.

Marcellus.

mbhat is the nature of Dumlocke, that flynkpug weede? Hilarius.

Umlocke is called Cicuta in Latin: the Greekes call it Koneion, that is The mothe to fay, a tiraunt of killer of men, for it is cold aboue nature, if it be tas and a portor ken within the body. The cruel mutherers of A thenes, Did moft trais terouily, malicioully and falfly, poilon their chief patrone, and well forynge of learnyng, talled Socrates, an ercellent Philolopber, Sonne to Sophronifcus a Dalon, and Phanarifta, a mid wyfe, which were his parentes. Thes man when he had belt the knowledge of naturall philolophye, gane himfelfe to mozall Philolophye: he was bertuous in lyuing, and dilputed againft them, that were called Sophiftx. This mannes bycaftes of learnyng: gaue forth the E.C. LOW f. mylke

of Denbane.

Ehe Death of Sbab wyth inter of thans fore he was condempned to death, whole death was the inice of this hums locke.

Co helpe him that bach biunke hum. locke.

Damioche is a benemeus herbe.

loke, called Cicata, mingled with wyne. After which Dynke, hee byd erpyze the breath of Lyfe, before the yeare of Chypites incarnation. 367. Diofcorides fayth, who to ever dynketh of this benemous inice, the remedy is onelye to Dipute a great diaft of clene new wone alone without any other myrture put thereunto with speede. The inice of this, faith he, Doeth quench that Dif cafe, which we call S. Inthonis fire, applyed to the burning place. It Doth ertinguil or quench the heat, which is aboue nature, either in the breaftes of women,oz in the pringe members of boyes or men, called the colt euplias mong houles, but in men the aboundance of nature, with heate gathereth bpon a lumpe. Ind it doth quench and day milke, in womens breaftes. Plini wypting of the nature of this, fayeth it was the publike of common death, bled among the Ithenians. The feede and the leaves, have power through coldnes, to byll both inward, and outward partes of the body: the remedy is this, layeth he before it come to the bitall partes, to dynke hoate wyne, but dunke with wine it is incurable. But the inice of this, dropped into p eye Doeth quench the heate, and clenfe the fyght, and healeth a dyleafe called Epiphora fayeth Anaxilaus. Ind thus I ende of this benemous herbe, which here in England, women ble to bucke their clothes with:and weavers Do make quylles boon their falkes, whych bee called keres.

The Booke of Simples.

milke of knowledge, buto the molt famous clarkes: Plato, Xenophon, Xenocrates. Ind after he had taught a longe tyme in Athenes, he was by the 99as

lpce of Anytus and Miletus acculed, to have fpoken agapult their Gods: where

Marcellus.

nohat is the nature of the Artichoke, whole heddes bee fodden with Beefe, and bled among bs for meate. Hilarius.

Scolimus.

T neurilbing herbe.

Cinara.

Astichocke.

De Greekes call it Scolimus, it is alfo called Cinara, bicaufe this herbe Delyghteth to grow in earth, myngled with Albes: Some luppole it to be named Cinara, of a mayben who as the Doets byd fayne, was tranfformed into a great Thiftel, or an Artichoke: thys herbe is commonly knowen, and is of two kindes. That whych is full of papekes, both in the fruicte and leaues is wylde, and of fmall effecte, and that is taken to bee Scolimus, Cinara the tame ot Garden Artichocke,is good. The roote of leanes beyng fodden, og dunke with wine, doe heale the ftinkyng and filth in the bladder of yarde of a mannes body: and make the biyne fweete, and clenfe melancholy of fleume, whych both abounde. This faith Diofcorides and Galen, in lib inde alimentorum facultatibus. This fruitte Doth nourifb the body, and increafeth the feede of generation, both in 9Den andomen, if it bee well fob. Den, in potage or uppne, and is a prouvdence of fature, and healeth . Plinie Doeth greatly commend this herbe, faving : if the roote be fodden in wine to the thirde parte, it is whollome to be dronke, either after the bath, or after Deate: and doeth caufe bipne to be clented aboundatly, through which the corruption of the raynes and Bladder, Galbee purged effectually.

Ind

Fol.32

And thus I ende of the Artychocke, which is hotte and day of nature, as appeareth by the talke in the Mouth, whych wyll burne, and is bytter in the mouth.

Marcellus.

nohat is the nature of Trifolium, called the three leaved graffe? Hilarius.

Ttiple graffe,

Dis herbe beareth a fweete flower, and every day his nature is, to leefe L bit.times his fauour or obour in a Day, and receiveth it feven tymes as gayn in the fame day. But being Died, it kepeth ftil his fauour. Of this berb Two kyndes there be two kindes, the one of purple colour & fweete, and the other white grade. flowicd, and not fo fweete. The roots be long & whyte: this herb groweth in every medow in June and July, a is hoat a day in the thyad bearce. Diofcorides fayeth, the feedes and leaues, fodden in water or wine, and fo dunk griple graffe Do not onely helpe the difeales of the fides, but allo the fallying fickeneffe, the bath many bertnes, and Dropfy, or water crepping betwene the fkinne and the fleft, the firangurpe, celleth a both in men and women. and allo purgeth the humours menft ruall : three gainft porton Dragmes of this, flamped with Drimel, and Drunke in wine, doth helpe the bityng of all benemous beaftes, and wyl not fuffre any benime to come to: in the body. Guen foit belpeth both Terrians and Quarteing . Galen is of the fame mynd, and Plinie Doeth affirme the fame: that it preuayleth agaynit pollon and benune, dataking. rrb, grain waight, of the leafe, or the leede. And this fayth he, is a goodly Antidotarie, & allo there is no Serpent Date come neare the tryple graffe:it is wholfome to make warme, and heale wounds, and cankers. And thus J end thereof.

Marcellus.

nohat is the bleffed goodnes of that worthy herbe, called Ulas Valanas

Hilarius,

Tignamed Phu in Greeke, and Nardus Silueftris in Lafine ,oz Maleriana @ there be of it two kindes, the great and the litle, a this herb of fome lears ned ments called Triacle, bicaufe it wyl clenfe benime from the flomack & fodes, and clenfe the flopping of the matrix , and the baine , as Plinie affit. meth, beyng dunke in wyne Diofcorides layeth, if you day this berbe & Danke it, it wyl moue bivne, and helpe the dolour in the lides, and force Termes menftrual, and the beft of this both aro to in Pontas . De haue good Maieris an allo of good bertue, to helpe inwardly for the flone and outwardly for nounds ? and a goodly precyous Balme may bee made thereof, to heale wounds with al. The Spanyards bo call it Herba benedicta . the bleffed herb for wounder. bicaule it giueth futch health, to purge termes, and help the fromacke. It is not mutch inferiour, to the Narde of Inde:but for the fone, it is better. It is malerian ma hoat and day in the fecond degree: and wyl growin moilt places, of a great beth falues of great good" height. They do greatly erre, which do take Calamus rootes, in the place nefte. of Malerian: the roote hath many Imal rootes, growing buto it, lyke buto the Beares foote rootes of the rootes of luncas Odoratustion what vellow & fweete are belt, and muft be gathered in Sommer, and dired for pellaties, and clenfying of brine: this herbis commonly knowen, for his finguler bere Tu. tue

fue, among Philicions and Chirurgians, and allo precious for women. And fodden in novne, with fenell feede and Maffick, it is biuretike, and moft beft for them, whych have either the collike or ftone.

Marcellus.

nobat is the nature of Columbine which beareth pleafant blew flowers, whereof fome alfo beare white? Hilarius.

Columbine is called Aquilegia and is commonly knowen, the

flower of fine heades like bnto Egles, meeting together in the neither part of the faid flower, the upper part ipzedethout with winges and feete anfwering but o the fame, therfore it is called

3 colttmbine.

in the thioatc.

A.h.medice.

the Cales herb : the Leanes be like buto the areater Chelidon. for fiveling but fom what rounder and fofter: it flogifbeth in the moneth of Map, and is fom what hoat of nature, and both day by Scabbes and fiftulaes if it be flamot and applyed buto them in the maner of a plafter:it helpeth allo to retolue, clenfe, and fcoure Struma or the paynfull fwellyng in the throate, called the kinges Cuill, received in Dilke, fweete worne or Drimell fouilit. ticum either dunke ot bled in a Gargarifme warme : if the tuice thereof be mingled with wheat meale and made warme this way, it hath in Blafter arcat bertue to Day by mova humours in Biles of lozes Dany Do affirme it to be Agilops, wherein they do accativ erre, for that is a kynd of Dates or elg luncus odoratus whereof ig mention made before . But this Columbyne may be bisd in his place. It alfo clenfeth young chyldzen if it be put in theye dynks from a filth growping in they, body through the aboundaunce of heate, called in the fourth the Redgome but in the Routh it is called the fellon, and thus I end of this herbe, Marcellus.

> nobat is then the nature of Chelidon, commonly called Cellenden? Hilarius.

Chelydonion,

Swallowes Dunge wyll make blynb. example of Cobing.

for fore eyen

Tis called in Greeke Chelidonion Mega, that is the areat Chelidon oz if you wil, b Swallowes herbe, foza Swallow in Greeke is called Chiledon: and it agreeth well to the greaton that Plinie maketh concerning this herbe, which obs when Swallowes do brede, and if through the heate of the fwailowes bonge, they young ones loole they lyght, eft foones nature hath taught the old ones to gather thys herbe, through whole bertue the faved younge byzdes recepue agapne thep fyght: this berbe is hoat and Day in the thyzo Degree, and is commonly knowen of every realonable 99an or Doman Diofcorides lib, ij.cap.clxxvi.fapth:if the inice be ftrayned into a bia. fen Tleffel, and mpugled wyth Hony and to boyled into a thyckeneffe bos

pon a loft frie, thys bath bertue to clarpfpe the Gres, and to lyghten the fraht. The leaves, falke and roote, framped and frepned in Sommer, and kept in a clofe Wieffell , and dived by lyttle and lyttle of it felfin a fhas Dow place, this inice is good to make Troffes wethal, to heale the eyes.

The roote thereof fodden in whyte no pne, with annyffeedes, and fo frap: ned is good to be drunke against the vellow Jaundice & flopping of y Gall Ind

Fol. 33

And allo it dyneth away all maner of Choler adulte out of the body:if it be lodden with bineger, Dony, whyte Role leaves, and Swyttes Great? , it clenfeth the body from Scabbes, Biles, Soores, and Canters Many pic. cious Dontments, waters, Salues, and balmes, be mabe of this betbe, as Galen, Plinie, and Ramundus Lullius, faith: it may rather bee calle b Celidonum ? is a gpft of heauen for the lynguler gyft and goodneffe thereof, rather than Chehdomum, of the Swallowes herbe: and thus I ende of thes molt pregous herbe called the great Chelpdon. There is a nother leffer Derbe of thys name whych is alfo called Scrofularia minor, hauping Leaves mutch like bit= to Azarabacha of Juie, hauyng many fmall rootes whyte, in the forme of Deates, but bery final, and thys herbe bath yellow flowers, barnified with in lyke gylte, whych the common people call kynge Cuppes . Theophraftus fayth in lib.vij.cap.xiiij thys berbe banytheth away when Swallowes come Diofcorides in, or begynne to breede : Galen fateth that thys Derbe is boatte and Daye lib dicap. in the fourth degree. Diofcorides fayeth it wyll exulcerate or blifter the flainne, Clarvij. by whych meanes it clenfeth, fcoureth, and cafteth a way foule fcabbes ; and leptoule matter from the flynne . The Juice beyng tempered with Donye Drawne by into the nole, purgeth the head. After this maner bled in a Gargarifine, it doth clenfe the throte, and corruption of the fromache and longes. This Scrofularia on finall Cellenden is ertreame hoatter in afta than it is in Scrofularia Spapne, and moze hotter of nature in Spapne, than here in England. In Scotland I have feene the people cate of this fmall roote parbopled with other colde fallet herbes, worth cleane Dyle, Sugar and Upnegar:for curvy herbe flower and roote muft be obferued according to the nature of the regis on alwel as of their owne teperament. And thus I end of thele two herbes Marcellus .

> no hat fay you then of an herbe called 10 impernell? Hilarius.



T is called pimpynella og pampinula, where of be fwo pimpinella, spudes, the greater and the fmaller . Thefe Derbes bee is good age commonly knowen with long rootes cometed falkes, ind the pedia agged leaves, white flowers and finall feede, and boeth grow in every place, as feldes. 1000des, 10 aftures and Deddowes, and it is hoate and dy in the fecond degre nerehand to the third: the fuice of this herbe is drunke a=

gainft the bitying of Serpents. If it be dunk in wine, it cleufeth the raines and bladder. pothyng is better agaynft the Strangurp, both in men and momen . The dystilled mater of thys Derbe doeth daye by mopfle bumoures in the ere, which we call blered watering eyes:it clenfeth fpottes from the face: and bunke with Mithrydatum, there is nothing better against the Peltilence, and thus I end of thys berbe. Marcellus.

nohat fay you then of an herbe called Sheperdesputte.

Hilarius.

Dis herbe is called Pera paftoris, becauft it is like a bagge which theperds shepertes purfe, to thop Do ble to weare. The feede is not bulike buto a litle bart of a finall bird, bloub. f.m. The

Entered.

The leaves be like buto Bocket, it is cold of nature, and ftoppeth bloud on flice, being brunk with fmall ifed wine or plaintain water & plafter mabe of this herbe with bineger and fre fb fwines greale, Doth quench all inflamas ciong.oz heate of the body, as the Shingels.ac. The inice alone Doth brale a new wound ,and floppe the bloud. Aothyng is better to reftraphe the immoderate flire menftruall, than to make a fomentum, and motif bath of thys berbe, and to fyt ouer it clole, and to Daynke of the fame clarifyed in isebbe myne. Dany great learned men bo affgime, that the onely holdyng of thes herbe in a mang hand, both ftoppe the bloud flowing at the nole, or any os ther part of the body. Dany maruciles might be declared of the bertue of this berbe, but to the ignoraunt and incredible, it is but baine to wrpte any farther, and thus I ende of Shepards Burle, oz bloud fropping berbe.

nohat is the nature of Lyons foote, called Pes Leonis; Hilarius.

Marcellus.

Lions foote. Pes Leonis.

anine fin

Co beale Tojeg.

t is informelyke buto a Lions foote, with broade laged leaves, with biil indented leaves together in one, final flowers, yelow in couler the stalke.bi.handfull longe, with a roote finger bignes, in colour fom what red, in nature this herbe is day in the fecond Dearce : the juice thereof doth torne new wounds together, and healeth them quickly, the Decottion therwoundes and of is holfome to walk all manner of woundes new and olde, with warme linnen clothes, walked in the fame: and the Decoction healeth womens fore breaftes: if this be drunke in wine, it healeth wounds in wardly, in the breaft belly, and outtes: and draweth by the outtes in younge chyldren, that are flypped downe from the body, through occasion of weakenes, coldenelie, or the flire. This is an excellent herbe for Chirurgens, to heale woundes wyth all, and thus I end of Lyons foote.

Marcellus.

10 hat have you els to fay of the nature of an herbe called knotaraffe, oz cumber field? Hillarius .

Doligonon.

knotgraffe, " TT is called in Greeke Polygonon, becaufe it hath to many knottes, lyke kneeperbe, of knees of toynetes, there is an herbe that ftoppeth bloud better than thys doth, and it beareth an infinyte number of fmall feedes. The leaves be lyke bato Rue, fomewhat longer, and by every leafe the feede both growe, and beareth a fmall white flower. This herbe is taken to be a weede of no cfty= mation, and is cold and div in the fecond Degree, and in the begynning of the thy20. Diofcorides layeth, it bath bertue to reftrayne and coole, if the fuice be drunk, either of them which spitte bloud, pyffe bloud, og els haue y blouds by flive potwythitandyng, it doth clenie the rayneg, and prevent of put a. way the fit of a feauer, if it be drunk one houre before the accelle of the fame, It Roppeth the flive menftruall, either in a bomit or a bath, or to dunke the fame with wyne. It both the lyke agapult the billyllyng of the whytes of women. Dropped into the care, it fortpfyeth the hearyng of them which bee bull or ftopped. This herbe ftamped with Dony, doth heale foores, infectyng o corrupting the printe or fecret members: the leaves thereof Do quench the burnyng

Fol.34.

burning Shingles, hoate inflamations, and iopne heale and clenke ne we woundes. There is no better plafter than this agaynst the heate of the fiomatke, and thys affrimeth Galen and Planie, thys mutch of this herbe. Marcellas.

nohat is the nature of vertue of Stochados. Hilarius.

"Dis is a noble Derbe, and of great bertue, leaned lyke buto Tyme, w Stochadusos Storchas, knops in the toppe lyke Doppes, where bypon grow purple flowers, fweete of fauour, bytter of tafte, the roote is fmall and hard, tt beateth flowers in June, and it is of a reffraining temperament, fomewhat cooling: the decoction thereof helpeth the lunges even as Dylop doth, and is put in many medicines of great bertue:it both extenuate or cleanfe the inwarde partes of the body, the Lyuer, the Splene, the Reignes, Buttes, and pumpe Stichados members:prouoketh termes menftruall, and helpeth all the Dyfeales of the mood for the fomacke, and thus affirmeth Diofcorides, Galen, and Plinie : this Derbe gto= weth in Arabia, and is brought from Alerandria, even to there is great plen Diofcor. lib.3; ep growyng bpon the Mount Gargane in Italy. The Trabians do call the Cap.xxvi. Aftochodos, the Italians call it Stochade; and thus I ende of thys worthy fim, medica, Araunge Derbe, which groweth not commonly in Englad, but the Poticas rieg haue it. Marcellus .

nobat ig the nature of Verbalcum.

Hilarius .

Digherbe is of divers kyndes. The one is called Mullen , whych is a Verbafcum; long herbelike a ware taper, bearing pellow flowers in b toppe with Imall leades, whych is called the whyte male Verbalcum : but the white female is in the fame forme, and beareth white flowers. Then there is a kynd of blacke Verbafcum with great cootes, fonday braunches, and yels low flowers, and these herbes be called Lunge worte, among the common people. The thy de kinde is called Pagles, oz Cowfitps. Thefe herbes are cos Cowfitpes monly known, and be of a dyping nature. a bo greatly reftrain of ftop f bels of Pagies. ly in the tyme of a blouddy flyre, the decoction of the beyng drunke warme. The water of them quencheth the inflamacion or burning of the eyes. This herbe ftamped with clarifyed Fony in a Leaden moster, puttying thereunto wyne and Uineger, doth make a medicine to heale Ulcers withall. Thys fame medicine is good againft the ftynging of an Adder, Snake of Walpe. The inice of they leaves tempered with walhed Ople of Lynfeede , Doeth heale fealding of burning of the fainne of fleth. The pith which is in y roote. is good to heale fiftulaes. And al the flowers fodden in bineger, doe heale the kyngs Guil, applied to the place, or in gargarifme:p roote, feede, or leafe, fodden in norne, is good, not onely to be drunke agarnit all dyfeales of the lunges, breaftes, fydes, and raynes, but allo cafteth out of the field any thyng therein fyred, as Paple, Thome, or prycke. Of this berbe is there a fynguler medicine made for beaftes, Dogle, Cow, og fwyne, after this maner. Stampe thys Derbe, puttyng therein fenitreeke and Madder wyth warme ale, conney it into the throte of the fycke Beaft, wyth a pome or tonnell made for the fame purpole, and thys wyll heale and clenke they? Lunges . For lacke of thys, and many futch good lyke medicynes, do many Beaftes bye. fin. Theretoze

Therefore, good Marcellus, take here none occation to bilpple this my reace ment for men, although I here frew a litle medicine for beaftes for we without them fould line very bealtly. They be the giftes of God, his creatures and our teruaunts: and thus I do ende of this herbe called Verbafcum, Mullen, of Cowflip. Dimerole allo is of the fame bynde. Marcellus .

and a state of and another is the nature of Toymentill: I sidet sate if the Hilarius. 19490 (1 anni 2 144 2 2 11 aufond

值03mentill both grow F the bine.

L.Fuchfius in hiftoffrip.

againft the Portitience

from the rot.

Eruca or Bochet. Diofcor lib, 1; Cap.xxiiij. Galen lib.2 de aliment,

Dishetbe is called Ceptaphillo, Tormentill, 02 of fome Biftorta: this bath leaues like fyue fyngers, but that it hath. bii.leaues in nomber iagged or tothed lyke a Same, growping about the falke with yellow gols ben grow f Den flowers. with a greate roote. Plinie faith lib.xv.cap.ixt batthis her be Doth begrn to grow, and banify when the Ulyne both grow and wyther : thes herbe alfo groweth byon billes, and in Death ground, and in 10 oddes. The temperament of complexion of thys herbe is colde and by in the thrid des gree, fay the late writers, but others affyrme not the fame, but rather that it fould be hot in the thyzd degree, and that appeareth by bys faculty, it wans teth coldnes in the thred degree, but rather is of the nature of Quing; folium, and the roote is by in the thyed degree, and hot. Paulus Agenital atth, if this herbe be flamped with Dyle, it wyl heale the forenes of the feete of fcabbes, wythin the Dayes. The new way ters lay, it wyll close theale new woulds. and cleanfe the eyes. The pouder of the roote, with the futce of Planteine. is drunke against the ftopping or scaldyng of bypne.it is good against poito. pellylence, and bloudy flice, layinges eugli, fyith in the mouth, and forenes of fwelling of the fromacke of Spleane, Liner and Belly, and floppeth bloud, if it be dronke in the decoction, the mater, or pouder. Sheepe which feede Connentpil 5 therebpon thall not bye on the rotte and that I have feene prooued in fun= dipplaces in forfolk, and in a place of Suffolke, called Blarall, bpon a lytle fbeepes walke, in the fame Towne, whereas Sheeve lyued many Deares wythout rottying, through the bertue of thys herbe: and Shepardes baue obferued the fame. And thus I ende of Comentyll.

Marcellus.

nobat is the vertue of Rocket Gentle?

Hilarius,

Disherbe is called Eruca for it both crode and burne with heate, USI R an byteth the tongue.it alfo fmelleth lyke a fore, the feede atos 8 weth in a cod lyke to Rapes with a whyte roote, yellow flower, and iagged leaves, and is very hoat of nature, and increateth k feede of generation, and the people of Spayne, fayeth Diefcoris des, byd ble this Bocket feede in the place of Duftarde: it hath bertue to prouoke plenty of bypne. Galen faith, eaten alone, it hurteth the head : therefore his councell is to eate it with Lettice, to rebate the heate. The rootes foode in water, wil draw forth a broken bone, The feede is good againft the flinge of Serpents, and poplon of Spiders made in platter : and Drunke, it hath bertue to expulse wonnes out of the belly, faith Plinic,

Marcellus

Marcellus. 13bat is Serpentaria? Hilarins.



f this herbe, there be two kyndes, the male is called Bifforta, & Bifforta hath female is named Colubrina, the leaues be fallyioned mutch lybe roote, lying Beetes, a small stalke with a bushe in the top, and groweth in winkled like a ferrent, but Darke places, and is colde, restraying and daying in the thirde fremale roote begree. The roote hereof both heale and glewe woundes toge, is black, with out, and red ther in a plaster, a both chiefly flop the blouddy flire : the pouder of decotti within, and a

Fol.35

on reftrayneth bomits : and it fablifheth the tecth, the becoction warme great knot in holden in the mouth. It hath the fame bertue which Britanica hath in ftops ping or reftraphing : it doth retayne the news concerned feede wythout burt in the Matrix of the Mother, and thus J end of Serpentary.

Marcellus.

Giloflowers are fweete and pleafaunt, but are they good foz any medicine?

Hilarius

at Ca forfooth, they are no leffe profitable, than pleafaunt, and greats Sulonource, by commended among the olde notyters : for Diofcorides reporteth of Matthiol. in them, that they do not only preferue y bodies of men from corrupt Cap. 1526

Ayzes, but alfo keepe the mynde and fpyituall partes, from terris ble and fearefull Dreames : through their heavenly fauour, and most fweete pleafaunt obour, they bo fortific the brayne : there is no Apothicary can by any naturall arte, make any confection to pleafaunt as this is, whych na: ture hath wrought moft wonderous in plealing of the lenles, both of fees Silloflouers ing and finelling. If Gilloflowers be flamped, they heale newe woundes will heale of bead, and drawe forth broken bones. The decoction of them is good to wounder. malhe the head withall. The Dyle of Gillofloures both heale the byting of a mad bog, and woundes of the finewes, and cold goutes. If this flower be lobben in whyte upyne, it brineth away the terrour of a Tertian, and the horrour of a Quarten, being Drunke warme beloze the fit ; and by y meanes allo be moumes killed in the belly. This herbe of nature is hoat and by, a of thys there be fundy byndes, fome finall and fome great, and of fundy collours, as whyte, red, carnation. ac And is called Garyophyllum, of a Dos meftical flower, and in the olde tyme it was bled to be put in the Gardens among the Romarne birgines. The roote is good agayuft the peffilence and falling licknelle, and thus J end of Gillofiouers.

Marcellus. nohat is the naturall bertue of Douffyke? Hilarius.



T is called Douflike, and Seengreene in the South partes Sedum. of England, but in the Porth it is called full, in Latten it is Pouliskes called Sedum 02 Semper viuum, that is euermoze lyuing, and nes uer Dying : therefore the oid myters Do call it Iouis barba, Jue piters Bearde, and holde an Opynion superflicioully that in what house to ever it groweth, no Lyghtning of Tempeft can take

Diofco.lib.4

Dany goobly medicines HBC.

tisteb?

Vitica the,

Rettie.

can take place to doe any harme there. The leaves belyke buto Tonques, this herbe is commonly knowen, and thereof be three kyndes: the areater the meane, and the leffe, and of temperament and complexion, they be fomes what drying, and behemently cold. I meane the two fraft kyndes, 28 ut the thyzde, whych is the leaft, called Stonecrope, is hoate in the thyzd Dearee, and will burne the tongue, if it bee bitten bpon, Diofcorides calleth it Telethis Cap.lxxxvii. on. The great boullike Doeth quench boate apoftimacions, Biles, paynfull fores, fellons, Rednes in the eves, Scaldyngs and burnpings, and the rich: mannes cupil, called the Goute: eyther ftamped by it felfe, ot els myngled made of hours with Barly meale, ople of Boles and Clinegar; and this way it both helpe the head, and reconcile fleepe. The intee of this herbe dunke in wone, mes uayleth agayn the byting of venemous bealtes, bloudy flives, and womes termes flowpag immoderatly, and kylleth wormes in the Belly: and thus affirmeth the faid Diofcorides, Galen, and Plinie, But the thyide hynde, called Telethion, hath bertue to make hoate, to blifter the fainne: and framped with Hogges greate it docth heale the kynges cuil.or paynes in the throte, if it be warme anoynted there with oftentymes. And thus I do end of this Doullike, whych is commonly knowen, arowing byon walles, or house toppes: and of the other. it. kyndes, growyng byon ruines, torkes of the lea five, or broken walles.

Marcellus.

Pray you, bee not Pettelles a noylome bynd of weedes? De thinke they thoulo be none other: as appeareth by their forghtfull finking, for they be fearefull, both to Man, no oman, and Chylde, a londaye byndes of bealts.



Hilarius.

Dettelis called Vitica ab vrendo, of burning, bliftering, oz fingyng of the Chinne. There be two kindes of Rettel les the common Bettell, and the red Bettel . There is alfo the thyree, though not commonly knowen in thefe parties, called Vrtica Romana, the Komaine Rettel, of the which there growerh plenty about the walles of Par. mouth. This Meticl bearetbareat beries bpon it, and the other Dettles but fedes: and of nature they be al be-

ty hoat and by, Diofcorides fayeth the bettue of them, is to heale the bity nae of a mabbe Dogge.ftamped wyth Sait, and to applyed to the wound . It dorth the lyke buto Cankers and to cold fwellyng Apoftumacions: p tuice put into the nole ftoppeth bleedyng. The inice tempered with clarifyed Donp,clenfeth the lunges, ftomacke, and fides:dunke worth pilant , it boeth cleufe the belly, and matrix of a 100man . The fuice alla tempered with Birthe, wyll moue termes menftruall.if it bee dunke warme. The feede thereof finely beaten in pouder, and bunke in wine or broth. doth augmente and increale the feede of Generation. The feede of redbe Dettels, being gas thered bet wene the fainct Darpe Dapes, may ferue poore Den in frede of Deper, and hath the bery talte of Deper, and is good to fealon Dpes, or what you wyll therewith'. Ind of bertue is accompted, of no leffe Tialue than Deper : the Leaues of fettelles fobben myth Dpfters , cleanfe the Baynes of the Backe, fcoure the Bladder , and prouoke Cappie.

Detcle febra hotH fertte in the place of Papper.

And

Fol.36

And they are good agaynft obstructions, and ftoppying of the Liver, bypon colde causes, and byll UIII02 mest the spupe thereof is most ercellent to bee dunke of women, in they, paynfull travayle of chyldzen, and causeth spedy delyueraunce. And thus I ende, of the nature of Pettelles.

Marcellus. 11Dhat is the nature of Paonia? Hilarius,



Hys is an herbe of an excellent berfue, and is called § chaft Pronia is calherbe: § coddes theref are full of graynes, in forme to the berbe. Pomgarnet. There bee twoo of them in kinde, the male and female. It is fayd that the noble Clarke Bias was the fuff inventer of this herbe: this is commonly knowen amongeft bs here in England. The flowers are like buto a Bole. The feede both grow in a cod, which feedes be I good metre

to a Role. The feede doth grow in a cod, which feedes be good medys of colour red and blacke, and it flogilheth in May : the roote is fomewhat cine for the fal byndyng of nature neyther bitter noz fweete, but bet weene both. Ind is of ing fichenes. a Dyping heate, in the fecond Degree, and warming in bertue. Galen Declareth 105 Jauns p a chyld did not fal, as long as he had this roote hanging about his necke, pice, made of But me have oftentimed would be contracted by the second s But we have oftentimes proued it contrary : but for the fallyng lickenes the pouder thereof tempered with Doug wort water, and given buto & ficke pacyent : preuayleth greatly agayn the fallyng eupll. The intee of this herbe or pouder, is good to be drunke agaynft the floppyng of the gaule , lyuer , or raynes:if it be lodden with olde redde wyne, and drunken, it floppeth the bloudy flire. The redde graynes, doe ftoppe theredde mentruall humoure: the blacke graynes, fodden in redde wyne, doe fortifye and ftrengthen the matrix in them in whome the flure of bloud both abound. The coote fodden in wome and drunke, purgeth the belly, putteth away the collike, maketh cleane the guttes, defendeth againftfrenties and paffions of the brain, frans gury, and bityng of Serpentes. But there mult no moze be taken in medycine at one tyme, but fower drames: and what is better than pionte as gaynft the pellow Jaundice, beyng dunke in whyte wine, with the pouder of Saffron? Thys and many moe bertues bath this worthy herbe , and is beloued of the Spaniardes, and of theim it is called Rofa Delmonthe . and thus I conclude of this bertuous Pionie, that the redde is better than the blacks.

mohat is the nature of a fraungeherbe, called A fparagus? Hilarius.



Dis is an herbe of great bertue, and ful of rootes, long ftalkes Afparagus aful of braunches. The brauches that fpringe first from proote hathmany be prevented of them, which grow after them. This is a garden fues, forcially herbe: but of his owne nature it groweth in rockes, chiefly in J- to increase taly. Galen fayeth, that this herbe of nature is marueilous: for it

is fometyme coolyng, and fometyme warmyng or heatyng. And alfoclenfeth and fcoureth: if the tender braunches of this herbe, be fodden in wyne & Drunken, they doe not onelye molifye the Bellye, but clenfe the rapnes.

Pothyng is better to open the gall and clenfe the yellow Jaundice, than this herbe is : there is great bertue in the roote, to bee made in pouder , or fodden in medicine, for the fame purpole. The beries be of a fingular bertue agaynst the difeates of the teeth: the water of this herbe, wyll clarifye the eves: the lympe Doeth increale feede of generation, the decoction thereof in Ulynegar, pieuayleth agaynft the whyte lepiofie . There is no herbe foner connerted into good bloud tha Afparagus, not with ftandying the beries ther: of muft be boyled and eaten with fmeete Dile, Winegar, and fugar: and then it preuapleth against barrennes of women. Plinie doth commend this herbe, the.rr.booke, the.r Chapter, that it preuayleth agaynft the paines of y bone called fpina, and all thefe forefated Difeales. Auicen fayeth in his laft Fen, lib, iiij. that this herbe maketh a pleafaunt obour in meate, and bringeth fweetenes to the whole body, clenfeth flinkyng byyne, and caufeth the bladder and all the belielles to bee fweete Galen Doeth not a lottle commend it, Lib.vij de Alimen facultatibus, and Diofcorides lib.ij. Cap exviii Doth first begin the praise.and lande of this herbe, with all his bettues. Ind thus I ende of Afparagus.

Marcellus.

Dys fame is an herbe, of incompatable bertues, and doeth excellall other, for his fynguler goodneffe to mankynde: I trufte to remember it therefore. fow I thall delyre you, to thew me the nature of p great Burre, which is more commonly knowen, than commended: not wythftan= byng, I would bee glad to learne the bertue, for every manne both know it, to bee an herbe of great anoiaunce in paftures, and an unplealaunt atire, for the maines and tayles of horle.

Hilarius,



Dys greate Burre is called Perfonata, lappa maior, 02 Bardana, and is commonly knowen, whole Buttes wyll cleaue to the apparaile of menne: the leaves bee berge broad, the roote greate, wythin white, wythout blacke and doeth grow com= monly in many places, and is Daye. and byndyng of nature. Diofcorides fayeth lib.inj. if one dragme weight of this be brunk

worth the curnelles of the Pyneaple, it Doeth helpe the cough, and fpyttyng of bloud, and fplthyneffe in the ftomacke, and is good agaynft the contraction of the fine wes, and specially of the Arteires. If the leaves bee flamped, and applyed plaffer wayes, they do be ale old rotten fores, and finkying fpls thy bleers:even to woll the inice of this herbe doe, for Galen affirmeth the fame. The Decoction of the roote thereof, is good to walks woundes with: all: the roote flamped wyth Salte, doth heale the byting of a mad Dogge, applyed to the wound. The inice tempered with Dony, and to brunke, prouoketh bypne: and taketh a way the paynes of the bladder. The feede beaten in pouder, and Diunke in wyne, by the space of fourty dayes, wyl take away the paynes of the huccle bones, called Sciatica. The leaves framped with the whyte of an Egge, allo heale Burnyng of Scaldping, thus fayeth Apuleus, The roote preuayleth agaynft the bytynge of Serpents, eyther inwardly, a) surger and and or not onelye molifier the Ballor, but clenic the capitor. O2 OLLA

Bardana the great Burre

To make the

bune fimeete.

- Estini

Rotten fotes beiped.

Dcalbing] and burnynge helpe.

Cothing

Fol. 37

or outwarbly : the fame roote fodden in uspne, both cleane beliuer a man from the horrour of the feuer quarten, if he drinke thereof, one hour before the comming of the fit. And tempered with Swynes greate it maketh a goodly playfter, agaynft the fwelling of the Throate , called Angina, and thus affirmeth Columella, And here I bo end of Burres.

Marcellus.

10hat is the naturall bertue of an berbe, called Gramen, 02 Stich worte?

Hilarius.



Dis Gramen is called Spere wort, Stitch wort, or Stitch Gramen is graffe : It groweth in Dark places, and an infrnite num- Stitchworte. ber of falkes grow from one roote : the roote creepeth of a great legth within the groud, but not deepe. The flowers be white, growing byon the top of the braunches, to a prety round feede in the middes. This herbe is comonly known.cattell delite to eate thereof in pastures : they bo

greatly erre, which take this herbe for Eufragium. It florifheth in aprill, moft fweete, white, a pleafaunt. This herbe is cold and by, with a little bitterneffe, having bertue to open : Diofcorides Doth fay, the roote bath bertue to clofe a newe wounde together. This berbe fodden in usyne, doth breake the Britch worte fone : it is good agaynft p hardnes of the lplene, ftopping of the lyuer, and will beale the galle. It clenfeth the rapnes, fcoureth the bladder, and conduites of Ulrpne: woundes. frone,# heale Galen both call this herbe Pernafus, for there groweth great plenty thereof byon a Dountagne in Greece to named : which had two high toppes, bn= Pernafus; ber whom did dwell the. ir. Dules, as poets fayne. Plinie layth, the feede berbe. both behemently purge the bygne, and ftoppeth bomites, with many other goodly bertues. And thus T end of Stitchwort.

Marcellus.

what is the nature of Sauine, that bitter bulbe?

Hilarius.

2 Dis benemous hearbe, is commonly knowne, from whom divers Diuelife Drabbes, have gathered benim, to Deftrop their baftardly 3 practice of childzen, to couer their filthy whozedome withal. And yet ofttimes wronght the it happeneth, that the mother is flagne, and the childe is delivered, Daume. and by Gods prouidence, is helped and faued. Het this herbe rightly bled,

is of a finguler bertue, a may rather be numbled among trees, than herbes, for no froft can kill it. It groweth bery thicke, like buto a bulbe, the leaves Do never wither not dyy, it groweth in gardens, the beries are gathered in Daruelt, and it is hoat and by in the thide degree. Diofcorides fapth, the fulf booke. ss. Chapt. that there be. if. kindes of Saum : one hath leaues lyke Bundes. buto the Ciperstree, th'other bath leaves lyke buto the Tamarice tree : They have bertue being framped, for to heale all painefull fores, 28 yles, and pullhes, applied buto them. This herbe is a good perfume agaput the mother, to burne when no omen do fownde, recepting the imoake in at p note: Tempered with Dony, it breaketh a Deftilent fore, made in plafter waves : Dunke in Wine, it purgeth them that pille bloud. And by fubfumigation, it doth drawe downe the dead chylde from the Matrix of the Mother. It 6. is myna

Sauine.

B new piat: eice for h por made of Das uint.

is mingled in hoat opntmentes, against coldnesse of the ioyntes a finewes. and is good against the Pallie. Plinie doth greatly commend this, in his. 42.boke. Chap.ci. It is good to put Sinamon to this herb, beyng bled in medicine. ii. times the weight: It helpeth allo the kynges cuill. of paynes in the throte, made in the maner of plaster. The fume of this herb doth prevaile against the french pockes: and thus I do conclude of thys Herbe, called Sauin, which the Atabians call Abeli.

auncient Greekes:but Plinie faith, that one Bellius was inventer of this herb, called Bellis. And this herb hath. Lifttle braunches, or white beames growing round about the yellow flower, which is in the myddes. and fome do call it herba Paralyfis What thall I fay any farder I neede no more defcription thereof, bicaute this herbe is fo commonly knowen a grosweth in every field and pafture. Potwithftandpug, the bouble Daily doth

mbhat is the nature of Ballies. Double og fingle, I pag pou tell me?

Hilarius .

Daifics

Plinic lib 21. Cither Did Diof.orides, not Galen write of thele herbes. not any of the Capity in.

Paralyfis.

Bellis. 2Beintis. 25ullein.

Prouerb. 17 Prouerb.17

13. Bellifes of Jarows in the Bifs thoppicks, grow in gardens: and thele great Dailles do florifh in May, and of nature be hoat and dry, as we may gather of Plinie, who faith this herb both heale fwellings of the throte paines in the necke: therfore it must needes be hoat and by, for no cold thing can help the fwelling in the throte, This Juice is good for wounded men to Drynke for it both refolue hard and cold thynges, Goute, and Sciatica, and is very good against the resolucion of the members, which in Greekeis called Paralyfis, which we call the Pallie. with thes herbe Bellis, and other good medicines, J Bullein Did recourt one Bellifes, not onely from a fpice of the Pallie, but allo fro the quarten. Ind afterwatd the fame Bellifes.more bunaturall than a biver.fought dyuers wayes to baue murthered me, taking partagainft me, with my mostall enemyes, accompanied witd ruffing, for that bloudy purpole, and deadly feede . Sutch was his hamelelie ingratefull nature, Cupil wyl firreth bp firife, and a fes Dicious perfone, feeketh milchief. This man being worthipfully born, Doth bare the name and tytle of a Gentleman, tather than any conditions of one in Deebe. And in complexion is more eff: minate, than a feble pale woman : a oweller in the place, whereas holy Bede was borne, but pet poffering none of hys Tiertues . And thus of Bellis the herb, 7 make an end: and of 28els iffes, which would have ended me.

Marcellus.

udhat is the nature of Sene, my gentle friend Hilarius, J pray pou tell me Hilarius.

Bene of Firmandria

Dere be two kyndes of it: the one is called Sene, which beareth Cods like Brome. The other is a leffer kynde, bearyng his feede in a groffe Codde. The Codde is mutch lyke an Almond growyng on the tree, but as thynne as Perchemente. The flowers bee lyke the flowers of Brome, bery yellowe. Thys herbe groweth in Gardens, in the Moneth of Maye and June, and of nature is hoate, in the fylt begynnyng of the fecond begree, a dry in the begynning of the fylt degree. A dragme of y codde

Fol.38

cobbe, fayth Actuarius, may be drunke without any burte : for it bath bertue to purge, both fleume aud choler. The leaves and coddes be wholfome, to be fobden in the broth of an Denne, againft old papnes in the head fcabbes, fallong ficknes, and the itche. The inice in infution of freped, is better to bee Drunken, than the pouder, for all obstructions in the body : and these bee the mordes, of that great learned man. Doctor Actuarius. This is bleb agapuft the aboundance of melancholp: and doth open the inftruments of the fens fes, and the parts both Animall, vitall, and Neutrimentall. There is of this igrowing in fraunce, but p belt cometh fro Alexandria in Egypt , oz els from Siria, whych may be giuen to women with Chyld, and young Chyldzen, without any hurte, chyefly in infulyon, it may bee allo mingled with Caffia or Manna: or els it may bee beaten into fyne pouder, and fo tempered with Syzupe of Boles folityue, and fo dzunke: and thys way it is a gentle lenttiue purgation. But the deluting, feepyng, og putting thele leaves in wine, cold whate, oz dutylled water, with a piece of Suger, and fome Iniffcedes, fanding all the night in a clole potte, and in the morning freyne it, J affure pou, thes is more better to purge wythall than if it were in Decortion , or fobde in broth. Pore allo, when you do make a decoction with fondry herbs, let all your other herbes be fodden lofte, before you put in your Sene, for it is to thinne of fubftaunce, that els it wyl go away in a Imoke.

Dere wpl J hew you a molt ercellent decoction, where with J purged fir Bichard fir Bichard Alie, a knyght of a fynguler connyng: whych knyght hath bene nitiue, apara profytable inftrument to cur common mealth, in worthy fortifications the fame in and buildyngs, as of the fironge, and famous towne of Barwick, whole Diotcoridem walles are inuincible, as prefently appereth. Befpde many of his other wors Lib. 3. cap. 700 thy workes. Thys man beying lycke, in whome divers and fondry purgacions and Clectuaries tooke fmal effect, thys onely byd hym mutch pleafure: the beft Sene leaues, dragmes. bi. whyte Ginger Dragme one, the flowers of Bugloffe, dragmes two, mingled together, in a new cleane ftone potte, with a narrow mouth, and one prote of whate of Goates mylke : this pot was closely couced in the mouth that no age thould go forth of \$ mouth. Then it was fet in a beffell, with hoat water, and fo did feeth, by the fpace of two boures, and then was taken from the fpre, and fet in a close place til it was cold, and the bapour cleane delayed. Then it was ftrained, and gtue hom to Dynke, in the mornyng folowyng, whych dyd purge choler adulte and melancholy, whych is his complexion. Thys whare being Dunke , pres napleth agaynit all pattons of the brayne, from the head downe to the bot- sene betperh tome of the Blader. And helpeth al the fentes, both of hearyng, feeyng, and the beab with Imeliging , and wyll ftrengthen all the Body: and it Doeth eronerate , and baburden the fame of every humour that doth abound, as cholour, fleume, and melancholy. Ind thys affringth Mefue; Actuarius, Ruellius, and Matthiolus hppon Diofcorides. lib. 2. cap, Ixx.

Marcellus.

what is the bertue of Goole foote, which herbe is lyke

DHISINGU

Geek

Gff.

Beele feete, wyth iadged leaues;

Pes onferious.

Hilarius.

Golefoote an euill herbe.

TO is called Pes anferinus, leaued like Mightihade, but more lagged in the favo leaves, bearing fmall little red flowers, with great plenty of feede, lyke buto arage : it commonly groweth in eche place whereas plenty of bunge is caft, and is cold in the feconde degree, and it is benomous as Solae num is and killeth Swyne, if they do cate of it : it maketh men to be mad, or Die fleeping, therefore beware of it.

Marcellus.

what is. fellon weede good foz, whych is named Saynet James weede?

Hilarius

S James ogt called felion weebe

De olde muters made fmall mention thereof, it hath leaves lyke Roca ket, many cootes, flowers like Chamomill, growing by water fides. and in fandy places, by path fides : it is hoat a day of nature, this will heale Furunculi, called fellons and other fores and woundes, and fifulaes : and is holfome to make falues wythall to by, tipe, and heale, and will not fuffer any benomous fcabbe, or fore to foreade any further, therefore it fould bee good, both for Serpizo, the Canker, and King wormes. ac. ditu a

Marcellus.

tingen nohat wyll Spatula Fotida DOE ?

dinaroz .

anomanition domand

cleans frome Botte,

· adinty 2315

20 611 1011

Hilarius

spil Lyle.

重要的问题 法法 = bl asd, o gits

static, Sigara ibiolag biech

the farme in

TT aroweth by hedges, the Berries grow in coddes, which cods openeth epetula wei in three partes like the Proni, the leaves be long flagges, this herbe is bebemently boat, and bath bertue to kill Lyfe, as Staphilagria hath, and to heale fcabbes. ac.

Marcellus. nobat can Ozpin bo?

Hilariuss

Telephus. Cratiula, my Dapin.

theimorphem.

Sacrahein.

Dys Dwin will long hange in an house, after it be cut, and grow fill geeene, we call it Dipin. Telephus was a syng of the Goathes, and Myfia, fon to Hercules, which warred byon the Greekes before chilles byith. Anno. 1212. This man flew a famous captayne of the Greekes, nas med Thefandrus, & his fouldiers banquilhed Aiax, and Achilles, but yet Achilles wounded him with a Darte, whych wound was healed by this Craffula which hee named Thelephium, and butill thys day, it is to called : whereof there be two hyndes, the areat with white flowers, and the fmall with with belet yellow, but these flowers be bariable and wil change their couller the leafe is litse purilen, but groffer, and this doth grow in moult places, buder the broping of houles in Gardens, and flourifheth in July, and Augult, and is dup in the feconde degree, and in the beginning of the thirde, and is bery hoate. The Jupce therefore is good to anoynt the place of the 99014 pheme enery hower, to that it beemyngled with ftronge whyte Ulines En dente the Bar : 2But Galen afframeth that it Doorth not oncive cleanfe the faynte SBoppheme, whych he calleth Alphos, but it also cleanfeth a foule corrupt ftynking

Fol.39

sels to endurt

Atinkyng bleer, leoureth and dyyeth the fame. Plinie fayeth, this inice wyll beale a fplithy Leprous foze of divers colours to be anoputed therewith, esuery hower, day and night. iii. times in one moneth, and as you do anopute the fame to put byo the fame foze Barly meale. It make tha platter for Hersnia, and healeth wounds, both old and new, and filtulaes. And thus I doe end of Dyptn, or herb Telephion.

Marcellus;

whatis the goodnelle of Paunlis, of three faces in one hodde? Some call it l'arteleafe: Hilarius:

Herba Trinia Dis herbe is called herba Trinitatis :but I readin an old goonkill tatis etit. witten Derball, wherein the aucthour witteth that this berb did colours fo nafignify the holp Trinitic: and therefore was called the Derbe of the trining, and thus he made his allegozie. This flower is but one in which faid he, are three fonday colours, a pet but one fweete favour. So an alleg orp God is three Diftinct perfones, in one budiuided Trinity . United together of inberbe, in one eternall glozy, and Diuine Date fly. ac uDel, although the three Diffinct perfonces be euen fo, whole glosy is indiffinable:pet this glosp may not bee comprehended of mortall men, nor Angels. The mately thereof may not with reuerence, be compared of lykened, by any alligory, to any bale, bayne Iohnie benerous flower: but may cather be called, the faces in a Monkes bodde: That thys day groweth in the Garden, and to motow withereth as duffe. Deutch moze the offence and baunger is, for any chilitian man, to grave of paynt any Image, callying it the figne of Jimage of the Trinity : which can not bee Done, of any liuyng creature. for God forbad the fame. God bath no man feene, but onely his fonne Chuyft, whych is God of his fubftance, and of the fame Deitye. Reither any mostall man map fee bim , befose be be clenfed Exodus. soi by death, a transformed into an other life, fapth the hole fcripture: thus all glozy be to the holy Trinitye. And now J wyll thew the right Diffinition of Llohnet : this herbe, fitte and apt for the fame baine flower. It is called herba Trinitas tis, that is, becaufe it bath three colours: pet the old pagan writers, bid call it Jupiters herbe, because of the beauty of colours: it is like a Uiolette in thave and fauour, and of temperament is mutch lyke Comphozie , hoat and biy, and is good to be brunke, both agaynft the failying eurli in chylbren, and alfo agaynft all maner of rotten fleume, and filth in the ftomacke, lydes, and lunges. Thus it both in wardly help. in fyupe, decottio, or b water in wards ly drunk:no liffe it helpeth all wounded men, momen, and Children, and al them whych have broken bones. Outwardly, it clenfeth from the flunne, all itche. fkabbes, flyngles, bleers, and ring wormes: a healeth or clofeth greene wounds together, without the daunger of any apollumation, if it be made in plafter, ozels the juice preferued with ople . for herbes beynge famped, ftrayned.and clenfed bypon the fyle, and made colde, and kepte in a cleane Glaffe, power thereuppon freihe cleane Dyle of Divues, this wyll conferue it , and keepe it from the corruption of Aire, and fo you maye eut.pagar preferue your inice, as this a many other mo ferue for fyrupes and Salues, toto calles, we ities it forth without paine tehis gum mult be kept clafe

anaid s

for the health of mankinde. And thus I do end of the nature of Paunles, or the triple coloured Wiolettes talled herba Trinitatis. 03 200343.4 Af Arcellus, MA 10 911 One gad over Od gant bandas pou bo anorate

ushat goodnes is I pray you in the Juy, the noomens Christmas herbe, whole leanes be cuer greene ? anophesis" dand to more denta Hilarius.

Hedera on the Euie bufh.

05.101

the Trinks +55210

aind

Frodus. 20.

Tuic bath medicine.

Co hpll lyce.

Coheale wounds.

To gather Fute gum.

Cobrain teeth with out papne.

De Jup is like a freche lufty young pleataunt body, ain flo. rifhing and greene, the Greekes Do cal it Cilles of Bacchus, for they called him Citton, and this is Bacchus herbe or bys Wonter Crowne, & the Upne is his Crowne in Summer. This is a very cull never bour, for where as it both growe byon any tree, the tree decayeth, although the Juy do flouidy

arts filler sele

full greene, whereas it is nourilhed. There be. III. kindes of Tuy, the white, which is the male, bungeth forth white beties : the fecond bareth blacke many goodly berts : the ui. is fruitles, or groud Juy to named, thele be comonly known. Tup is of a contrary compounded faculty, adfringing, binding, or flopping which is cold a carthly : and it is allo bitter and hoat, if it be greene, but dip and cold. The beries fodden in worne a drunke, do ftop the blouddy flire, drunke two times in the day and as mutch in the night : the tender leaves fodden in tharp Ulinegar, tempered with cruins of leaven bread, will helpe the lyner, made in platter. Stamped with Bofes, and tempered with ople of Boles, Unegar and Domans mylke, it both make a good frontall, for hys forehead, that is payned in the head. The inpre- with ople of bitter als mondes, warme put into theares, belpeth the inftrument of hearing : the leaues fodden in myne, be good to anoynt or wall the, whych have wots, of fcabbes in the face, fkin, and pypup partes. Aothing picuapleth more a= gapult the Cancer, then the tupce of Juy, tempered with clarifyed Hony, & navne fodden together, a fo ble the fame dunke. t. 3. After the natural pur= andol a gation of noomen if it be bunk, it cauleth fterility and barrenneffe in them. The inyce warme, powged into the contrary care, both helpe the teeth, on the other fpde, if they do ake, but if the bertes of Juy, called Corymbi be of ten tymes brunke, fayth Diofcorides, they wyll bere and trouble the mynde. Hony and the beries of Juy, wyll byll Lyce in chyldrens heads : the tuyce put into the mouth of the mateir, well diam fouth the dead chelde. The greene leaues, fobden in norne fayth Galen, bo bnit, hrale, and iopne cuts, and great woundes together, and heale the body : But yet this ingre oftentimes orunke in myne wyll heale the ferrour of a Tertian, or horror. of a quarten, drunke before the fit, and allo purgeth the head, put into the nole, and wil florten the lickneffe. The Gum of Jup wil bliffer, and is bery hoat, a they which gather it, must cut the barkes from the Juy : and every mouning, when the fap both alcend, they that find it in the nether cut of the barke. Guen fo when it Difcendeth in f byper barke or tinde, renue your cut euery mouning, a walke your hands in binegar, and Role water, and your face in like cafe, before you gather it. But whipe it not, a then your gum that not blifter, of hurt your fayn : thys gum tempered with noare, put to a paps ned tothe, wil drame it forth without paine : this gum muft be kept clofe in

a glaffe

Fol. 40

fimp, medic.7

aglaffe og bore of cleane mettell:and thefe fogefapd bertues are confirmed by the beft learned, as Diofcorides, Galen, Plinic, Ac. And thus J Do end of this Juie, whofe gum, leaues, and beries, are wholfome fog mankpude. Guen fo they are fog beafts, as hogles og Dren, againft the fickene ffes of § Lunges, fodden in Ale og wine, with Anifferdes and Bayes. Marcellus.

mohat is the weede, which hath leaues like peres, growing in Marris of moilt ground?

Hilarius. Mis herbe hath broune fpottes, in the midds of the leaues, and knottes Persicaria in the iopntes, ftalkes red, flowers like Lauender. first whyre, then or Persicaria purple, rootes yellow, fmall feedes, many in number growyng on the purple, tootes yellow, fmall feedes, many in number growyng on the growing in braunche. This of nature is cold and dy, the tast doth declare the fame: this called Jafper. herbe fodden in Planten water, Pitlant of red wine, both ftop the bloudy dier. And this fame herbe, is good to heale fiftulaes: it clefeth rotten fores, and furthermore healeth new wounds. And thus J leaue of this herbe,

Marcellus. nohat bee brakes good for. Hilarius.



Dumonly knowen, to lodge the Deare, to throud and Brakes calcouer the Conie worthall. Dry Brakes be good fuell, ferme. wheras final plety of wood is, or cole. There be brakes male, without flower and feede, growyng fro one greas te coote many brauches, with foots byon their leaues: the female Brake is common in warreins a Parkes, To kilbroade and atometh longrif the roots be cut cuerting at there.

and groweth long: if the roote be cut cuerth wart, there wormes in wil apeare the fimilitude of an Egle fpleid.iii. 3. waight, of the male Roote, the cheft of byed and beaten into pouder, a drunke with fweete water, doth kyll broad beilty. mormes in the chefte or belly. But it is bitter, fayth Diefcorides: if fower half. Diefcorides. peny waight of prepared Scammonie, be Dunke with the fame, it well worke accordingly, or els as mutth pouder of blacke Elleborus . The female Brake rootes. 5. iiii dzunke, fodden in wyne, do kil round wozmes:it is perilous to give to women, it maketh them barren. And if a woman with chyld dignite it it maketh an abortiue or dead Chyld come forthithe meale or pouder of Biakes, healeth Daungerous fores byon beafts bodyes as Swine, kyne. Brake feebes ac. The pong braunches of Brakes, eaten, beyng tenderly fodden, do moly ferne among fy bery gently the belly. Galen, Theophrastus and Plinie, affirmeth the fame. chattten pros This herbe beareth no feebes at any tyme.although witches fayne .y great cheshaue ba Secretes may be wrought with the fame: which muft be gat hered, fap feb prattile then hunn Baibfomer night: Is fure I warrant nou of the fee both hume them, as foos they.byon ABidlomer night: As fure I warrant you.as the fea both burn. inh witters it wil bo no leffe. This herbe is hoat and dy, and is called Thelepteris becaufe afterme. it bath winges or leaves like bying fethers.

Marcellus. mohat is the bertue of the Dead finkyng Acttle? Hilarius.

Giiti.

Ehe bead Pettle.



T may be called a dead Arttle, it is lyke in thape buto the burning Arttle, but flingeth not : it is called Archangell, with a ftalke fower fquare. There be three kindes of Archangell, whyte, called Lamium, Pellowe, and Purple with Blacke feede, hoat and dy of nature : the whyte flowers bo helpe the Shingles, ftamped and applyed to the fore pla-

res of the fain : this hearbe flamped worth Salt, maketh a plafter for the gout : fwelling in the throate, and Bogges byting. The rootes flamped worth Salt, do drawe forth thornes, or prockes from the body. and thus I ende of this cead Pettle.

Marcellus,

Hilarius.

what be the properties of Creffes?

Nufturium. Lepidion, o; Creffes.

Creffes helpe the Palfy.

分

Ereffes boe helpe many infermities.

Sdaatd Mil ol

Reffes be commonly knowne, there be both of the water, and allo of the Lande: Garden, and Ryner Creffes, spring from March, to the ende of May, and are necre hand hoat in the.4. Degree, not so mutch drying : the seede is chiefly bled in medy= cine. The herbe is good greene, but nothing worth dry : these seedes solden in wyne, in a linen bagge and holden buder the

tongue, of champed in the mouth, do help a fpeachieffe man, of him whych bath the Pally through a long or ftrong agewe. This wil dry by mopft hus mours, it prouoketh bypne, fodden in white no pne : and ftoppeth Gonorrhea pallio, of walling of nature. and this herb to helped a Gentilman of Sul folke, called Thomas Colby, which long time was troubled with the fame, when other medicines, did take in him finall effect, duryng his feruice in the field or warre, finally he was recourred by this, This herbe, specially fayth Diofcorides, the rootes framped with frei Bogges greafe, bo make an ercels lent plafter, agaynft the papnes of p iopntes, layed bpon warme. + howers: but for women, but. if. howers. And allo the fame for the Sciatics, and then quickly to fweate in the bath : then when the parient hath fweat, to anoint it, with the Dyle of Creffes, and warme fodden nayne. And to Dynke of thrs upyne, wherein Creffes be fodde is good againft papnes in y ioynts, Dioply, Timpany, Gout, fwelling. Dally, Dore, Apoftumacions Reumes, blondy flites, broyles, and mouthes of the brayne and cycs. Ac. Galen coms mendeth the fame, lib. 1. de compof. medica, fecundum locos, Cap. vij.

Marcellus.

nohat is the vertue of nature of Hollayle?

Hilarius.

Porfetayle. Caudæ equinæ. Bys is allo called Hippurus, that is, Bouffayle bicaufe it bufheth lyke have about the ioput : and is of two byndes, foit a long : and groweth in mouth ground, and watry places : it is called holy mater fprinkle of bufhe. It direth, and reftrayneth, and is bitter : this berb fodde, the moune of decoction thereof, is good agaynst the bloudy fure, ftopping of the Bladder. It mundifyeth the Stomacke, and fydes, and clenfeth the lunges

Fol.41

Lunges : and if the guts be hurt and wounded, nothinge is better to heale So helps them, than the fraupe of Juice of Dorflaple, fapth Diofcorides, Galen affirmeth the fure. that the fame herbe doth heale woundes, and flop bloud in the nole, with all the befeales aforefapt, drunke worth 10pne. Goodly falues of healpings may be made with the fame : Plinie fapth, a that J haue proued oftentimes, that it healeth ruptures. And further fapth Plinie, it floppeth or defendeth Enteroclea, which is a difeale bery pertlens, called rames inteffinorum, when the guts are fallen into the coddes. Guen fo it will heale them, drunke oftenthe guts, and a plafter of this, with warme Unegar flamped together, a applyed to the Belly, is good, for the fame purpole : the Somoake or fume is good to caule childrens Guts, to go back into the body, when as through flire or colde, they will hang forth. Guen fo it will frop the immoderate red the termes in 100men : and this thall fuffice, of the fame herbe.

Marcellus,

nohat is the herbe Botris?

Hilarius.

Dis herb Botris is fo named, becaufe the feede is fo plentifull, clustring were werth great number on the braunches, it groweth by Byuers, orneater fides, a is type in September. This herbe is fweete, and when it is dyp, it is good to call into. Cheftes, to preferus apparell fro Mothes, & to make both linen, and wollen fweete. This herbe is pellowe, whereof is plenty neeve but paris in Fraunce : It is hoat and dyp of nature. Drunks in worne, it helpeth the lunges, and clenfeth them from colde coughes, and foreneffe in the breaft : and helpeth against the flortness of Worde, Diofcos rides, Paulus, and Plinie affirme the fame.

Marcellus, nohat fay you of Gentian ? Hilarius,

Dys was founde by Gentian, a noble kynge of Illyrica, which beinge Gentions wounded in battayle, had health by the fame berbe : it is leaved lyke bitter herbe. batting many Dlantan, the rootes be allo not bulike Ariftolochia the longe. Thys bernues. roote is grolle and bitter, with yellowe flowers, growinge bypon highe Mountagnes of Alpes, and we have plenty thereof among our Apothecacaries, it is hoat and by, and molt bitter. Two dragmes drunk with Deper and Rewe in novne. Do defend from poplon, and biting of ferventes : # it is good for wounded men to drynke : and caffeth dead children from the mattic. This is profitable agapult all oppilation, and flopping of the Ly. uer, gall, and fplene, and wil purge choller : but it is perilous for momen with childe to dainke. There is nothing better for Illiaca passio, it ftrengthes neth the Stomacke. This is not onely profitable to mankinde agaynfte Dioply, Roppyng of the body, venime, poylon, and pellilence, to bee drunke in udyne of udater : but allo it helpeth the dumbe brute beaftes, as hole, oren. ac. for all difeales of the lunges, to be quien them, as Plinic fayth. The roote fodden, is good agaynft conuultion, and thinking of the Synewes. Ind thus I do end of Gentian. Marcellus.

nohat is the property and bertue of Lauender?

Hilarius.

Lauenber the fwerte bertua therof, whoifome for colde fotkeg.



f thys hynde, there is Lauender Spica, which is the great Lauender : then there is the fingle Lauender. Thys hearbe is called the counterfapt, of falle Nardus, and is named Lauendula, becaule it is good in bathes and walking, and giveth a fweete odour. This herbe is commonly knowen and is hoat and by

in the leconde degree : and is good agaynft the coldnelle of the flomacke, hardnelle of the lplene, and fwelling of the guts, ftopping of the Lyuer, a the raynes. It prouoketh birne. Pothing is better agaynit the difeates of \$

Marcellus,

Hilarius.

mement.

Lauender bel. Synewes, the coldneffe of the Brayne, pally, & failing euill, epther to be petb the Sp. Drunk, or els fmell of this berb, or alfo to be anoynted w the goodly warme Drie of fpike oyle made thereof. Whych ople hath vertue, agapuft all the dyleafes of the

nohat is the nature of Mandiagoia?



Any luperflicious, and foolifhe thynaes have bin deuifed of thys herbe : a bery invencion of portches, and pppos crites, through the luggeftion a motion of the deuil, to delude the weake hart of mankynde wythall. for thep doe affyrme, that this herbe cometh of the feede of fome Sconnicted dead men : and allo, without the death of fome lyuing thinge, it cannot be drawen out of the earth to

In oib faper- mans ble. Therefore, they did tyc fome Dogge, or other lyuing bealt buto the roote thereof with a coide, and digged the earth in compalie rounde about, and in the meane tyme ftopped their own cares, for feare of the ters reble figies, and cry of thys Mandrack. In whych cry, it both not only bye it felfe, but the feare thereof kylleth the Dogge of Beaft, whych pulled it out of the earth. And this hearbe is called alfo Anthropomorphos becaule it beareth the Image of a man, and that is falle. for no herbe bath the lhape of a man of upoman, no trucky, it is not naturall of his owne growing : but by the crafty invention of fome falle man, it is bone by arte. As many rootes may be made, in the formes of men, foules, and beattes, and fectely

mandrack is couceed in the earth : which when they are found, by the crafty hyder theres made tyse a of, the beholders be dynen into no imall admiration and wounder, impos ling there by, that some straunge fearefull thing, shall quickly follows the fame. SDy friend Marcellus, the Difcription of this Dandzacke, as T haue laph, was nothing, but the impollerous fubtilty of wicked people. Dethave of fevers, or fuverflicious Donkes, whych have written thereof at

length : but ag for Dioleorides, Galen, and Plinie, ac. thep have not wiptten thereof fo largely, as for to have head, armes, fyngers. ac. But there is an herbe called Dandracke, whole leaves be large and long, ipke buto large Lettice : whole apples be in the forme of Cheries, bery colde, properly gps uen to helpe conception, fome fay, as it appecreth by the novues of the bos ly Datepache Lacob. The one was fruittfull, the other bid defire helpe, by the meanes of Mandjacke, blought out of the Freides, by the handes a phiname if the analysis data strangers will be an Of Ruben A335

ft icion, inuens ted by wets cheg, and a panetice lof Bathan.

by craft, for nature guieth no mas fhape to a 15caft. mutch feffeto an herbe.

Fol. 42

of Ruben Leas fonne. This herb hath a long large roote, with two Legges Gene. xxx. in forme, one wrapped about the other: and fine rootes like hayre, growing prouch nor \$ bpon it. But no armes,feete, fingers, handes, head, noz ftalkes, but y leaues Wenviache will helpeco. creepe out of the ground : of whych herbe be two kindes, male, and female, ception, but the male greater than the female. This herbe is cold in the thirde degree, a Mandicke bath bertue, to caule Deepe fleepe : the ftrength is in the Apple, and in the matrix, og caft rynde of the roote. The remnant, that is in the leaves, and in ward partes toth the bead of the toote, is but weake fayth Galen : the feedes of the apple, fapth Diof- fame, then it corides, beyng Dunk, wyll purge the Belly. The inyre of thys herbe preffed ining feete. forth, and kept in a clofe earthen beffell, according to arte, bringeth fleepe, Diotcorides, and caffeth men into a trans on a deepe terrible dreame, butill he be cut of is of that the ftone. ac. This herbe fodden in nopne buto the thirde parte, both purge blacke choller ag well as Elleborus niger will DO. This herbe flamped, and applied byon a wound or bleer, doth heale the fame, and fo naturally, that it woll fuffer no fear of marke called Stigma to remayne : the leaves be pre= ferued in Salt, for the fame purpole. The greene leaues framped, and appived with the white of an Egge to the eyes, do all wage the fwelling, but= ning.loz Dropping of them : if the roote be cut in fundry places, there wyll The bertue come forth a worthy inger to anoynt the forchead, to bring fleepe. Deffaries is to make one be made of this, whych well draw forth dead children, from the matrix: to acepe. Therefore rightly to fay, it both rather hinder then furder conception : the roote is bupleafaunt to fmell bpon, and peftiferous, fayth Plinic. The tuyce muft be gathered, when Grapes be ripe, and clarified in the Sonne, a kept clofe. The aples muft be dayed in p Sune,a the roote muft be lodden in old dark coloured no yne, which no yne mult be fodde to y third part : the aples may be buled a kept in bnripe ople Dlife in f Sunne. All thele be good to coole, to caufe fleepe, moderatly bled. Two halfpeny waight of the pouder of the rynde thereof, may be bunke in fweete mater for the kringes man called euil of lacke of fleepe. The inyce thereof with ople a Bony, healeth wouldes: Circaumane and thus J end of Mandrack. whych in old tyme, it was called Circzum, of alfo Anthros noytches, whych had bertue (layd they) of craft to transforme, both man bealt, and herbe out of bynde. Among all other, they wrought monders by this herbe, to prouoke, bewitch, or calt men into mad blynd fantalies, or fre= fes, called Loue, whych rather may be termed, nopfome beaftly Luft, and when it is wrought by herbes, foolifhneffe. Marcellus.

what is to be layd of Crowfoote, wherefore is it good?

Hilarius.



Bys herbe is called Ranunculus, or frogwort : of this Crows of fundry foote Diofcorides founde fomer kindes, lib. 2. Capit. 171. But krabes of Crowfoote fince his Dayes, three kindes moje be founde ; thefe be berbes called Ranuns both of the water, whereas frogges do caft their Sperma 02 coli.or little feede, in whych berbe, they do greatly reloyce. And allo of y graffe. lande, as Garben, Dedome, and 10000 crowfoote : thys

herbe is commonly knowne. Some haue whyte flowers, fome velowe, fome Durple : fome have Leaues like Contander, fome have Leaves lyke 25cares

Diofcoride.

The Booke of Simples.

Beares foote, growing byon the top of the falke, having long rootes. Inother hath broade lagged leanes, growing neere the grounde, but byward imaller leaves lyke Crowfoote, bo grow byon the bratiches. Thefe herbes lib.a. Cap. 171 be behemetly hoat and bay, and do bleerate and blifter the fam, wherewith baltaunt beggers, doe blifter their leages and faces, which maketh theynt to feeme Leprous and whofoeuer both cate of thefe berbes, fhall be fmits ten into madneffe Their finewes falbe fpronte, and they fall laugh them felues to death, if they Do cate of the kinde of Crowfoote, called Apium ris fus as Plinie doth teftifie : the roote thereof died, prouoketh neeling, and is good to be put in an hollow toth, to breake it, and drawe it forth without papie. The inpre of this herbe, tempered with Beares greafe, will bipnge hame to the balde head, allo this inver taketh away fkabbes, and crufty leuxfes from the legges and armes, of fore people. And tempered to fwines greale, it helpeth the fwelling of p thoate. and thus I end of Crowfoote.

Marcellus.

Hilarins

meineinner fonler

nobat is the nature of Aconitum?

A conitum Ltbarbeg. hang.

Copoplon thorney and Tores.

Sheenherbeg Beeble. Geranium,

Diofco. lib. 3 Cap. 114.

Pardalianches, or I there have The other indes : the one is called Pardalianches , 01 Liberdes bane. The other is called Licoctonon , 01 Inolfes poylon. The first hath three or fower leaves, growing in the top, with a rounde bery in the middes, and no leaves byon the braunche, hauing a long roote iphe a Serpent, bery rugged. The feconde bath many leaues bpon the braunche of falke, like buto Crowfoote, with pellow flos wers in the top like Brome, with long denided blacke rootes. This herbe groweth in May, and is acozoliue burning, poyloning, and billinge. The pouter of this roote, put into preces or baptes of flethe, poploneth nopide beaftes : as upolfes, fores, Graves, Polcattes. ac. and is benemous for mankinde : and there is no remedy, but to brinke oyle, and to prouoke bos mit, to expulle the poplon. Marcellus.

what is the vertue of Geranium, called Sheepherdes needell?

Hilarius,

" Bys herbe is called the Storkes bille, og Cranes brake, for there grow out of the flower, feedes like Bodkins og feedels, whereof there bee fire kyndes. Some of their leaues be like Crowefoote : and fome like buto Dugwort. Some haue purple flowers, and they be the firft kynde : and fome white, wyth red rootes, but fome of them have whyte rootes. And they be all of nature flopping and daying, the rootes be fweete of the fyafte kynde, and red allo. Diofcorides fapth, that if a dragme of the fyaft bynde of the herbe, be drunke in wyne, it both alwage the fwelling of the matrix, and Belly, and healeth the cough of the lunges : Paulus Agineta is of the fame mynde. But you muft take the fyift bynde, whole leaves be in forme, betwene the leaves of Bocket and Dugwost : with the long red coote, called Geranium primum. This roote worll breake y ftone, and elenfe y raynes and bladder. This herbe a the third kind, with blew flowers, do heale wouls Des and

Fol.43

Des and fores : and the fame thirde is called Doursfoote, which if it be fod- Doues footes ben, and applied on fores it will heale them. The firft kinde with Birthe, and peper, fobden in morne, is good agaynft the Diopfy, collike, winde, and woundes within the body, and cricke in the necke. There is allo a kynde of this Geranium, whych is good for woundes, called hearbe Robert : but ras ther I take it to be called Ruberta, a rubro colore, an herbe of a red colour. and Berb Robert thus 7 do conclude of Geranium, called Storkes bill, or Shrepherdes nee-Dle: nohereof the firfte kynde, is the beft for the frone, and rayne 5,8 out: ward woundes. The Poursfoote is good for lozes a fefters, fo is herbe Robert : all the other be cuill and benemous in wardly taken, but yet for Diging moult loses outwardly, they be tolerable. Ind thus I make an end of Gennium, called Crowefoote.

Marcellus, nohat bertue is there in Angelica, that fweete roote?

Hilarius.

Bys hearbe Angelica is bery longe leaned, indented, og hath imall Angelica, og teeth like Eldgen, a great falke, and hollowe, a bigge fweete roote, blome, blacke without, and whyte within, purple flowers with white Some call it Rade fancti fortes, and great broade feedes. Thys is called the Angels herbe, Spiritus, the whych is of. if. Byndes, of the garden and of the field : this herbe ercelleth al roote of the other, adayn fipor fon, and is hoat and dyp. It both open, warme, diffolue, a is good agaynft the fearefull daungerous plague, called the peftilence, if it be but bitten byon, mutch moze it is effectual being drunke in the mozning. The pouder dunke with norne. r. grane waight.oz the water dunke. rr. dioppes in the mouning in norne, is a goodly armour agaynt poylon, foule Angelica. ayze oz plágue : this cienteth the Lunges, Bzeaft, Guttes, Raynes, a Blad permettione Der. This herbe foden in nopne, a water, bothheale inward woundes : a this both frengthen the heart, and direth fuperfluous moy flure as y drops fy, and Timpany. And they which can not kepe their meate, for weaknes, through bomits, let them dynke this. It belinereth from byting of Sers pentes as Snakes, oz els any picke oz wound, if it be fodden with Rewe, Dony, and myne. It hath one bertue, ercellent foz poung lufty, fingle people, to quench carnali rage, or youthfull luft : if one Do byte or fwallow 3. 8. chanuy, of this, it will ertinguille the fame, with many more bertues, for y whych few herbes, are to be compared to it.

Marcellus.

nohat is the bertue of Lagopus, with three leaves growing byon the ftalke, and a rough flower, like an Dareffoote, it groweth in Come, in Haruelt tyme? Hilarius.

Dps is called Lagopus, or Dares foote, it hath growing neere the flos pares foot wers, three Leanes together, in fundry places, and is also called the Lagopus. triple Dares foote. And is of a diping bertue, fayth Galen, and fode ben in noyne and brunke, it both ftop the Belly in a flive : and thys allo afe firme Diofcorides and Plinic, Mart

holy Sholl.

Marcellis,

Hilarius.

mohat fay you of Lunaria, that increafeth a Deminifycth in one moneth?

Lunaria of the herbe of the Boone.

Dis herbe foringeth in the end of May, fending from the falke, riff. , leaues, growing feuen agarnft feuen, in the forme of little heartes, but areene in colour, in the topic beareth feedes, like Brate feede, and is colde and day of nature. Dh how this herbe preuapleth, or ercelleth in healing of woundes, knitting them bp, making no fcarre ! Goobly falnes bee made thereof fo there be Balmes alforthis herbe in red worne brunk. Doth

Lunaria hea= seth wonders, fop the mohytes and flure which paffeth from moomen unnaturally.

Marcellus.

uphat favel thou of Lyfimachus, which is a long herbr, bearing a leafe lyke Sallomes, and is called noodwaren?

Hilarus

LyGmachus floppeth blob Lynmachus a king of DBa: cebon, founde this herbe , he Smas fcholer to Califthe= nes, and one Eaptaynco.

Dis herbe groweth allo among Salowes, of two kindes . one beareth ted flowers, and the other yellowe or golden flowers, and was found by Lyfimachus, it florifbeth in lune, and is of ber-tue drying, and bynding : it gleweth woundes together, flop-75 peth bloud at the nole, applyed to the fame : it ftoppeth bloudy flice, and termes mentruall, dzunke in uppne og planten water. Ind the of Steranders Imoake thereof, kill Gnats and flies, this affirmeth Diofcorides, Galen, and mot worthy Plinie : it is to bitter, that no brafte will feede thereof. And it is in Engliche called 10000 waren, it dyeth greene.

Marcellus.

mohat is that herbe, called Bartes home?

Hilarius.

Tharts borne on the ftarres / bc. 6 .

Dis herbe called Cornu Cerui, Dartes Dome, fome call it Pes Cornicis. Crowes foote Some herba Stella, becaufe it fpreadeth abroade with tagged leaues,oz beames like a Starre, growing flat,neere f groud, with flowers growing mutch like fmall Lauender, but pellow. Plinie witteth of this herbe. lib. 24. Cap. 19. This herbe helpeth the flire, and is good in Sallets. The rootes fodden a caten, fayth Diofcorides, and Galen, Do help the Ilias, and ftop bloud in newe woundes.ac. Marcellus,

> What fay you of Safron? Hilarius.

Crocut Safron.

VID that pleafaunt Doet fagueth, that a pounde man called Crocus, was transformed into Salcon, for the loue of a Ulirgin named Smilax as it is written : Crocus with Smilax was furned into finall flowers :

Et Crocum in paruos versum cum Smilace flores.

This Safton is commonly known bere in England, both in Potfolke. Cambridge fbrie, and Effer. ac. wyth purple flowers, wyth vellowe fmall Chines, and heades growing in the grounde, wherein be clones of verely increafe.



Ouid,

Sell morne p

Fol.44

increale. The belt Safron in al this world, doth grow fay fundry 10 riters, Cheben Sas byon a Dountagne called Coricos in Sycill, p nert in Lyca in Afia the leffe. At. world, where But let bs go no furder than this our naturall realme, in which affuredly us. there groweth futch Safron as there is no better in Europe. The flower both lyzing of this before the leafe, it is hoat in the first Degree, and Day in Against Diffe the fecond : it both warme, make, foft, Digeft, prouoke brine, a make good cos tron helperty. lour in the face. It comfosteth the heart, and defendeth dyunkenneffe, moneth Venus: and. 3. if. is good agaynft poyfon, and it will reconcile fleape : tempered wyth Role water and momans Applke, a Diopped into the eye, & fingular it will take away Dropping and dimneffe. Dyle of bitter almondes, and the medicine for the pefitience? pouder of Safron, warme powged into the deafe care, doth help the organ of hearing. The pouder of Safron. r. graynes, mainuts, twenty graynes figges. 3. if & fire Sage leanes ftamped together, with. 3. f. of Dimpernel water, and three graynes of Mithidatum . hepe this in a close glaffe, and eate thereof in the mouning twelue graynes, and this will defende the tes cepuer thereof, from the peftilence. Many godly Dedicines bee made of Safton, as Diacurcuma agapuft the Jaundice : and it is put in many Antidotaries, and allo platters, as Oxicroccum, &c. and with oyntmentes agaynt Dalfy and Gout. Diofcorides, Galen, and Plinie affirme the fame. Simeon Sethi fayth, Safron, Applke, Role water. & Opium tempered together : Do make a goodly medicine agaynft the paynes of the feete. Safron famped wyth many bertues 2Beate leaues, Do reconcile fleepe, applied to the forehead. Safron is good a= - Thenel gaynft all maner of fwelling in the breaft, wynde in the Belly and Guts : & Ropping of the mouth of the matrix, eyther in ovntment, or drynke. It is a good cordiall, to be bled in the meates, jof melancholy perfons, to retorce, & make glad a weake heart. And thus I do ende of this our Englifte fpyce, my Deare Marcellus,

Marcellus.

Dat fap you of a Thiftell, growing neere & Sea fide, called Eryngium; or Carduus Marinus : I have feene mutch thereof growing bet wene Lettoffe rode, a Difoide nelle, by the Shore fide in Suffolke ..

Hilarius



Dis in deed is called Eryngium, but the true name is Centum Che fea Chtcapita, becaule of the number of the brads : which is lyke a ringus, whych Thilfell with thicke pricking leanes, and long rootes, whole is to called, be leaues being vet tender,if they be boyled, they may to Salt, toote be foote and Dyle, be tunip preferued for Sallets. This herbe with with Bong e the rootes, as Plinie fayth, muft be gathered, when the Sun Clones it wit

is in Cancer, in the midds of Sommer. They be blacke without, and white preferue nas within : but fome rootes of them, be white both within and without, bery him by, which Aromatik and fweete like fpice. This roote of herbe, being made in pous is becayed it ber, infulion oz Decoction, a Dzunke, Doth clenfe the rapnes, bladder, and mas Erig trir, and caufe the ftopped termes to paffe. And it greatly preuaileth againft to lift bp, or the collike, and torment of the Guts, drunke, in, or worth Hydromel. It is Diofee. lib. 30 good againft & falling ficknes, drunke a dragme at a time : the rootes muft 1) 2.

be ten.

ton.

Eringium ter, or which haue caten as my benemous herbe faperb Actius and Haraclydes,

be tenderly fodden, and preferued in Succate, to the ble of meate or medpa 7. Simp medi. cine in Winter,as to reftoje nature,oz helpe the conception of nature: Plinje fayth, of this roote.3, i. Drunke in wyne, bealeth the preste of any venemous beatt, og worme, og feuer. The inte og ople of thys, both cleane recouer any Bgaint pop- benome of the body, infected with a Spider. Heraclydes the Dhifition did affpime, that this becbe, the leafe of roote, being fodden and Diunke , byd pie= uaple and ouercome the poylon of any be nemous berb, which any baue eas ten ignotauntip. As Aconitum called Leopardes bane.ac. Atius affpimeth,to Divnke this thi Cuenyngs to bed ward, and as many mornings, both heale belpech them all infections of the rapnes, ftopping of the brine, of ftone. This Eryngium is not make was of nature fom what warme, and very dy.

The Booke of Simples.

Marcellus.

There is a Thiftell called Chamalion, wherefore is it good, mater, and there graphs sof Withubarr and why is it to called? Hilaring discit and the troi to the to start



The Chifteli bealeth the Beftilence.

See.

bes enditch.

Dftbe littie. beaft called Chamaliou,

Irft, to the bertue of this Thiffel, it is ripe in August:and the roote is hoat in the fecond degree, and dip in the thyid. This roote fodden in Ale of more, and drunk, doth kyl the wormes in the cheft and belly One dragme of the pouder the rof, drunk in tharp old wine, wherein Digan bath ben fobden, wil beipe the Dioply, and allo the fame wil prouve brine, and breake

the ftone. It is Drunke in myne in place of Triatle, lapth Diefcorides, lib.iij. Capix. when Charles the great, his armie began to be diminified, through

au hortible Dettylence, he was warned to ble none other medicine, but on= Pote that the an that every fouldiour fould Dunke. 3 t. of it in wyne: which beyng Done. the roote with fayd Deftilence Dyd ceafe prefently. This roote fodden, the Decottion there? and Brunffee of holden in the mouth, well lofe rotten teeth, fo that with litle help, they may withcale feab be Diamen. Theophraftus lib, ix, Cap, xiij, de plantarum hiltoria faith, that there is diffaunce, betwene the bettues of thele two rootes. The one is black, the o-

ther whyte which white is belt to bo as is aforelayd. further , the Juice of thele rootes, wel kyl Dogges & Covnent it be put into their meates, Plinie afs firmeth y fame. Now top name, which is called Chamalion not only bicaule it is druers of colour as having blew flowers, fpeckled leaves, which is & black hund at. The white hatha long roote.no falkes, Leaues lyke wylde artychokes, great head, many tharp payches, with plumes thaken, or blowen as way with wynd. and to conclude, looke byon what foyle of Carth fo eues thefe thiftles grow boon they wol chaunge their colours like the fame. as a litle beaft, which is in InDe, called Chamalion, fpotted like a Libard, which chaungeth into Divers colours, accordyng buto the thing, which it feeth.

This beaft both neuer care noz Dzynke noz winke, but lineth by the agic on= ly: which litle beafts, be yerely brought from Barbarie, by the flips of Lons Don, into this Realme.

Marcellus,

Utihat is to be fooken of Diars flowers, called flos Tinctorum, Hilarins.

Thys

Fol.45

Dys is along herb, wyth pellow flowers, hauing finall black Cods, in whych the feede is lyke Lentelles, the leaues be lyke Hyfope, but mutch larger and longer. This is boat and dyp, in the fecond degree, and is of the nature of B20me : and this herb is good for a man. 3. j. s. eps ther the herbe of feede to dyphs to proucke bomir, to clenfe the flomacke, a purge the caynes. Dranke two fundry times, it will proucke brine, when it is flopped.

10 and 010 Marcellus. 1 200 03 2 addings

uohat fay you of rubia Tinctorum, called Madder ? Hilarius,

10311015

Dere be of them two kyndes, the garden Madder, with quadran madder with gle flakes, and tharpe, and at every iopnte, the leaves grow round about the flake : the berries be round and greene, when they are

pong, being tipe, then are they blacke : the rootes long, fmall, a ted of colour. The wylde Madder is leffe, wyth ftalkes fower fquare, leanes compafing them lyke Statres : flowers white, but rootes not for rough. This herb is called of the Greekes Erythrodanon, wyth thys, Diars colour their mooil wythall : it is hoat in the fecond degree, and day in the thyde. This will clenfe the bladder, byeake the flone, and force byne, fayth Auerbois, and is good to be dynnke agaynft bufes, and the Pettilence : dynnk in pettilence. Cweete water, it helpeth the kynges cuill. The rootes of berries fodden, faieth Galen lib.vi, fimplic, medicamen, will clenfe the Lyner, Splene, Gall. time, Matrix, Bufinges, and the paynes in the Joyntes, chiefly the huckle bones, called Ifchias of Sciatica.

nobat is 10 aritorie of vertue?

Hilarius,

Marcellus.

Artriges do delight to feede bpon this herbe, Galen fapth, it hath Parietaria berrue to clenfe, ftop, and coole : therefore it hath bertue to helpe bpen from. flegmon. from the beginning, augmenting, buto the frate of the walles.

fapd flegmon, the hoatter any Apoftumation is the better this herbe will helpe the fame : if you make a plafter of this Parietaria, it is good to clenke the lunges when they are ftopped, for it bath bertue to fcower or clenke. No herbe is better to make cleane glaffe, then this herbe as Galen affirmeth, if it be incorporate with Salte : it will help the Hemeroydes, & a fittula. The invec of this being drunke, clenketh the raynes, and by little & little, doth breake the flone : and anount Shingles, or farnet Anthonies fyre therewith, and health will follow the fame with spece. The fame inver with ware, and Goates tallow melted together is a good plafter, for the goate of the gout away faith Plinie : this Jupce allo with Syle of Roles, powred warme into the earc, will take away the payne.

> Marcellus. Wohat fay you then to Cartamus? Hilarius.

D ...

TE

Catramus on toylofa to

within a s

Cartamus cienfeth hu= mourg.

0.102-

Tis called wylde Safron of the garden, with indented Leaues, thatpe ends, the flowers yelow, and knoppes as bigge as Dlines. The Seedes white and redde, longe and cornered: the Seede is hoate in the thirde Degree : the inice of this feede preffed forth, drunke with the Broth of a chicken, well purge the belly, and to the fromacke it is nopfome: the inice tempered with Piter, Almondes, Donie, and Aniffeedes, beaten together, is bery beneficpall to clenfe the guttes. To eate thereof the thyzo part of a mainutte, before

Supper, it is bery good for to conneigh excrements, 3 Superfluous humours, and it foutifyeth digeftion. Marcellus.

what is Spurge, oz purge of fature?

Great fpurge called Bittinng in Diofcorides Dayes caufe nature is weaber,

Larhyris, or Cataputia minor, of the lelle mpurge.

Coparge cholier.

Pote.

Quid pro quo Swag giurn to the Lord 10barton in his potage of ignozaunce to his great pe= ' Til! of life.

Dere is one kinde, called Ricinus of palma Chrifti: wherof there is Ople made for Lampes, and plafters called oleum Ricinium , Diofcorides fayth if rer feedes thereof, be cleane blaunched from the rind, and famped, then daynke this fayth bee, a it wyil purge fleume and choller, and mater but now. bill. Downward. This feede will trouble the ftomacke, and caufe ftronge bos mites: the inice thereof well clente the face from pimples and foottes , and make fmoth the fkynne from wartes, broken with Dyle of Cartar , and as lib.4.cap.158. noynt the place withall : this is hoat in p third degree, and frowseth, warmeth, and clenfeth : the leaves be like figge leaves. Then there be feven kin. Des of the Tithimali, fapeth Diofcorides lib.iiij. Capi. Clix. and other old walters: which herbes bes called Goates Lettice,og the Milke herbe, for if you break of a pieceithereof, droppes of bitter Milke will follow But to our common Catapucia oz Spurge, thys is hotte in the third Degree, and by in the lecond and is bled to clenfe the body from fleume, choller, and melancholy, fodben in the broth of a chicken with Polopoble, Damalke Plunes, Mirobolans, and allo the herbe called Dercurie. I Do here by occalion put to Deccurie, this woord (herbe) becaufe through the absence of a Cooke in the time whe he thould have made his Lordes broth in the kitchen, an ignoraunt fellow, Dyd put into his pot Mercuri Sublimated, that is Chalcantum, Quickfilmer, apneger, and Salt Irmoniach together, which he fent for quickly to the apos thicaties floppe: thynkyng it had ben a pleafaunt.oz els a bery whollome confection, oz at the leaft the fame Dercury, whych the forfaid Cooke , byb put baily into the pot, for the health of his Lord and mapfter. But eftiones, contrary to hys purpole, og intente, thys booth in whome the luckyng, flees pyng, benome was sped, was received into the body, of the good LDIED moharton, in whom if wythall speede, medycine had not gotten the happye bictory by bomits, ac. thys Roble Gentleman had there loft his life, whole Death had bene no finall want bnto the publyke wealth of hys country. flog pet no little comfort buto the forrain enemy: futth a biolence I fay, woulde Dedly poplon have done in one hower by death byon him , whom fortune, 19pledome.and honour had aduaunced.and nourifhed many peres wyth happy life. And now again to the matter, Marcellus, I neither Doe abule the tyme, nog pet ble to mutch copy of wogds, when I fpeake of Dercurye, to put

Fol.46

put this woord (herbe) thereunto. Unleffe fome fould, or would , miftake p Tubimalus matter.as this good fellow byd. Ind further note, that the pouder of thys Chatacias. Spurge. fupped bp to a little Cinamon in y broth of a Chiken, og els a reare or Lathyrs Egge in the morning, well purge groffe fleume bery gently, Cuen fo it wyll bicineto purge Doe, if it bee taken with Dony of Boles. Seven feedes eaten, fayth Diofcoris "choller and des,in a fique, will purge melancholy and mater. The fard Scedes feeme ticume. fweete, but they purge by bomitte behemently. Plinie affirmeth, that if one which hath the Dioplie. Do Dipnke twenty graphes of them in pure fweete bes offpurge, mater, he fhalbe beliuered from the Diopfye. al the other Spurges as Mir- but per berp fenites, bauing leaues like Mirte, are perilous that grow by the lea fibe. Cipa- perilous, the riftus lybe a Cipielle tree. Heliofcopius that tourneth with the Sonne, from anothe fecond mounging botill night. and the telt of them, be all hoat in the fourth Degree, they be good. and benemous, burning as Galen faith, and what part of the Body fo euer they take forthwith they do blifter the fame, therefore it can not be taken without Daunger. Sowbeit, Diofcorides, Galen, and Plinie affirme, that it will belve the toth ach, tempered with wate:and a dragme of the roote, drunken with Hydromell, will purge fleume Downewarde. ac Thus I Doe ende of Marcellus. Spurge.

nohat is the yellow wall Gilloflower, and the whyte and yellow Gilloflower, called tweets william, of hearts eafe?

Hilarius, Dis fweete herb is called viola alba, 02 Cheiri, the white Wiolet that viola Lutea is one kinde: there is allo a purple, the thrid is yellow, thele be all the vellow, f tweete, and bery pleafaunt. They flogily in Mayaye and grow a cu- wall Gulo me bitte long: and when their flowers do fade, the feede both growe flower. in coddes, they be garden flowers, and of nature be hoat and clenting . The vellow, fayeth Diolcorides, is beft in medicine, the flowers may bee kept Dive to bee dunke, to purge the ftopped termes. Ind of the feede .it. 3. fodden in wyne, and Dzunke, doe quickly conuciab, or bypng forth the Dead chyld, and the fecondes. The rootes fodden in Uneger, be good to anoynte flegmon, and the goute: and the fame roote fobden foftly with Usineger, and Dyle of Bofes, well help the liner and folene, to anoint them, when they be fwelled, or hardened. This wyll the yellow Gilloflowers Do, befides there is a precyous Dyle made thereof which wyll helpe the raynes and bladder, or paines flegmon is in the toyntes, or linewes, Is appereth in the compounds, and it is there amarton of called Olium de violata alba, fow to conclude of this berbe, the inice thereof corrupted bioud, gathes tempered with Hony, healeth fores in the mouth and head: and with ware, rebinto one the broken fkinne fretted wyth wonde in March, called chappes, be made place. whole. Ind thus I end of this herbe, which is commonly called Sweete william, oz Barts cale: God fend thee bartes cale, Deare Marcellus . fozit is mutch better with pouerty to have the lame, than to be a kying, with a my: Chegreaten ferable mynde. for, from thence fpringeth eyther felpeity, or aduetlity : an world, is a Image of heaven wyth ioy.oz els hel with inward horrour of mynde, and quiet munbe. peration.

Marcellus,

B4.

3 000

Bartes cale, oz quiernelle of enemynbe.

Con velto

101.46

Berfite bartes, reft and of minbr.

Dooe hartely thanke you, for withing to me fo precious a Jewell, fo rich a treature, and fo heauenly a comfort. For what is more to be defired, than hartes cafe: Pothyng. For when aduersity cometh in at the one doore, efflones, hartes eale dooth run out at the other. for they can not Dwell together in one place. 13hy lo? They be, if. ertreame contraries, and merucilous affections of the mynde felt, and not feene, als though oftentimes thynges, whych are feene, may be a meanes to buynge quietnes to the minde, and eafe to the heart for a time. But rather my deare Hilarius, there be which affirme that barts eale or reft, commeth by the eare. for lay they, there is no reft in the heart of the Infidell, but in the beleeuing

The Booke of Simples.

man: and there can be no faith, without bearing, and not the light of things true quictaes wolldly bypageth faith, which faith giueth the true hartes eafe, paffing all as ther tewels. And albeit Hilarius, thou art not wythout wordly hartes rafe, which I graunt, both pleafe fometyme thy baine belight. Det I pray God give thee, but one handfull of beauenly bearts cafe, which paffeth al the pleas faunt flowers, that grow in this nooilde . How what be the vertues of Hermodactili,] play you tell mee.

Hilarins+

Hermodactili. of.ii.bynbes. Colchicum & Eshemerum, called the fpu= gers of Dir= misiozeisat Mercurius, one tuite

Bafron, the other like igl= licg.

.77(2)

Cholchis roates wyll ftrangie one take beens thereof, al-

Hermodactis lus Soill byll Lice.

ER MODAC TILI, be of two kyndes, the first is Colchis cum wyld Bulbas, of great wilde Safron , hauyng greate round heades within the ground line con , hauyng greate cum wyld Bulbas, ot great wilde Safron , hauyng greate round heades within the ground like Onions, and w black rindes, and flowers like Saffron, red feede, but thinyng white and red chiues, but bery greate, and a fpan longe: fweete inice, and it flouilheth in the Spupng. The fecond is lyke a Lillie, with teder leaues, white flowers, bitter feede, one long roote. of the bignes of a fynger. And both thele Hermodaduli be called Dercurpes fungers. Colchicum is of nature boat and dup, in the fecond degree. Paulus Agineta, lib vij, fayeth the coote of Colchis, fobben by it felfe, Do purge the belly, and helpeth morbus articularis, which is the lickenes of the iovntes : as the Goutes the Sciatica, and the papers in the loyntes of the handes, called Chys ragra. The rootes be perillous to be eaten, as other wholfome rootes are in meate, as a Sallette: for they wyl put one in Daunger of choking, or frangs lyng, But they wil purge the laperfluous humours, and bloud down ward and bee benemous, fayth Diofcorides lib.iiij, cap. lxxix, Det fayth he, they be fweete, and fomtime the ignoraunt bo cate them for Bulbi, a synde of fweet rootes: but the remedy is, onely to duinke a great draught of implice . Thepe feeme forete vootes and flowers famped, wpll byll Lice anoint chylozens heads theres with. The fecond kynd of Hermodactili is called wylde Iris, oz flowerdeluce of the feeld, or Lillium conuallium, the rootes fodden, the Decottion of them. Dooth clenfe the fylthy teeth that flynketh: the leaues fodden in usine, Doe Diffolue humours, gathered into apoftumacion, if it be warme walked often tymes therewyth, specyally hoat apoftumes, or swellynges gathered of Choller. Galen Dooeth temember thele Hermodaetili, callyng them Ephemerum colchicum, 02 Iris, Defectibing the fame, as is aforefayd, with the fame Tertues, lib.vij.fimplicium medicamentorum.

Marcellus,

1Dhat

That bertue is in the herbe Rumex, called the great Docke, I meane the Docke. I not the Sozel, called Acedula, where f you answered mee befoze in this Benkes Ba-barbe, ot tas STOP altille of ronin Marsellus I is called Quantitation, bitaillered of Jelles 2: 1 booke. flard Sercu-Hilarita Dentrinunt Dentri Dentri Hilarita TIC.



Enowe your meaning bery well of that wilde herbe, whych Monkeg groweth commonly by pathes, hedges, and waters lides. and Eubarbe, of this kynd, ther is one called Monkes Rubaile, which grow eth in gardens, the other is wilde and with leffer leaues. Martle etted, in one bynd of Lappa or Rumer. Tineans neither 50=

rell,noz the common wold Dorke,oz the baffard Rubarbe : but that which Cher which call Kumer is commonly called Deccurie, with golden fandes, uppon the back fpdes of with the gola the leaves, great rootes, cluffers of feedes leaves lite a brode fpeare head, not Ber Bande, purfled about with tagges, og fmal teeth like a law, which in Deede the bery greatly erre. Dercurie bath, with one onely roote. Dhereupon many finall fine rootes Do grow, like a buth: and thys Mercurie is mutch like buto wylde Demve. But this baftard Mercurie, whereof I have now fpoken called Run ex, is none other but a kynd of Dockes, which being fodden, oz bled in Clofter, wil moue the belly to bee larative. And is good to be lobden in brothes for them which have the pellow Jaundice. Ind the roose of this Docke, which is yels low is allo good for the fame purpole, a for the Timpanie of mater:a Drag- Of the great me of the pouder, of the Dunkes Rubarbe, called the garden Docke, dunke u pargeth. in wyne, worll purge fleume, water, and choller Downeward . The herbes well fodden in nopne, and applyed to the fwelling of the throte, will fpeedys ly helpe the fame. Ind thus I do end of Rumex, calle d the Docke. and allo of the baffard ABercurie, which maifter Leonard Fuchfius, Doth afframe to be Rus Of the berbe mex, in his bookes of Dlantes. Chapit. Cittin and fome there be, whych afs called Berts firme this baltard Apercurie, to be one binde of Atriplex, but ted Atriplexis pletor Brage Arage, a garden herbe , which wol quickly fpiping forth, to Doe pleafure to mankynd. And is called the golden herb, becaufe of his yellow flowers:and of nature is moult in the lecond, and cold in the full Degree, and this herbe the bunges raw orfodden, wyl moue the belly to be laratyue, and is good in Clyfters: the feedes thereof bunk with fweete water, wyl berr quickly help the kings euill fauth Diofcorides, & Galen affpameth the fame. and furthermore, that it mpl open the Gal, and purge choller: Plinie would that the mater, wherein shin water. A triplex is fodden thould be often times thyfted oz els it wyl hurt & ftomack oftentymes. and infect the face with little fpottes of pimples. With Beates, fapth Hyppo- pler is footen crates, it is good to wall, or clenfe the mouth of the mattir : with Donve and Timegar tempered, it healeth the Shyngles. This Garden Atriples is good for medycine: but the wyld A triplex, or golden Arage is onely good to challac Co bie the the colour.and make the happe yellow, with Barbery barkes and the flows happe. ers of Calendula, called & Darigold. Ind thus J end of Atriplex. called A rage Chryfolochaor Chryfolochanon, or the golden herbe. NOIL

Marcellus.

(D) hat

mohat then of Germander, called Queronia minor, the little Dre? in Griserina neglarisse and adad air mar aniror ice

grow in rocky places of his owne nature, although plenty growe in Gar. Dens : it flowzifheth in July, it is hoat a by, fayth Galen, in the third begree. But my frende Marcellus, buderftand this, that although Galen fayth to, yet for all that, the herbes here in England, be not fo boat of nature, as they be in the boat coutrey of Greece, where as Galen was bonne, therefore, oblerue

the Climate and Begion, and then you thall do bery well. 42 owe to thes

berbe, which is frant to hoate and byp, Dioleorides affirmeth that this herbe greene or bip, fodden in nopne or upater, and to drunke, bath all thefe bettues. It belpeth conuclions, coughes, bardnes of the fplene, flopping of brine. Dropfes, and forreth the termes to paffe, and in the tyme of perill, 5 ABid wyte may give it to the nooman, whole childe is dead, to come forth. Drunke with Timeger, it both rebate the fwelling of the Lyuer, and pres uayleth agaynft popion. And dunke with good nopne, and pilles of thes herbe, with Bony and then freallowed it will purge lozes and pleers. Th openeth the Ropping of the iopntes, and bypeth groffe humours, thus fapth Galen, Theophrafius affirmeth that the leaves framped with Dyle, will beale

woundes : and the feedes drawe forth yellowe choller, being drunke, and be

good for the eves. The Jugce of the leaves, tempered with cleane ogle Dlife, wyli clente the blinnes of the fore even, fayeth Plinie: and thele be goodle

bertues, which God hath ginen to this herbe, my friend Marcellus, arxigin A 631 146,x1 and A Afarcellus . a adat, armana B finaling and

or and and nohat is Pfyllium.

T is called Querculaminor, bicaufe the leaves thereof be like buto Dken leaues, although berg Imall : It is euen fo named Chasmadnis of a berg lowe Dke of the grounde, it is named Serrata, for

it was firft founde bp. this Germander is comonly known, and breth not in minter, the flowers be purple. and this well

Quercula minor the fit tie Die.ot Germander.

THE STREET Doll ada 385

T good note of the nature of herbes.

Dany goob beeturg of-

Germander.

Pfyllium tals led fiemost.

Sante Same

Syllium is called fleawort, bicaule the feede is like to flees, black a hard, which flees in the Porth countrey, be called Loppes : or els as fome do fay, whereas this herbe is caft greene into any houle, no fleas will remayne there. It groweth in Day places bufowen.

Hillarius, 10 million of the and the

Arane. a Quinter Strike, minicip and mut

For paines in the theab coms= pt burning.

Digitales.

the feede is colde in the feconde Degree : with Opis of Bofes, Uinegar and this feede flamped together, is good to anoput the toputes, fwelling, a boat burning paynes in the forehead. This he the or feede, broken in a Leadden ming of beate. moster, with hogges greale, is good to to beale a foule, burning, rotten blcer of fore. The Juyce thereof with Dony dropped into the care, will byll mounes, or any flea cropen therein : and thus mutch affyrme Diofcorides, and Plinie, of this hearbe.

Marcellus.

Bat fay pou of fore Gloves, commoly & finger flowers : the flows ers of fome be pellow. & there be of them Carnation in colour ? Thus I know them by name and colour : but no furder, I can fay of them.

Hilarius

Fol.48

Hilarius.

hou layeft well, I neebe no further defcription of thimit groweth parple fin. in mountaines, fadow, or rocky places. It is bitter, and therefore it Bitter berbes muft nee des be hoat and Dap, foz Galen lib, iii. de fimplie medifacul , cap, be hoas e oze. xvij.thole herbes layth he, which be bitter of talk. Do cience and purge and Do cut away groffe matter in y baines. Therfore with bitter things p termes menttrual, and the fyith from the breaft, and lunges be clenfed, what moze? Co clenfethe This herbe wpi do all, oz almutch as Gencian wyll doiin whole place, this formacist. herbe called yellow or purple fyngers, is bled: thele be Galen his words of this herbe.

Marcellus.

A Lthough you have thewed me the nature of common Gardein Mints I had almost forgotten Calamentes, Organ, and Mariarum I pray you thew me fome thyngs of them.

Hilarius.

Tis called Calaminte, the profptable Minte, the bertue there of Calamintha Ciscalleo Calaminte, the protytable Dinte, the bertue thereof Calaminth cauleth Serpents to five from it : mutch of thys Calamynte Montana Doth grow bypon Dountaynes, and is called Calamintha Mon-Pulegium tana. In other hynd is called Nepeta, or Reppe of the garden : an other is Pulegium Silvedue the multiple Pulegil of the manod other is Pu'egium Silueftre, the world Pulyali rotall of the 110000, with great leaves than Beneroial, called Pulyall, growyng in 1000Des, og mopft places. And Calaminte, is of effence, or beying hoat a Day in the third Diofco. lib. 36 Degree the rootes bee of none effect or profit, but the leaves be very boate, and eget to talt byon. The bertues of Calaminte be many, as againft poplo and flingping of Serpents, either brunke, or anopated: agapaft the frans

gurie, or the ftoppyng of byne.or ftone, conuctions, paynes in the fromack Onthopara Orthopnza, whych is a difeafe, that a man can not take his breath but hole bifficulty of bing his necke bpzpght: Tormina,oz paines of the guts, ftopping of p termes wynde. in women : tercians, and the byngs eugli. Bil thele be clented , opened , and fretting of the healed, by, and through Calamintes. Drunke in wine the pouder and firupe Cutta. have the like bertus, the water therof is but weake, ercept to ftop bomits what more of this herb, it will kell great wormes, drunk with Salte and Dony even to it wil Afcarides, whych be lyttle round wormes, breedynge in the long guttes of chyldren noho fo hath Elephanticus morbus, which is a Les prie, bred of inclancholy with fwelled fleld, and black fpottes, and ble to cate Calamintes fodden.oz raw, and then dynke the inice in Whaie, I) albe heas led of the fame leptolic. This fodden in wine. doth take away blew, or black spottes from the skin, made by a stripe of hand, wand, or tod, or stumblyng agaiaft ones foft in the Darke , applyed to the fame firtpe:a playfter made thereof, or hoate layed uppon the huckle Bones, well all wage the payne of Sciatica, and it will draw downe humours. The inice will kyl wormes that be in the eare. Galen both wapte bery mutch of Calaminte.lib.vij .fimplicium Cheople of medicamen.agteeping with Diefcorides, and both mutch commend the Dyle both warme of the fame, to anoyat the body faying: it woll enter quickly, and that it is the body, s is good againft a prefent remedy for the Sciatica . And through the bytternes of the fame, the Sciatica, it wyll

Digan.

Diofcor.lib. Cap.xxviii. XXIX.XXX. Vijl.

84.10 5 1.48

Bauerie. 10 atojant

Bgainft enill' fight Gane-" meppenatieth

Lethargus

heiped with

AL575

Orminum Ormyn. D: Clarie.

Claric good Ees momen+

Ocimafrum Soyin Ballil

it wyll fkoure, and clenfe the yellow Jaundice. and open the Galle . And to conclude, the Mountapne Minte with the Quiple flowers, having leas ues like to Ocimum, called Baltil, Nipotella, called Acppe,isone of the Calamintes. So is an other called S. Marie Mint, with flowers like to Chamomell. Some there be.that Do take Organ.to be a kynde of Calamyntes: but it is not fo, for Organ is a proper herbe of it felfe, in name and nature. and is diftinguilbed in fower bye names. Heracleoticum, Onitis, Sylueftre, and Tragoriganum, thele bee fweete herbes: Goates and other bealts loue to feede of them. Some of them have leaves like Filope, but broader : Some lyke Sauerve, called Satureia, of increafping offeede, whych Sauozve is neare kin in nature to Organ, fo is Amaracus, called ABaiozam, oz Sampfuchum. Thefe all be herbes bery fweete, wholfome, and pleafaunt, good to manky nde, and enemies to benome, a poplon of corrupted wormes or Serpents: and of nas fure be hoat and day in the thyed degree. Thele herbes wyll warme all the boor, epther in bath, or to be anounted with the Dyle.agaynft all cold fockes neffes,oz rigours of tremblyng. Thele herbes fodden greene in broth,oz the pouder fimply of them. put into the fame. or els drunke in morne, or the Si rupe thereof, wpl Do thus, as followeth. Delp the duineffe of fyght: prouobe neefung,epther in ople of pouder:open y raynes:prouoke bipne force termes menftruall:apil wormes in the belip Cleanfe groffe fleume from the Stos macke:make good Digettion:belpe the greene fycknelle , nothyng better for melancholp, and paynes in the left fpde. Good for the collike, palfpe, ftinkpng breath. hortneffe of wynd.or bomptes, or fwellyng with bropfy. There isa for getful (petnes, called Lethargus of Veternus, which is placed in the bead, in whych the power of reason is contayned, through a licknes of fleume.as a quotidian not purged.ozels of Peripneumonia, which is a ficknes of p lungs. noben through heat, flegme is melted, or made thin eftiones, Drawen to the and by in the bead: the best remedy is then, to purge the head, with Hierz fimplicis. 3 i. f. # there begree. to weare a garland, or cloth full of thele herbs, of Organium Maiorum, or Sa: uerie, and health will folow: and thus I do end of them.

Marcellus .

nohat is Ormyn, nohich we Do call Clarie, Gallitricum?

Hillarius.

Rmin hath falkes fower iquare, leaves groffer than Dothound. flows ers in forme like the Archangel: but purple coloured, growyng aboute the stalke, with black feedes in the Cods. This herbe is hoat and dy: Diofcorides fapth, the feede dunte with wone, wpl moue Venus, with Donyo it will cleanfe the bloudy fpottes in the eye, this affirme alfo Paulus and Plinie:andit is good for to clenfe the whites in women, fobden wyth planten in red wine, and drunke: framped and put to a prick, it wyl draw it forth of the fleft.

Marcellus,

Dat is the bertue of wyld Bafil, called Ocimaftrum, hauing falkes fower fouare: flowers purple, feedes blacke, and leaues lyke buto the hyng of herbes, for fweetenes called 28 afill.

Hilariusa

Fo.49

Hilarius.

Dis groweth in fondry places, and flouisheth in Dctober : bearinge the Seedes and Cods, is hot and bipe of nature with Bytternes .The feede fodden in novne and drunke warme, helpeth the byting of Serventes, and Dunke in wyne, with Mirthe and Depper, it healeth the Sciatica, faith Diofcorides,

Marcellus.

nohat is the bertue of wyld water Deper, an herbe to named

Hilarius ...

Hydropiper T is called Hidropiper, becaufe it groweth in water, & water pepes the talt therof burneth in the mouth, as the fpice Peper both. It hath a bery tough ftalke, leaves lyke Dyntes but broader, thynner, and whyter, the Seedes growe by the Leaues bppon flender Braunches, it floutheth Diofcorides in Auguft. It is hoat and dipe, not fo muche as Deper lib. 2. cap. 155. Gallib.7 Diofcorides fapth, this berbe with the feede ftamped, an- Simp.medic.

noynt the blacke foot, of hard knot through a firspetherewyth, and it thall be healed. If this feede bee dyed and beaten bnto pouder mingled with Hydropipe. Salt, it is good to eate with meate, of to fealon fleth. The roote therof is one bath leagood for nothing:of this berbe be two kyndes, the one hauping leaves like tes the other mintes :of the leconde lpeaketh Matthiolus faying he taketh it to be Perficaria. in Perficano which hath Leaves lyke Peaches, with coloure fpotted, fomewhat lyke internet interne Buke, of which Perficaria. I haue fpoken of befoze.

Marcellus.

uco like 99ins in the place of peper.

nahat be the bertues of A riftolochia rotunda, and Longa



Dis Derbe is good to quicken the tyme of Child byth, and Aritolochia expulse the fecondes, whereof there bee three kyndes:one round w leanes like Juir, but counder, w round rotes fto Clematis. mbich herbe commeth a pleafaunte tharpe fauozwhyte flo: Cap. 155 ... mers byon pretty redde knoppes, this is Rotunda, 02 rolid, \$ female: an other is called Longa, ot long, with long rootes

Hilarius L. Uno Canasia gord

and leaves, final brauches, purple flowers, and finking, whe it both grow: and is of the fallion of a Deare. Both of theym have berryes lyke Capers bery bitter, of colour lyke Bore, and bo finke. fow to the thirde whiche is Simple, medie. Iweete having finale rootes and flowers like Rue of berbe grace. The roud coote is the beft in medecine, as falue, pouder, & Dyle. The fume og imote therof put buder beddes.or the cradels of poung children.is bery wholefom e putteth away age of infection: this herbe is molt bitter a fom what tharp boat and dipe in the fecond degre. This herbe hath bertues to incarnat blcers and woundes, with clenfyng and mundifyinge theym:and will ertea nuate and make thin Groffe humour, and knitteth. The roote of curnelles therof, Diped and beaten into pouder with Deper and Dyre mingled togea ther Ē

Rotunda Longa

Ariftolochia heipeth Cans kers and bur ningeg. BBany good bertues of Aritholochia,

ther, is wholefome to rubbe the gummes and teeth, when they be foule a canbred. The pouder is good to takea way ded flelb, to be put into a fiftula, to clenfe it: euen fo it wil helpe the conduite of the bype, conucyched in with a formae or inftrumente when it is corrupted with burninge heate. or bleered: a foment Dyle and wyne, and this roote wil bring forth a yong chylde. Gentian Ariftolochia, and Donp, make a bollome confectio, for a ftin-Byria breath . The fecond it. kyndes favth Plinie, drunke with wyne, or mater, be good to be geuen them, which have the cramp, or have fallen Down from fome high place, beying fore brufed. The feede drunke, is good agarnit the plurify and wormes, w rolen and ware, this roote, or rootes in pouder, withdraw comes from the feete, and allo draw pryckes, needles, a arrowe heads from the flethe. with bineger, this pouder wil, heale a greene, would: it is drunke agaynft the fallong ficknes, and hortnes of wynde. And this roote muft be gathered in Apatl.

Marcellus.

Hilarius

Uhat is the berfue of that wylde clyminge Line, with the greate whyght roote, flinkyng berrieg, red of Colour, and leaves lyke bato Hoppes, or wild fregesi?



Tobeale forcis with Brionia.

100.155.

face with

Biionii.

beth poplou.



Dis is a hedge weede in every place commonly arowing. and creeveth about builbes, braunches, boughes and trees it floutbeth butil Darueft the braunches be fome what bie ter and tharpe, & flopping of nature . The roote both bare with moderate warmes, in the fccond dcare, it bath bertue to clenke floure with maturation or rypenes. The roote of this Brion , of the pouder of y rotes, with Sma

lage Dallowes, cleane Dony, flarefeede in pouder, and Barly meale cleane Terebinthin, and a little whyte wyne fodden foftlye together, maketh a medecine to heale fellons and bucomes withal. of pulles . This berbe heving vonge and tender, may be caten as Alparagus may bee, fayth Diofco rides, for it moueth or prougheth the belly and bryne, the leaves, fruite and rootes be thatpe, and wil byte the toung if you talt of them. Therfore they mil ftampe them with Salt , to heale Cankers, fplthe in handes or feete, or Legges, ac. as loves, foule pulles ac. This roote wil clenfe all the foith from to clente the the body, and blacke fpottes, blaynes, bliffers, fingles, pimpels called good Ale pearles , tempered with the pouder of fenegreeke and the Ople of Tartar. Diels Biyona fodden in whyte wome, from a quarte to a pynt, then Brayne the fame, puttying fome Champhere . and walke Briomis befen the infected face euery fighte with a Sponge, and lette it by in. The roos tes pielled in the Spipnge, and the June Dionke with fweete water both purge fleum : Donke Daply in the moming with wone or alle, wel fobden, they helpe the fallyng cuil ,and vertigo Two buces bronke are good agaynft the poplan of Serpents,or benomous Drynk. But pet it wil Bil a yong child, in the mothers wombe. Mary, if the child be dead, by anye calualty in y belly, the it wil by ng it forth by the way of a foment, or aplicas tion

F0.50

tion , by injection into the mouth of the Matrice. The berryes of this bioben, do bely to clente fourfe, and fpithy Leptoly from the fkinne. If nut: ces Do kneede their nobeat meale, with the inice of the Byon beryes and ferhouse bake it in breade, if they eate the fame breade, it wil increase milke in their breft. 2But to ble it much, excepte caule of informity moue the pattent, it is burtful for memory : it helpeth the lunges, Liver, and fplene to be bronke, and draweth forth pryckes, a healeth woulds.

Marcellus.

what is pellitory of Spayne good for? Hilarius,



De flower thereof , put into the nofe , wil prouoke much Sternumentanelping :and therfore it is called Ptermica, it hath flowers Pyrethrum) It be Chamomel, braunches much like Sothern wood, It Premie wilcrow in hard frony places, the roote muft be bigged in the ende of Baruelt: it is hote and daye in the thride locare and in the beginning of the fourth, fpecially if it be byed. The leaves with the flowers flamped togeather, wil make a good opnt= Diefcorided

mante to take awaye Markes made with ftrppes, caufpage blewe or blacke foottes in the face.or any part of the body. The cootes have bertue to Draw felth and cold humour from the corrupt papned teeth, farth Galen lib vij.fimplicium medic. But if the layd rootes be fpalt freped in ftrong Ulincger pellitorie and beaten in a moster, and fmall round pilles made of them, putting them bath bertuto into the mouth they wil draw much fyith from the pallet of the mouth and beip the teeth. gummes, and fynally cale the tooth ache. De the layd cootes of inice of the Pellitorie Todden in Ople, wil put away a cold feuer, if the body be well annoynted will take as therwith agaynft a feuer befoze the fyt do come, eyther in tertian oz quar fener. ten. And it is a good oyle for a cold fomache, that is fwelled: and thus T Do ende of Dellitory.

Marcellus.

Bat bertue is in a wede which we cal Goolegraffe fome people cals it Dareweede? It groweth it hedges , in hath rough leaues, and ber ries whych berryes hang by couples, and wil cleaue to men or womeng clothes, and therfore fome bo cal it tleuer graffe, with white flowers, whyte round feedes, lyke nauelles.

Hilarius



Du haue rightly defcribed this herbe, which in deede bea: Philanthropor reth al thole names amog the people: It is called Philanthro monty called pos, for it loueth to hang or garment, and goe withmenne. goolegraffe, " This is a name of propertie p bery true name is A parine, Diofeor.lib.a. it is Dive and clenfying: and this herbe and feede dionke in cap.lixxin wyne, preuapleth agaynft ftinginge of benemous things: and the fuice diffilled in the eare, helpeth them, that cannot

mel heare , This herbe tempered wyth frelh Swynes greafe, bealeth Stru ma, or paynes in the throte, applyed to the fame place: the inice therof fayth Plinie ftoppeth blood in a frelly wounde, and bealeth the fame.

3 2.

Marcellus.

Peilmorie

Dielcoridesi

may a colde

Framingham. Getlefterbe fletbringham. Darham. Richal. Come Deningham. toch wood Duntingfeib. Benham. Gienbam. 25ebal ihrfe Buffolbe.in Subich fio= riffic londip brnds of herbcs and flos foris a this Vilcunt.

Elery gentie men fpjing not by rrtoztis Dunces, and not their pool uoure of the country be= fose lucre. Souhich in their

Cap.lxxx.vij Diffen bea tillous loges.

mifteltow make a good ryping plafter and heats

The booke of Simples.

Barginad ad D. aniane Marcellus.



Bat is the bertue of Millen, growing bpon Thomes, peres trees, & Dkes wheref I have feene great plenty growing in the countrye of Suffolke, with many goodly herbes and flowers:as in thele molt aunctent Darbes of framingham Rellhal, Pettleftede, Lethingham , Patham, Somel, De-

tri noissin) vd. nois

ningham . Welt wood, Duntingfeeld , Denham , little Glen= ham, and Benhal ac. Thele Darkes be old neighbors, God fend them cons be parties in tinual frendihip with ethe other in buity, for where as buity is broken, the Darke pale wil not bold, but fal into fodayn tuine and becay, and the Dere wil fcatter

Hilarius.

anow the places would pour good scale that you beare to that wost moze, I commend your good scale that pour beare to that wost a know the places which you have named right well . furthers the country : withing their continual buity and concord. I befire the fame. For they be people of no leffe civility then of most aucient good fame and weathip: Delcended from houles of fame. on, but by tru worthy of memory, I meane no parkes, but prople, nor theym which have ferning theire crept buder a goole wyng, Diawing forth a baltarde fworde no longer the ituing of their a wayting pensfighting their combate uppon the backlyde of a fbete ofpas own, burtings per, to the burte of many perhaps, and profpte of none, but to theimfelues not their pool onely. But of them speake I, whole blood hath bene wed in the just quaret ferring the fa- of their paynees : whole houses be builded bypon hard rockes, of true gotten goodes: whole bozes be open, keping holpitality according to their cals lyng, who with the joue of the country gard themfelues, and with inffice thiste treasure Defendeth caules of the poze. There be they which be worthy of land, that thus feareth god : thefe be the right gentlemen, other wpfe net . Rowe to our matter, from which we a little have digreffed. for this Doilen, whiche Diofcor.lib. :, is called in Latine Vifcum, which is hoat a tart , hauing y copletion of apre water. This herbe with Bolen and mare boyled together, wil make a mes

leth many per Decine to mollifye, Diffolue, Daw forth fwellung curnels, Diffilled of foule bumours, gatheryng behynd the cares: of any foule pully, fefter, of fellon in any other place of the body: tempeted to Rolen, it healeth an old bicer. Cake apillen in the berries of this apillen, put thereunto the pouder of Jeat, make it warm apply it to the left fybe bypon Leather when y fplcene fwelleth , and it will helpe it. Temper it with Auripigmentum. of bufleaked Lime, and it wil bram somes footh comes. This Millen lapth Galen is one of them, which after the first Sample, medie, puttinge to in any medecine wil not be hot but requireth atyme, by little a foorth cornes. This Millen layth Galen is one of them, which after the first litle, as Thapfia Doth: & this millen groweth of no feede, not wil grow bue pon the earth, but bpon the tree through the dounge of byzdes that fpeter boson them by night, which by little and little, breaketh through the backs of the tree, into the fappe: fto whence at length this Vilcum both fpiyng and growerb greene in monter, when the poore naked tree feemeth withred and ded Virgil obferging the nature thereof. in the AEnedos, liber . vi fareth thus of it.

244-

Quale folet fyluis brumali frigore Viscum Fronde virere noua, quod non suaseminat arbos. The Milteldine by bynde, in ftozmes of uppnter cold.

Is never fowen pet greene both grow on trees bouth barc and oibe Plinie the rot booke the laft chapter , fayth there be certayne plantes, which Sifettow cannot be engendied, og bied bppon the eact bilog whom nature hath piepas to kinde ;but a red, to take their begynnyng and nutriment of trees. for when they have ballerobranch no places of their owne, then they lyue bypon other, as this Vilcum of Spits pon fome os feltow is wont. But now by the way of proteftation. What benefyt hath therete. that tree, boon whom this Miffeltow doth grow? no more than anye member of the body, bpon whom a Canker is placed :it will at length Def= ftroy altogeather, ercept it be pulled fto the tree , bales it be a mighty tree, ftronge and full ofhumour, with plentiful increment, Cuen fo, into what realme or comon wealth, Country, Borough,or Cittye , that bunaturall minition is fraunders, ozifortmers, be planted, placed, oz as they fay, made navifalte: like a firanger forthwith they ware hygh, I meane welthy, lufty, and greene in monter: upchanotionis they lack nothing in the tyme of dearth and milerye noh mas the naturall theth by the people, bypon whom they have their gapne profyte, talt of fore laboure, lacke, of a treeborne loffe, honger, and pouerty. And thus I boo conclude, bothe of milerre, and manof his nas Diffeden, remembying Plinies woozdes in the forelago Chapiter: Namque of atty. cum fuam fedem non habeant, in aliena viuunt, ficut Vifcum,

to not natural growing bp-

Virgil)

F0.51

that wareth

Marcellus.

That bertue is in Ebulus, called walwort, whiche in Suffolke they call Danes weede:it groweth like Elden, which leaves be like mal nut leaues, and berryes in the top?

Hilarius

Dis herbe is of the nature of Eldzen, called Sambucus, of one Ebulus, Sambix, which fyit found out the bettue of this Eldien; and Clotte mb of nature is hoat and dip, refolueth, and diveth movie fores a bleers, but is bery hurtful to the ftomacke. forwithftans Diofcor.lib. 4. byng the tender leaves fodden, and caten lyke a fallet, purae fleume and choller. And it is good to heale the Dtopfye , and Beth medecine

both mollify the mouth of the matrice, to make a form net therw. The inter for the gout, e ofthis Ebulus of the berryes ftamped withfrefh Greafe, and Barly meale, papirs in wil clenfe deeperotten fores, and coole the burning of a Goute, and paines in the toyntes, Paulus A egineta layth, thefe it kypbs of Elders, Do glew and heale:and either eaten of Drunke Do call forth water by the belly, and nether partes.

Marcellus. nobat is the bertue of Epithimum? Hilarius.

This Derbe both wrappe and fold about Tyme, and is therfore fo cal Diofeo.lib. 4.1 led: the flower is bled much in medecine, and is hoat and dype in the Galen, lib.s third begre, And purgeth Delancholy, fleum, and groffe humourg Sim, medicas from the head, and both comfort the harte. Caffutha is hoat in the fyilt , and 33 Dipet

Sambucus walciwooste :

Cap.Clxviij.

Eythymum.

by in the fecond degree, and is of greate bertue to open the Gall, clente the raynes, deminily the Spleene. It purgeth, fkowzeth, fleume and Choller ,and healeth p Jaundice: Diunke in Deroctions, potions, Spuppes. ac. Epithymum, And this Callutha groweth groffer, and larger than Epithimum with white & Callinha held perhaber flowers, and no rootes but growerh bppon other herbes, as paritorye, Gal & fpleine poung flare, and other Plantes, as Plinielib.xvj Cap vitimo Wipterb. Marcellus.

10hat fay pou of Vngula Caballina 01 Tuffilago? Hilarius.

Vagula Caballina, Dojfchoue.

ilizidarrit -tia pittaro

J top series

Diofeo.lib.3. Cap. 104. Galer, lib.vi. Sumaicdica,

Tis called Vngula Caballina, pis holhoue, becaufe no herbe is liker but the Greekes call it Bechion, which is Tuffilago, p is. to help y cough. It is comonly known, fome cal it clot leaves: C whete on the one lyde, and greene on the otherlyde. Ind gros weth nere waters , and in fallow landestthe flowers flouthe in Baye onlye, but the leaves al the Somer, and of nature be colde and monft. Thefe leaves framped and frayned, the inice wil heale thingles, faals Dinnes, burninges, and hote inflamations, Diofcorides, Galen and Pline afframe, that thele leaves and rootes, beeing dived and raft bypon the coales and fo to receive the finoke therof through a teebe of Crunk mio f mouth. wilclenfe the Lunges, and helpe them, and quickly beliner them from olde rottes, and cold coughes. / and cum foam felem non habennt in altena vin

Marcellus.

garden, and feelde. Beeg love this herbe aboue al other and it is called the Bces, of Dony berbe: and is bare in the fyalt,

ar herfuera in Elmin

Apiastrum.

nobat ig Apiaftrum? Hilarius Piaftrum of Meliffa which we name Balme:be of two kinds,



Meliffa 25alent. Diofcor.lib. 3. Cap, tor. Aueconnæ in labro medicio.

Galen lib.7. Simpli medica men.

and warme in the fecond Degree. The inice of this berbe hea leth flinging of Bees, Serpents, mad bogges, and woilds. bionke in wyne, and clenfeth alfo the terms menftual. 20thing both more comfort the harte, then this herbe in Decottion , or the was ter thereof Burrage water, and fyne Multe fodden in a cleane beffell and dionke when the hart is weake, or in a great Dicket, thesherbe wil clente the Lunges, and ftop the bloody flire , and papies of the threat celled angina made in a warme plafter . It kepeth bomits, and helpeth collike dronts in wyne : Baime a Auttes ,ftamped with Donp, helpe to lighten the Dull blemilhed darke tyen, and the fight. It is like Dothounde farth Galen, Marcellus.

> nohat is Carui, which we bo cal Careawapeg ? Hilarius .

Caros.

Diofcor.lib . 3 Cap. 57. Galen, 10.7. Simmedica.

Che Dis fyne fmal feebe cometh from the country of Cari in Afia which is pplace, where as they grow bery plentifully: this Cary feede, is heat and dype in the third degre. Diofcorides fayth, this is the vertue of the 2 feede , pleafaunt to the mouth, and profitable to the flomache, it prouobeth bigne, a helpeth bigeftion, it is good in medecines, and of the nature of are and solution and and not cominic the parts. Caller

F0.52

niffeedes : the rootes be yellow and to cate bypon be better than the Paft nippe. The feede both not only extinguifhe hote fwelling and moue bypne: but the plante also, fayeth Galen: the Decoction of Cary wyne, is beffe to bee Dronke to clenfe the raynes.

Marcellus. 110hat is Cartafilago Hilarius

Artafilago hath red ftalkes two cubites long ,andhollow long leaues like Sallow, with finall teeth is he a fawe, about them pellow flowers, many Rootes, and red without : it floutheth in August, it Cartafilago is day, stopping, and byndynge. This herbe is equal to the best bealinge wounde herbe: and it wil incarnate and heale the fayd wound, and clenfe p fame stampedand put into it. Dou may daye this herbe and make pouder therof, and cast it into a fresh wounde, and it wil heale speedelye. What is a goody. better for a fystula: Doue it J pray you.

Marcellus. nohat is Grummel feede? Hilarius.

Rana folis, Millium folis, is comonlye knowen, thefe feedes be good to be fynely beaten in pouder, and dunke, to clenfe the taynes Grana Solis, and caule bypne to palfe, that is ftopped: frencl, Participe, and this feede broken in whyte wyne, and let it frand all one night, puttyng fome Sene leaues to the fame, and in the mouning feeth this in a frome beffel, put in Sugar then ftrapne it, and dynk the fame: it wil purge fleume, choller, and open y taynes and bladder, and force forth by pue molt plentifully.

Marcellus. nohat is the bertue of Cithoip? Hilarius.



Dis Derbe is called in Greeke Serin, in Latine Intybum, Sponfa Solis, whereof are twoo kyndes, the wyld and tame, thele be Intybus. the names of Endiue and Cichory, that with broader lease urs, fom what lyke Beates, is Endiue. The Seconde wyth Jagged Leaues, lyke buto Bandelpon', is Cichorye: thele have barde fialkes with trim blewe flos mers lyke bats, fome have whyte flowers. Thele be cold Cap. Care.

and dyre in the fecond degree: the Endine is more cold then the Cichorre, a be both of a reftringing, or flopping bynding nature. These berbes greene, both rootes and leanes, hath bertue to coole the boat burning of the liner, the flopping of the gall, the pellow Jaundice, the beat of the barte, the lack of fleepe, the flopping of bypne, hoar burning feuers, being fyrft dige fled. The sympe theref is ercellent good agaynst the say ficknesses to purge mankynd withal. The waters of Endine, planten, Roles, and Upiled Sopike, with fyne Bole Armoniake, or feele without Opium, is good to be call with a Sapping into the fylthy, burnt fivelled, or corrupted pardes, or Conductes, of burleane petfones.

for

Thery good inchecine for the bler in the parbe.

I platter fot the liner and gonfe.

The booke of Simples.

for the heate of the liner. 13. Endine or Cichory, whytes of Cages, Barlye flower, Sanders, cleane young frelh floynes greale, the ople of Boles, Uto. lets, and water Lillies, wrought togeather in a Leaden morter, and applyed to the lyde, fpread bppon leather . This plafter is bery good, agapuft the hoat burning gout in the feete or thingles, or burninge in any parte of the body Dandelion is of the fame bertue.

Marcellus.

uphat is that roote Mapus called the Paule? 453 DECO! Hilarins Harris (1100



10.52

I ig called Napus Bunias becaufe of his own nature, it gro weth areat and round, wherof bee two kyndes: one beareth leanes lyke Rapes , The other lyke Rocket, but greatter, and hath pellow flowers, the Seedes arowe in cobbes, and of Pature be hoat in the fecond Deare. The rootes of Raper increase wond.

and leffe notifie then Rapes, the fedes be good in many medecines, and preuavle againft popfon. The rootes fobben and preferued in fait, be, whole fom to eate bppon:in Egypt the people make much of this herbe.

Marcellus.

doog ad bad and a nohat fay you of Rapes. iled multit fe allet ens A Hilarius. TI HOTE of gland att



Dis Rape is a rural common roofe, and no ir fle knowen than common of two by ndes: the tame hath leaves like Radir, and vellow flowers. The other bath blew flowers and fmale farpe le aues, in the length of a fynger , with fmal teeth loke a Saw, roud about the faid leafe. The gar Den greate Rape Doth nopple, inflate , ingender, loole os meake fielb, and moueth carnall luft. The roote fooden.#

warme applyed, helpeth a kibed heele, and ealeth the gout, make this Boote hollow, put therin ople of Koles and Ware, then rolt it in boat a thes, a this wil heale hybes, which be deepelp totten of feftered within the heele. Seeth tucs of rapes. Afparagus in the Decoction of Kapes and Dunk the fame to purge the blader.

clenfe the raynes, and force binne . The feebe of Rapes is good in manye medecines, and in Triacle, and expulceth poylon : wilde Rapes bee putte in medecines, to clenfe the face, as with Lupines, beene meale.ac. Plinie faith. the feede beyng fomen, within thie mone the following it wil bee a create roote: but it is bery hard in decortion it encrealeth write and frede, faveth Gal, lib, vi, Simplicum Medicamentorum . There is great plenty of the ople there of made in England, as in Darfland nete to Lin.ac, Liery profitable to our common wealth. Marcellus, log all. Hop adt to puerceal ant

uphat is the coote called Rheyda? Hilarius.

Dyda is a goodly roote, wherof is great plenty in Macedonia, # noto in many places of Germanye growping in garbens, and is hote a day of the fecond degree it fmelleth much lyke a lice and thefe roo tes ftamped, a made warme with ople of Roles applyed to y forhead wil af-(wage

Goodly bers

1 . 7 . 1

Napus.

Bunias.

Plini.lib. 17. cap.xiij.

F0.52

twage the griefe, burning heat, lack offleepe, a frenfpe, that manipab both Boobabelpeth through weaknes falin to. This herbe wil grow in England allo, if ibles the beab. nes were not the let. Marcellus,

ushat is the coote called Doronike Hilarius



Tis appecioug roote, growyng in Egipt, and is called Doronicus. A quarius calleth it Carnabadium:it hath many knottes, & Deronicus. is no bygger than a mans fpnger ,and is put into confection, Alexandric for lacke of perfect digeftion .and agapnft poplon , there is no bobelpediga berter Boote than this. Ruellius Supposeth it to bee that, whiche "ton.

the Greekes cal Arnabo. Marcellus,

nohat is the good of Liquorice cootes

Hilarius.



Liquorice. Touorpre called Glycerhiza of the fweetnes, 'acoweth greate plenty in hoate Countryes. Cuen fo there is much here in England , the pellower and mopfter, the better: it is fweete, warme and mopft of nature. Liquo tice is wholefome agaynfte the erafperation, of Liquotce marpines in Arteries, to byte bypon this roote,oz keepe beipeth the it in the mouth, for that purpole. for the burninge heat & wounder.

in the ftomacke, and focknes of the Lunges, fpleene, and olde rotten cough, Scabbes in the bladder, and forenes in the raynes, drunke in pocions or broken : Liquorice healeth woundes , if it be annoynted therewith. The pouber therofout into the eye, wil helpe Pterygius, which is a little famme arowing from the comer, coueryng the frght. Liquotice, myne a Donne, bealeth both woundes, without and within allo

I would as gladly learne the bertue of Badifh rootes for medecins as I have bene Delyzous to feebe of them with meate.

Marcellus,

Hilarius.

pat I halbeclare buto you the name thereof, it is properlye cal led Raphanus becaule it Spipngeth foddapnelye, and Ras Raphanne dix is a name common to all Rootes, 2But this Radilly beas Ra - retb the chiefename among other cootes: and therfore it is called Radtibe.

Radis, Plinie maketh mention of Radifb rootes lib, xix, cap f. that mere ag byg as yong infante childzen. Of Babilb rootes there be no finale fore arowing about the famons citty of London : they be more plentiful! then profytable, and more nopfome, then nourilbinge to mannes nature. ingenderping of wynde, enemy to the ftomacke, faith Diofcorides. Thefe be nombred rather amog rootes bled for meat, tha accopted of perfit whole. fom nutriment: good to be eaten before meate, to boint and clenfe the fto= Diofeo.lib.g. macke . But wholefome in the end of meales, for cholericke ftomackes, a cap. 106. little at once, to help Digeftion, and to Diftribute the meate: but Galen affpres meth, that tender yong Kadith with Uneger, is good fauce in the beavas nynge of Deales, to loofe the bellpe. 20%

Bementorum faculratibus.

the belip.

Gal.lib.a.dea for the playne people do eate thele rootes with bread, faught by nature, not by arte: and fo is Organ bepng greene, Creffes, Tyme, Sauery, Denes toyall, Germander, Mintes, Calamintes, Daritoy, and Bocket. Thefe berbes and this roote, be rather eaten of necellitye, then of will and fantas fp. But fodden and then prepared with harpe bineger, Suger, and fweet habi grootes cleare oyle, are moze profitable than crude, raw herbes or reotes. Danpe learned and bulearned, do maruaple, fayth Galen, why men ble to cate them raw after supper, to helpe bigeftion: who aunswereth, long cultom bath fo taught them. Aotwithftanding, the example of fuch is not to bee followed without peril or hurt. Plinie affyrmeth, that Badbylbe, fobben in winc, Drink that wyne in the morning, and it wil deminifye, and raft forth the frome, os pen the gall, deminify the fplene, moue Clenus . clenfe fpottegand brufes made in the flyn by fome ftype. Hyppocrates faith that if women chafe their Radix helpeth heddes, with Baddylb rootes, the happe wilfal, and applied to the Manel of women, it wil quickly affwage the torment of the belly and Datrit . The inice wil he loe any payne within the care, propped in warme : with manye ino bertues bled in mederine, although abuled in meates, throughe ignos rance, in eating them fo raw, and out of tyme . Df nature, Garden radifie is daye in the lecond and hoat in the thyed begree. The wild Badifb is bot= ter and oyper of nature : the leede is good in medecine to clenie bype, and Radix loueth to growein fatte groundeg. COLET OF CONTRACT OF STATE

Marcellus, of one, radiald ada ni andeaseite and another in mohat of pallnippe, Finster utsiesed anterent it matine Hilarius,100,343 atta onto fine Totala anduore

13affnipotheir rootes.



Dep becalled Paltinace a Palcendo, that is of fedyng, or no. rything, or warming nature: they be pleafante in taff, and moue Venus, wherof be wild growing in ftony places, but the beft are fowen in Gardens, and of nature be hoat and clenfyng, The feedes of wild pattnips bronke will prouoke termes menftruall and bypne, heale dropipe and Plu ritici,and are good agaynft benome,and ftinginge of Serpentes, and helpe

Diofco, lib.3 Cap.lii. Gal.lib vij. Sim.medica.

conception . But this Derbe applyed into the Matrix, by the hande of the mydwpfe . Draweth forth the dead Childe, ftamped with Honge put bps pon a fpreading bleer, it is healed thereby. Those of the Garden are more apt in meate then the wyld: and the fayd wyld are more affectuall in medes cine :one of thele partenips is called gellow Caret , the other a Rape.

Marcellus,

nohat is the Sicer, of fweete white Carret good fog?

Hilarius.

cap.107, Gal.lib.8. Sim. medica;

Disfeor, lib. 2. Dis toote is commonlye knowen, it is no leffe pleafaunte to the I bypne, and helpeth appetite, and is hot in the fecond degree,

2 nh

F0.54

and is to what bytter, and is called whyte Daftnip, with pellow flowers, leaned lpke Dimpernel. The feede fodden in wyne and dzonke, helpeth the collike, and wynd in the fromack, or hicket, which followeth after bomits or weaknes of the harte.

Marcellus.

nohat fay you of Kubarbe?

Hilarius...

Heum Barbaricum, of Rhabarbe, is a noble roote of greate bertue, and Rhabarbe and Rhapontike. Sooth differ from Rhaponticum,is better in purgynge,in fauoz.in fub= Raunce, compact and heaup, golden colowred with gray Turkey coloured baynes . Dive and in talt bytter , whereas Rhaponticum is lyghte not heaup , not harde with dynes, but loft with mopfines , not bytter but tart, not compacte, but flender. and therefore Rhabarbe and Rhapontike, bee betweene Bar not both one, as many have moft foolily affyimed , then with good argus barbe and Rhapontike. mentes truely prooued. and the beft Rabarbarium commeth from Troglotide which is a hoat country, in the fardeft part of A phrica beyond Ethiopia, wher as p prople to auopde the ertreame heate of the Sunne, are conftrayned to Rhabarbe. inhabite in Caues, buder the earth , and feede on Dragons flelhe, which were called Barbarous people, from whence many precious guinmes and fpiceg be brought, as Galen fayth, lib .vj. Simplicium medidicament, and lib. 4cap.vj, de tuenda fanitate. Ginger is brought fapih hee, from 26 arbarye, which Plinie in lib.xij.cap xxj. calleth Trogleditis which was Barbarie . And in his pir. booke farth he. the caufe why Cinamon is fo fcarle and of no plenty: the I reful Barbarians, do burne the Spice trees. for Apprice commeth from thence Gilen and Pini, agree this to be that Barbary , calling it Trogloditis Pomponius Me'a, a great waiter in his firft boke of the lituation of the would farth: the bile people, wheras thele precious Spyces and rootes do grow, Do rather grin like Dogges, than fpeake like men, and Dwel in Doles, and feede on ferpentes flefh. and Strabolib.xv Geographia Doth teftifye, that all kind of Spice and plantes begin in Arabia Foelix, and in the South part of the erneite Inde, for the Sunne taketh lyke force in them, But in Arabia Felix, which of the Bars is bet wene the Seas Arabicum and Perficum,is fo fettile that it hath twoo burne the Barueftes perely, with all fpices, fruites and gummes. wheras the people spice trees live ever in peace, worthout marre, or walled townes : out of these plas Pomponius. tes commeth Rhabarbeto Alexandria, and then to Menice, & fo is dif fin orbit. perfed into many places, to the greate comforte, health, and helpe of man-Bynd, to purge choller, and humours, fuperfluous in the body ushat is bet ter to comfost the liver, to clente the blood, and heale the bynges euil called the Jaundice than Rubarbe. How many goodly Clectuaries, pilles, Spa rupes , and purgations , haue Rubarbe in them? dery many . Simple by it felfe, by infution, bow maruailous doth it purge, clente, fkower, and exputte benemous fpithe from the bodye ? It all wageth timpanies ,tertians, biop fies, reconfpleth flepe in dy collerise pertos : by correcting hote choller in the if it be flyfed into cleane Boats whay, Cichozy oz Bugloffe water 3.iii.and Spicknard 3.t. ftandyng al the nyght, in the mouning, ftrained a dionk, it wil clenfe the Blod, and expulse choller. Mefue affirmeth, that Rhabarbarum ercel leth all other Rhaies, both turkilh and Indiffe. 3ţ

both come cons

bartans, is to and plantes.

In erreilente infufion of Leonellus Fauentinus to clenfe the bloobs.

It is a purgation hurtles, bery gentle, and here is an infulyon thereof molt ercellent, to clenfe the Blood: waytten by a famous man of this time, called fulion according to art in the waters of Borage, Wiolets, Sozel oz Mallowes, as much as that fuffice: after that it bath ftand bill howers. frain it hard, and put into the fame infulion Discatholicon 3, bi.and Electuatie - Succo Rofarum and , Diaphanicon any. 3 f. Diffolue them in the Decoction of flo. wers and fruites: and this daynk wil bery gently purge all foule humours. If any manhaue a Bloody flyre, to helpe the fame, or let hymfirce a peece of of Rhabarbe, and toft it hard, and cate the fame, of crome it warme into red wyne, and planten water, and dinke it . In Italy there is Rhabarbe, which wil purge choller, but not fo good.as J haue befery bed aboue: Rubarbe muft be preferued in ware or Donny, flare febe, or the feede of Pfyllium fo it map be kept. iti.oz itit. yeres. Rhapont ke, groweth by a famous citty called Pontus. Marcellinus,lib,xij fapth,it groweth by the river Tanais, which feperateth Eus rope from Afia. Dfthys fapth Paulus Agineta, it is earthly and colde, but the Paulus Aegine fubtilier partes therof, are moift and warme, and but meanly tarte of taft. talib.7. litera Therfore it wil helpe fractures, consultions, and fortnes of wonde, and ftrypes : it hath vertue to direct, to draw foorth, and clenke fpitting of blood and varnes in the auttes.

Marcellus.

Hilarius.

mohat fay you of Agarike?

Of Agarike

Diofco,lib 3 .

Cap.j.

Dow toknow good Sgarike

Igaricke cleclenfeth the guttes, # cr. pulceth raiwe bumourg.

Zgarike betpeth & failing fichnes. f Agarike there is the Male, which is compacted rolid, and the female beying bloken, hath directed ftrapabt bat nes, and is flat :thele Agarikes. be whyte, light compact, thycke togeather, and fweete in the beginning of theires talt , and then bery bitter in thend of the fame, with bis ting on the tounge. It groweth bppon the region of Sarmafia, in a place called A garia, whereas is a famous river and Citty fo named. Some faye , that the Boote

a filling fills of the burg that fill gabin man

therof doth growe, and bying forth this Agarike tother that it groweth like Dulroms, on Ceder trees. There groweth Agarike in Italy fayth Plinie. lib xvi. Capvij. 2But becaufe it is a ftranger bnto bs,it fhal fuffice bs to know the bertue therof. It is hot of nature, and is good agaynit a tourmet of p guttes, rauneffe in the ftomacke, aboundance of flegme, cuptures, dioplies, brewfes of falles, ftoppyng of brine, ftrangury, fwelling of p matric, falling euil, poplon,og ftinging ofany benemous wogin. Dne buce fteeped in fweet wine of fweet water, a ftrongly frayned, a bronk before the coming of a fe uer quotibian putteth it cleane away. Dionke with bineger a Suger lobbe and then wel frayned, it helpeth Sciatica, and the fallynge cuill. This Agas riche is no leffe commended then muche bled in fundy electuaties and pils les ac. to the great helpe of Manspud Galen.lib .vj. Simplicium medidicament. both remeber Agarike among fome kynd of Bootes, and that groweth ou the

Fol. 55

the trunke of a free.fpilt in talt fweete then bitter, and fo foith hee Declas Igerfise purs veth the bertue thereof, to purge the guttes, heale the Jaundice , and open of garnes of the galle, and bilcharge all bilcous humaurs: who dyd euer commend any the lentes, purging thyng, moze than Melue Dooth Agarike: lapth he, it clenfeth fleume and choller, and al the inftruments of the fences, a the biaynes, backe bone, mufales linewes lunges breatt, Liver, Gall, and fplene. Democrites fayth, it is a familiar medicine to all the Pypneipall partes of the Body, and from theym, to all the other parts: It purgeth and both not weaken of Decay.as ny natural of animall vertue, with many goodly commedacions which, he giueth to the fame agarike. And thus I end, giurng you warning, that it be berg fynely beaten, and clofe kept, and Spicknard put to it in medicine.

Marcellus .

nohat fay you of Caffia, and Lignum Aloes, and Caffiafiffula.

Hilarius.



ALEN maketh mencion of Caffia in lib viij.Simplici . medica.fap= romaike. inge it is day, and hoate in the thyad degree, and both warme the body and frengthen the infrumets thereof. This Caffia is of Aromatike nature, and is good for unionne to dynk whole termes be fuppzeffed:a goodly medicine of Cinamon beaten in Aprecions

pouder, with Lignum Caffie, is thus made.B. Cinamon l'i.i. Caffia 3 ti. water of mater mabe Roles l'i mi.cleane whyte noyne.l'i.bi.put thele altogether in a clole potte South Cimacouered:put this pot into a warme beffell of leuke warme mater, During. rofe water, prinit howers, making a final fore buder the receiting bellel. wherein it is white write, put. Then take it from the fame beffel, and powze it into the pan of a com- caules. mon ftillitozye, then fet on the helmit clole, and with a foft fyze diftil y fame, Bepe it in a clote glaffe, to give it to them, which have any cold fyckency, as Dioplie, quotidian, aboundance of fleume. ftoppping of the Galle, raynes, of Lignum A conduite of by ne, Collike, weakenes of the heart, Dulneffe of fpyzite, moyfte loes called A= retime, or lack of memory And if you caule thys water to be Diffilled twoo which is #= times, it is the better and of the greater frength. Is for Lignum A lees, which romatike. is boat and dyp in the fecond Degree, it is called A gallochum. and growerth in Inde, and Arabia Foelix, and is fpotted, Aromatike, fmelling fweete, and is Lib. reap so. alptle bytter to talt boon, wyth byndyng nature, and it hath a pleafaunte berbure in the mouth, Serapius fapth the belt is black, with baryable of bluers Lignom Acolours.ful of lappe, heaup.and hard.groffe, and compacted together , with loss commeth harpe fweete finel. Thys wood commeth from a city called Dondel in Ins not from pas be, and not from parabyle as fome Do fooly (bly fanip, it Doth, and fo is cons monbella ueped by the Rytier Ganges. wel to the bertue thereof. It wol comforte cirgot Inde the brayne, when it is dyftempered worth colde.through the fweete fauour. The Decoction thereof, made wyth Barly, Madder and Sugar bealeth Ulcers, and Ulloundes in the Guttes: and it is good agaynft bloudy fit - Cafiafitula es, and hardnes of the Splerne, and is a bery hollome Derfume . Caffia commeth fro Tolutiua, of Fistula, called the Coddes of Egypt, can not be spaced among old egypt. Berlones.and tender Deople:for the gentle purgying of the Bodye, clenfpng of the Raynes . pronokyng Unpne. Eyther Drawen wyth Endyne mater ĐUA

Caffia Au

Caffiafifula haue manp hercucato heip mankynd at can not bee foiboine.

Tol er

Pote.

water, Goates whate, or eaten new from the Cane, tempered with Barly mater, or Dorell Tillater . It maketh a good Gargarilme for Angina ot papnes in the thioate, of Spottamacions in the Guttes . It is goodin wallyng og clenlyng Clifters, and it wyl make foft a hard Apoftumacyon appiped thereunto, in any part of the body. It is good for the Goute to bee made in plafter, for the fame purpole. 10ho to hath great paines in the Guts, it is not good to give Caffia fimply alone, but to mingle it with the pouder of Hiera Picra, and for the rapnes, to put it in the Sprupe of Liquorice . It is hoat and moult in the full degree, the heauier, the Bamilher in fauour : the fipnyng blacke of colour, is belt Calliafiltula, & tro Memphis, and Alexandria in Cappt commeth Callia,

Marcellus,

There is a berge fweete SPoffe, which groweth byon trees, men fay it is good in medicine, what fay you to the matter? Hilarius.

Diofcor lib.1. Capiax.



Sofweete Balar.

The beaft

Subich giueth Dalse,15 line a Gonte that Sphich bringeth Di= uette,to iphe a Catte. Che blauns ching of Doulae.

Swette thin Beg bie good DE belt Doffe that groweth byon any Tree, is of the Tes Der : the fecond of the popular Tree, the thyed of the Dke. The white is good, but the blackifhe is to be refuted . It is fwcete and odouferous, and hath bertue to ftop: the Decoctps Ę, on thereof is good to wall, and help the paines of p mouth, a of the matrix. Thys whyte Mone is good in Bathes, and

in comfortable Dontments, for the weakene sof a cold feeble ftomack. Plinie doe commend it, Lib, xij, cap, xxiij, calling it Sphagnos 0; Brion : faying, it gtos weth in the prouince of Cyrenaica, which is a coutrep in Afrike &c. In other places, as Cyprus, Cappt, and Phanicia: there aroweth brip goodin fraunce ano Italy, both fweete, and wel molify Galen lib, vj.f.mplici medica. fayth, Brion, witteh is Splanchnon,is found among Dkes, Dine trees, and white Dopulors :it hath power to ftop of bynd, but bery weakly.it is neyther hoate no; colo, but meane. It hath bertue to Direct and molify, chyefly that, which commeth from the Ceber trees. Auicen layth, it wyl make a wholfom Coza Dial medicine. And allo the fauout is good for the brain.aud furites or fenfes.that be weake. Df fweete Soufke Scrapius fapth,it commeth fco a bealt, mutch like a Goate, that fredeth byon A romatike treeg, Ruellius' and Simeon Sethi affurme that 9Bulke commeth from a city in the Caft , called Chorafa, the Barbarians calit Pat, and of colour is formbhat yellow In other Dufts commeth from Inde. not comparable in bertue to the fpift: # this is blacke of colour, and this commeth from a beatt like a Goat armed with one born in his forehead. And this commeth from betwene their legges: and allo is gathered in the cleare ayie, and bigght fbining bayes from the bunge, and clolelp preferued in Uleffels and fold to the marchants.both this pure duge and fweete coddes, and of it commeth to our bles, it is adulterated by the Apothicaries , by manye craftye wayes , as with Doule bounge. Chars coles.ac. But of the own natureit is moft pleafaunt and comfortable to the weake foirites of mankynd, againft frenfy, collike, Cardiace, Dallie.lack

of memory, heavines of minde, Dropfp, lack of Digettion ac. and what is pleas faunter in fweete water, to wall hands, head, a beard, and good in apparel and

Fol.56

and may be rightly bled, it is Godsgift, to adorne and garnyl Mankynd with, although, lyght wanton, lecherous people, Do make it an Inftrument but yet abus of pronocacion to naughtines withal. Det the good ble thereof among the feb of youths full spantone boneft, is no more to be forborne, than the abule is worthy to be fuffered as arenot to bee mong the harlots. Precious Balmes and perfumes are not forbydden by fuffered . Gods woord: although Judas drd mutmute , when the woman dyd a: in them. noint Jelus with the precious Nardus, and Ifaac beying blinde, byd retoyce Marcatini, in the precious fmel, which came from the Barments of his Sonne Jacob, when hejbleffed him, faying: behold the fmell of my Sonne, is as the fmell Gene.xxii) of a field, whych the Lord hath bleffed and thus J end of Dulke, which is hoat in the lecond, and Day in the thrad Degree. Some affirme, that if Dulk mulie. Do form in water, then it is good, but the contrary of it fonketh, as for Sibetto, called Siuet, is a beaft like a Cat, which 'Beaft commeth from Syria, and fometime there be feene of them here in England brought from Venice: Dethe Sinet and bet wene the teltiles of this bealt, commeth the fweete Silet, whych is Cat. boat and moift of nature: if noomen be ftopped jin the matrir , put fome of this anounted byon a pellarie, into the mouth of the matrix, and the thall be fone helped. Matthiolus, reporteth more therof. Lib. . Diofcorid Cap.xx. which 3 wil not name, it is to benerous. As for Amber Grice, of Amber Cane, which Diners opts is molt fweete myngled with other fweete thynges :fome fay it commeth Inters, how from the rockes of the Sea. Other lay it foryngeth out of the earth, in A = is tound. rabia Feelix, oz Inde, bpon thynges that finell like Dofcumes, and fo is pretfed forth a preferued. Some fay it is gotten by a filb called Azelum, which feedeth upon Amber Grece, and dyeth, which is taken by cunnyng filbers and the belly opened, and this precious Amber found in hym. Diher Do lay, it is found footmming byon a fountain of pure water: and that is thought to be the beft inuencion. for Symeon Sethi, fapth Amper called amber , is increaling.og found in divers places.and is gathered in fountaines fwim= ming aboue, as Bitumen is, of Brimftone, whereof be three hyndes, the fyift is Fuluus, which mirt of greene and red. yeldeth a Darke yellow . whych is amber Grice brought from Inde. In other kinde commeth from Arabia Ecelix, whych is of three hundes Darke, white, or grap in colour the thyzd is blackill, and is the world, a very counterfeit Amber. This Amber Grice is of nature hoat and byy, the fauour thereof both greatly comfort the heart and brain of old people, or weake women:and to comfort the heart, it is equal to any other odoriferous treas fure. It is put into many precious Cordials, and wholfome medicines: and no= thing is more better to quicken the apprytes and comfort memory, tha this rych Amber Grece. Bloues fweetely perfumed with Dufke, Stuet , Im: ber Grece, and Dyle De Ben, be bery wholfome for Cytizens , that Dwell in Sweete Glos clofe, corrupted foule apze. In Deede, it can not bee fozbozne of noble princes, fice, nes, their pros Lozds, Ladyes, and gentle folkes: God gyue them grace to know it to bee hysayft , to pleafure the Senfe of fmellyng, and to defend eupil agres, and not to moue, of to be an inftrument of Ungodipnes . mohereas to ble it well, it is of no fmall profpte to Pature, as example 18. Storax Calamite 3 . tif. Beniampn 3. F. Cloues. 5. F. Lignum Alocs, 5. ff. Galia Mulchata. 3. H. F. 3mber 教任 Grece

3 good (30? mamberas geinft colos neffe of the brapne berg picalaunt.

Folse

Grice. s.i. 8. Mufke. G rbi. Sinet. G. rii.a lytle fweete Terebinthin , all put into a warme moster, a ftrongly beaten with the peftell, pouring in fweete Bole, og Damafke, water. Of this is made a precious Domaber. to be worne against foule finkying aire: weaknes of the brayne, comming of cold . And thus I bo end of this molt fweete Dders. anduF Countilis: diagent mines

13hat fay you of the 1300d, called Ebenus.

Diesco.lib.1. Capit.in. Ebenus of .iii. kindes.

的胎星加川风

Dicine for foteeres ,of Ebenus.

Sceptees for Bynges.and the Beathen Joolies of Ebenus.

> nohen Ebenas come fyift to Rame. 13 cabes of Ebenus.

E too wits thes in Bufs folke Char -meb with Ebe mi 15 cabes.

Hilarius De beft Ebenus commeth from Ethiopia, and is bery black, it hath no baines in it, but abyting tharp talle:pet bery lweete in per-forme, and is gummie, this is the beft. There is an other darke pellow, and fpotted, and this hath a bendyng bertue a is good gellow, and hotted, and this hath a byndyng bertue a is good to be put in Collities, for fore even. and Galen lib.v. fumply media cam.Ebenus is one of the woods beaten into pouder and reloined in water, to be brunk to belp the Stone:and of Mature is hoat and fourpig. Ind for that caule. It is good to be put in Medicines, for to helpe the lyabt of the Igoobly me. epe.oz blyfters in them. If Ebenus bee fyne ground. bppon a whette ftone, and wyth a kinyfe taken from it. G. till, and the pottder of Lapis Calaminaris, G.li.Seef. S.iii. Chamfer. G.i. s. the whyte of an Egge, Role water, and 100+ mans Dilke ana.3. 6. mpngied together: this wpl moft effectually, clenfe @ fcoure fore Darkened Eyes. Theophraftus lib. 4cap. vi, de hiftoria plantarum, faith, in Inde the wood is common, and of two bynds: the one is precious, and Doth ferupce, and the other is of no eftimacion. The pynces of Inde Doe efteeme Ebenus, tycher than gold, for of that 10000, they do not onely make they apputying deffels, agapuft poylon, but allo the Scepters of regali hos nour. And fynally they? Jools of their Gobs, whome they bo worthyp . Thus the Indyans do both ble and abule thys tych 10000, whych woll fyncke lyke Spettall, aud not fwim, nohen Pompey! dyd tryumph ouer Mythridates the laying of Pontus, one of the greateft gloppes the Romannes hab, was in this ftraunge wood, whereuppon the Scepters and beffelles were made ofic. This Ebenus allo though it be good, yet it hath ben an inftrumet of Joolatrie, in many places of England: whereof beades have bene made, not onelp of Ebenus,but of Corrall, Jette, Ambit, Jalper, Granites, Glaffe, Ampli, Gold and Spluer: whych creatures were ordayned for mannes bos bilp health, and not for they? Contemplacyon and Spiritual prayers . J Dyd know wythin thele few peres, a falle witch, called. 99, Line, in a town of Suffolke, called Berham, which with a pape of Ebene Beades, and cers tain charmes, had no fmall refort of foolyfh imomen , when their Chylozen were lycs. To thys lame noptch they reforted, to have the fairie charmed, and the Spyrite contured away: through the prayers of the Ebene beades. whych the fayd, came from the boly land, and were fanctifyed at iRome. Through whom many goodly cures had ben don, but my chaunce was to burn y lapd beads Oh? That Danable witches be fuffred to live bnpunifhed a fo many bleffed me burned: witches be more hurtful in this realm than elther quarten, Dor, og peftilence. I knew in a towne called Iselfhall, in Suffolke

Fol.57

folk a witch, whole name was M. Didge, who with certain Aue Maries bpon her Ebene Beades, and a ware Candle, bled this charme folowong for viellying for S Anthonies hye, having the licke body before her, holding vp her Hande farnete Infaying there came two Angels out of the Porth eact, one brought free the the other brought froit, out fyre, and in froit. In nomine patris. &c. I coulde reherfe an C of furch knackes, of thele holy gollings, the free take them all, for they be Gods enemyes.

Marcellus.

This is wood of great berfue, and excellent goodnes, few woods may be compared to it, for the effimation: pet for the French difease, there is an other rich wood, called Guaicum, J pray you speak somthing of that wood.

Hilarius



VAICVM, 02 Guaiacanum called Lignum fanctum, 02 the holye wod.02 wood of Life, is of a kynd of Ebenus. And as almight ye of the wood God prepared a tree of great vertue, for Apoiles to calt into the Guaicum, water called Mara 02 bytternes, through e which tree, the fame water was made pleafaunt and fweete, for the chyldren of If-

raell to dynke byon in the wylderneffe, when as they murmured againft God and hys boly prophet Moyles: Euen foit hathalfo pleafed him to of Exed, av, d Davne & prepare this Guaicum: whereby through his mynifters knowledge, it mught be a meane to make whole, and clenfe the fulthy finking corcupted bodyes of his dylobedient chyldzen, which have lyued in moft thameleffe fuft and lechery, among paynted finking harlots, for whych offence, they be The Porot finitten with the plague, called the french Pockes, an euri moft noplome France, to nature, colin Jarman to thincurable Leptolye. This Guaicum I lay worl not onely make a Docky body cleane, but allo is good to clente any of the puncepall humours, when they do abound, whereby tiere falbe a tempes tance molt perfect in nature, it wyl clenfe therapnes. it ch, and fkabbes . And nothing may be compared to the fame. to rebate, all wage, clenfe , con= fume, and walt without burt, great faity grofe bellyes of tole men and wos men. which be puffed by with eating, dynhing, fleaping and fytting in the house al p Day without labour, the tables, cardes, and pot, ercepted which caufeth them but lytle to for at, and leffe to think: for futch folkes Guarum Dignke is incomparable aboue all others for the goodnes, to renew them & make thim appeare young againe: for the Goute, Droply, Sciatica, Canker, and Timpany. This is equal to the beft medicines therefore it may be cal It D Lignum vite, the wood of lyfe, because it hath bertue to renew. This wor thy wood of lyfe, God hath given to the chailtian people, in thele laft Dayes, Antonij Mas which wod was unknowen to the old fathers as Diofcorides, Theophraftus, frexam,oning Plinius, Gale, Paulus, Ætius, &c. and y is no matuel, for y part of y world wher ac liguis, as this wod doth grow, was never found forth by the famous Colmoaras pher Ptolomaus, Pomponius, a others, but of late yeres only. This wod was found by the laylers into the new Jlandes, called Corterali, Hilpaniola, diffat fom what from the Equinoctial line, a in many other parts there about, wheras the people of those lands be often infected with footes, biles, and a ficks au. neffe

to molt ercettent.

The conffs beracion of Guaicum.

Dannes na= to: want of perfit tempes rainent.

mhat euill hhue happes neb through the abufing of Guaicumta pertikeg.

The Booke of Simples.

neffe mufch like the por. og els the very fame in Deede:and to recouer the fame, the ficke folkes do eat of the fruitt of Guaicum, and are made whole: Chice hynds. this fruict wol fone rotte, but whereas the fruitts can not be gotten, then of Gamerian they bo make a becottion of the wood of barkes of the lame which bringeth the loke health. The Spantard percetuing the fame, did bayng this woodin to Europe,not onely for to heale they owne Bor, but alfo for fraunce , Ta taly, Germany, and for England, in whome this wood taketh no imall ef. fest for the forelaged Dor: of this Guaicum are that e hydes, the full is black mithin in the heart, pale coloured having in it ruflet lynes , bery hard and heaup. The other black within but white without, bauing very final lynes, is hard and heauy, and not fogreat as the firft. The third is al right whyte within and without, having bery fmall lynes, and the hart of this 10000 is the beft, the arme of the tree is better then the body the bowes nearer the fruites bath more bertue, warmneg and brynes, than the lower partes of the tree, which are grofer a more earthip of nature, and the more bucteous the wood is, it is the better, the lappe is not to good as the heart, neither the barke as good as the lappe.But the white wood is fweete and molt ercels lent in operation, and is Lignum fanctum, the holy awood. The backe of the ftraight young braunches or bowghes, being heavy and white, moyfe and mithout lines hard compacted be the beft barkes for the por . all thefe wooddes called Guaiaci, haue a rolin oz matter like Beniamen oz pleafaunte Gun within the wood, whych is the forsite or lyuely helpying humore in Decoction for the 1D or for the extreame paynes in the ioyntes linewes, bais to many ends nes mulisels head handes, feete, and the bones, no fyckneffe is to tharpe and cruell to nature, but this precious wood wyl both quickly and gently alls wage the payne and grief of the fame, if it bee ministred accordynip in Des cotton, namely to them whom either the Dorbath tomented, or elfe the Goute hath tome oz racked wpth intolerable grief: among all mostall infirmites, which is more grienous to nature, than the Strangurie lopfing of bloud, or ftoppyng of the ftone: what Difeales againe be more Enempes to mans nature than f welling of the Belly Dy Drops, putrifaction of Dus mours, outlacions, he Dach, Vertigo, feuers through heat about nature, with fper in the arteries, flyingles and hourible apolitimacions, with a great nu= ber of plaques moze which be all moztal enempes to the nature of man, as a contrnual for to burne hym, otels a merciles biowning water of biter Defiruction.oz fonally a deadly earthly Graue to fwallow hun by, through the corrupcion & infection of aire? Thus the. 4 eliments of humors in mankynd, through eail mixture, or one aboutding about the other, grow to core rupcion. The cales of deadly peril, a an hard matter to bring the body again into good order or verfit healthful eftate. 35 3 haue layo. what is better tha Guaicum, called wood of life, which wood was not a litle abuled of a great number of ignorant, murdering, mameles practicioners, which have taken mong the im- bpon them to bynd lick men to a law.obleruing the new Diet, onely with Guaicum , wherin they have fodden in the decoction therof many dunges Colocinthis, Briony, Furbith. Diacridium, with an buttozeth fon Dzp moze fuch like fimples fodden og brewed with this Guaicum:this, they boble one geene tal

Fol. 58:

rall rule, to every complexion a like, to every age the fame, and to the Dan: moman, and Chylo al a lyac, neither obleruping the quantity, place. of tune: but as I have layd one onely generall rule. Clofe Chamber like a Bee in a bore, bread by the ounce, a fe to Kapfons, and fometimes a chickens Legge, Beware of with many futch folifly Ceremonies , mutch coft and fmall good cheare, if except youone be healed by chaunce medly, a hundred are flagn through this diat wil have twoo lis fully of els bery foolichly: and who fo goeth to borde to futch an hoolf, first wife minister let him make his laft wel and teltament, perhaps be thall not die the foner, of the fame. but lyue the wifelyer. for this diat with close ayie, Raylons and Chickens leages, is very good victail for mareners that purpole to fayle throughe the Daungerous rockes, and fandes of the fearfull paffage betwene Scylla, and Charibdes. Experience bath learned bs fufficientlye, by the deathes of manye which have ben flayne in this purgatory of this folyth Philycke, ignorants ly bled, or this Guaicum rather folify abuled for money : as many goodlye creatures, by, and through money, are chaunged , tranfformed and altered out of kynd, for money is a maruellous inftrument a chaunger , a tranfformer.oz a bewytcher of mankynd, and an inftrument whereupon the couetous man both continually play his infernall Difcordes byon: as example, if lawers take wrong matters inhand:if divines delpre many fpyrituali pro- Conetours motions, and be careleffe of they? heavenly duety, if Philicions prolong or neffe and an abule they, times, with their milerable fpck pacients, then what is p caule? nep. bo mak nothynge but coueteous Beartes, and Monepe . . Couetoufnelle is Dinne, both the Mother of all the enilles of this worlder, and golde and Stluer Lawers, and Philleions, are ener deceiptfull, and beguile manspnd. Gold is the pronce of euil, b wort - trafforme the net of tyme, the wafter and confumer of bettue, loue, liberality reft, peace, from the naand quietues, the infirument of treafon warre, thefte, who zedome, flaughs into infernal ter, bloudhebyng and perilous periurye: this wietched money hould not monthers. thus be abuled of the Chyftians, feinge one of the Deathen wife men mofte behemently both count it a vice most hurtfull and intollerable in any common wealth, according to my words aforelayd crying out agaynite coues touineffe. wyth her inftrumentes (Golde and Syluer) whych is abuled faying.

S Auaritia mater est vniuerse malitie, Nummus dolofus O aurum malor ü princeps svita distruens omnia denig mi-(Vtinam non effes amabile nocumentum mortalibus. (nues. ST ua enim eulpa pugne pradascædes á, vitā humanā perturbāt. &c.

Therfore God graunt of his mercy to the kynds of callpings in this worlde Sheemon p they may walk truip. obedietly, a charitably, in the light of God and man, beft infruwhereby that Chapft may be chiefly honozed, a his peple profited. firft, to the ments of the of the church which thould be y mouth betwene Gode hus flock Secodly & comon weith Dagistrate.or Lawer, that rephteousnelle may be ministred, and Justice, the Lawer a bolerued, and no Man wiongfullye oppieffed. Thyidly, for the pieferuas the Philicion, cion of the Bodye , that the Philicion marte not , or cafte awaye that whych God hath forichlie garnified with the Giftes of Pature whithe is Dankinde. And now let be retourne againe buto our Guaicum og Lignum vitescalled the wood of Life, which through concrouineffe, bath bene

ben rather made the wood of death, through long new diates, to intall effect to many, though iogtunate to few. Marcellus mp brother, when your fryend Senior F. Neopolitani was initten with the Por, his haire fell a way, he coulde not fleepe for boneache, his breth did flinck Lord how pale hee looked, hys mufkles confumed, the faabbes appeared, buder whom were deepe hooles graven with putrifyed matter. ac, but now his head is concred with have his fkin cleane, rofe coloured in his cheekes, full of ftrength, he fleepeth very well, and is in health.

Marcellus. I Am not a litle glad of § good tydings, but gladder. J would be to learne how he was healed, and with what medicine. For a man may throughe chaunce medly fall into this perill: then a prefent remedy for a Mytchye fe would do well for that purpole.

he blebtes ents Guiteam gathes for ministell feb for mon

March and Apapit are the beit time to help the Por.

e ula to,

Diofcorides lib.3. cap.xci. Atractyfisis Cardinus Bes nedictus,

Distinct, Satircia, and Distillations, a Million (Barnathron (Barnathron (Barnathron (Barnaanta, million (Barnaanta, Million), mondatry,

2 good way to leath Guais cum for the Por.

hire molt state and distance for all the state of the lap 20 value of high 20 value of high 20 value

3136

Dus he made his bunk for him felfe and one of his companions in the month of Darch and Apppli talt palt B. The belt Guarcum, moft heas up, and ful of gum I't init let it be wel raled with a rape of turned into fine chips by a Turner.and of the fame barbs. I'i it. Cardnus Bened Crus, whych is called the bleffed Thoftell, which Thiftel Diofcorides calleth At activits, with prickes like Carthamus, with many leaves, which Thillell is acod agapufte pivekyng of Servents, and among berbes it ercelleih all other agapuft potfon, and in Decoction with Guaicum, fapth Petrus Andreas Matthiolus, it will helpe the french por , Therefore of the layed Thyftell, put. F. S. Dayben havie, Cetrach, the flo wers of the world, and Garden Bugloffe, ana. I' i meete Callia s.bt. Sniffeebe. s.t. s. whote Sugar l'i b.caft all thefe into a iDine belfell, cleane and apt for the fame purpole, byon which poure of the cleaneft # beft whyte wine, that may be got, bery boat, in quantity. I'i .ene bunbzeth and fyfty,couer this Meffell clofe three Dayes, then ftraphe it throughe an have cloth then kepe this in a cleane beffell, for the Dacient at Dinner and Supper, but not to dynke in the Dounping, and euening, like bato Syrupus, or medycines agmany men ralbip have bled. Belides the bipliking of thys Guaicum at Dynner, and Supper, the Dacient may betweene the tyines, as one hower before and after Dynner and Supper Dynke. s.ini.oz.b. 310 your fozelated receiptes may be put in cleane new whyte or claret wyne, bes ing fyned and made in the prefectbed maner. furthermore the paciet which hath the Dor, Dioplye, or Source, may bunke amonge, this worthy medys tine folowing, the doffe or quantity is. 3. 11. or more according to the age and complexion of the pacient. Take maiden baire, clean frefh Dopg. fumitozye Sitrach, called A fplenu, Sene of alerader, of ech. 90. ili gret Cetauri roots Liquozice, polipodie, wyld a Garden Bugloffe, ana 3.ini. Aniffeedes. Nigels la, Romana, b flowers of Bugloff, b thre Sabers, Cinamo, an. 3, b. put this into.Pi.triiit.of the Guaicum mater, fodden alter the Defcription in the Compoundes folowyng, then put it in a clole Heffell, and frome the mouth and whan that is Done, fet the fayed Uteffeil in an other feethyng kettell boyon the free sto let it fande and feeth for tr, Doures favre and foffive, then angarin anian to Man now let us peronente analite bitte out Guaisan di

Liguan vanstallen the broed of Liffe . which through concroninelle harts

Fol.59

frayne it, and kepe it in a cleane clofe beffel, for the ble aforefard. But if the Thematter patpent be berp ful of humours, then do thus. Take Sene of Alerander I'l. cellent a bet it Succorofarum folitiue l'i.bi. white Sugar. l'i.bii iShabarbe elected s,iti. finely maner to Guaten cut, Turbit of the beft. s.i.put thele in a cleane ftone potte with a narrowe in composition mouth.poure into this pot.l'i.rriti.of the common Guaicum water, made in ons with omannet in the compounds folowping, ftop your pots mouth, feeth it'in the to denfe the fozefayb maner bpon a foft fper tritt howers butplit come to a thin St por trom all rupe, called a Julep, then ftrapne it and kepe this piectous pourging Diynke of the boop. for mornyngs, the bole. 3.1. s. accordyng to the age , completion and firength the patient muft allo eate bread 3, iii. well baken like Bilquet, and the fielbe of Chicken, Den, Capon, Batrige felant, Imall Birds of the wod rofted ,ers cell fodden meates:and if the common dynts be'to ftrong, then the pacpent she biat for map poure thereunto fome finall cleane wome or beete: let the pacient be me- the por, thousand ry, hept in a faire cleans chamber with fweete perfumes not mutch feeding but letle and fone, with cleane warme apparell, and a fer of charcoles. els the wyng benerp, wynes, fruicts, filb, grole fleft potage, and white meates. Care, anger, cold, mutch beat: and thus I doe end of this precious woode rreat beer ne Guaicum called Lignum fanctum, 01111102 10 o cic Marcellus, dontant hart nation to anotonin

J pray you what is the nature of Mamia, Bytumen, Sperma Czti, Tartar, Terra figillata, and Dragons bloud? Hilarius



Hilarius V MIA, is of nature hoat and dy, in the fecod degree, and Mumme. commeth from Arabia, a is made of dead bodyes, of fome of the noble people: becaufe the fayed dead are typelly embalmed worth precious Dyntmentes and fayees, chyefly Myphe, Saffron, and alloes. This Mumia hath bertue to faunch bloud, to incarnate, wounds, to help the Fallpinge ipcknes, beaten into pouleer and fquirted worth a figuinge ming of bloud

with Mariarum water into the Roftrylles. Tempered with Caffiafifula and of builes. Dunke with planten water,it is berp good againft bules : but Diagons Bitumen of bloud, planten water, SBadder, Terra figillata, and Mumia, tempered together the beab ges and bunke, helpeth great bules, bloudy fires, and fauncheth wounds applyed to the place. Bitumen, which is a fome of the bed fea, and turneth into Sperma cati a matter like Bolen, and is hoat in the fecond Degree. it hath Wertue lyke of the subates buto Mumia, to flaunch bloud. to heale wounds at. The Greekes call it Afphaltos .Sperma Cati, the feede of the generation of the mothroug nohale, hath of wine ing. bertus being bunk with Blanten water, Ale, Malmier og other old cleane wine, to help bules of great falles. Tartare, is made of wine lpes, boate and Dip in the third begree, it is molt excellent againft itch afbabs, put in oint= ments whanit is beaten into pouber,it clenfeth the Mosfew. & litle Sene, SBaffich & Fartare, fodden in a Chickens broth, is beneficiall to purge & belip. Terra figillata, is flipticke a will cleave to the tongue, of nature boat and Terra figil-Day, and is put to opntmentes to ftop bloudy flires, new bloudy woundes, lata ftoppeth and hath bettue of Bitumen, Sanguis draconis, is colde & Day in the third degree stantigin munto sie ebienes to be being againt Binfet, ad aleummenie.

ftppticke of nafure, therefoze it ftauncheth bloud, and bloudy flires: If it be ftamped wyth Mouleare and Planten, it wyll ftop Bloud, applyed to the place. But myngle the pouder of Bzagons bloud wyth Terebyntine . and frankenlence, it is good for to ftop a new bloudy wound.

Marcellus.

19hat Ucrtue is in Malticke, Rolen, Frankenlence, Beniamen, Storax, and Mirch called Stacke. gc, Hilarius.

fufficke is a fyne fweete droppyng Gum.from a tree of great bets

should be a strong and a strong sold

Mattick, is bolfome to themp bpon for the returne,

lent & belk mer to th Stanlek

ne fimpies velente tha box tema alt

Hi Cals the member #

Divine of the baby.

Approve press ferneth the body from putrifaction of rotting.

So'ejum Sezim

Thus calleb frankenfence 02 Olibanum Diofcor, lib.1.

enter fining ag of biotic

So more

BIGL Chud at

Ottm Sarco-

Refina, Rofen. Diofco, lib, 1. capi, lxxtiii.

Picea. Pix naualis and Carre.

tue, and is hoate and bye in the leconde degree, and is good for the Brume to champe bpon, a pleafaunt agayuft corrupted ayze in perfume. The pplies be of lynquier tiertue for the fard iReumes. The Dile wil mutch comfort the Synewes, and allo wyl incarnate the field. Dafticke with Stauelager prouoketh humous by retraction from the brayn to the mouth, champed bopon. Deprin a noble gum of molt fingular bertue, which is boat and dy in the fecond degree, and preferneth agaynft rotte and putrifactyon, and is of great bertue infrelly wounds to defend them from apoli macions of rotten matter: to heale a wound quickly, nothyng is better : in balmes artificiall, Mirthe is pypncipall. In wound waters, Mirthe taketh the chief force. In the pylles of Ruffius agaynft the peftilence , Depute, 21> loes,and Saffron, do vefyft the poplon of the lame peftilence for wounds in the head, Mirche is of great vertue. The bodyes of pypnces are long prefer ued after death through Dyrbe. The fauour of the fame and dayly brons hyng in Betony water, G. vi.of Dyzhe. Defendeth from the fallyng Eupli, and forenes of the lunges. Thus, called frankenfence is hoat in the feconde and by in the fyill degree, and bioppeth from trees of the fame name, which we bo cal furre trees, it bath bertue to nourily and engender field in the tender bodyes of men or women: and this frankenfence is bled in manye falues, to bely mankinde, and is more profitable for mankynde in medicyne then commendable to be wafted in Churches in parfuming the infentible Images frankenfence is good to parfume the Clothes, for them whych have the bloudy flire, and thus I ende of Thus called frankenfence . Oliba. num is not mutch bulike in nature to thys frankenfence, but the bery fame in Greeke. Gum Sarcocoll, is Dap in the fyalt degree and boat in the fecond, if is a fanatyue cum to incarnat wounds and fores, and nothing excelleth thys gum toput into Collyries for fore even, as tohan the fight 'is courted with white foots.Rolen called Refina pini, bath warming, mundifying, and Diffoluing nature. This Rolen no Shyppe.oz Chirurgian can want. Rolen direth and warmeth colde ABelancholy, fores Apoltimations and Alcers : and furtermoze it woll produce fiethe in the moundes of ftronge perfons : there be fundy byndes of Rofen, as dropping from the Ceder. ac. but all of one nature. Allo a little I thall put you in remembraunce of Pix, come monip called Pix Naualis, of nature hoate, and bap, and hath bertue to biffolue, Confume, and is put into Plafters. agaynft colde Dyfeates, it is alfo put into inward Dedicines to be dunk againft Bules, as Dummea.is. There

Fol.60

There is another 10 it called Liquida, which is more heater and thinner, es ut moil commonly called Tarre, whych hath bettue to fpread, confume # was humours, put into fondy goodly Dyntments agaynft cold footes, and alfo to heale Skabs. Carre is not only holfome for Mankind to kylfondry fabbes and foores, and fcaules (as take Pix Naualis, Tarre, Litarge of Spla uer, Dong, ana, g. s. harpe Upneger, Planten water, Beane meale; a lpttle # goobip Sait, boyle all thefe in a litle clote beffel, fturre it, and thaue the heade , and place for a make a plafter, and lay it on hoat. triii. houres, and then teare it of, and put faule in the on another, a fo Do butil the fkabbe be rooted forth). But alfo Tarre, greafe and french Sope, tempered together. is good to anoynt fkabbed Sheepe, houle.ac. worth a tent of Baken and Tarre, I haue healed the fiffula often times:and thus 3 do end of Carre.

There is a goodly Gumme called Galbanum whych commeth from y Gal- Galbanum banum trees in Syria, which is put in fundy plafters, and is hoat in the begin gunune. nyng of the thyid degree, and diy in the fecond, and it hath vertue to mollyfy and fpread. Diofcorides affrimeth, that if it be applyed playfter wayes of in Galbanum fubfumigacion, it wpl not only draw forth the ftopped Termes, but allo a fitte bead Dead abortine Childe: The imooke thereof maketh benemous thynges to children. fee. It preuayleth agaynft poilon. And a lytle Galbanum with Dyrthe Drik, clenfeth the lunges, cough, and ftoppyng of wynd, but yet it is very notiome to fauour bpon:therfoze it helpeth the aBother. To clenfe Galbanum, put it in Golenfe Galbanum. bery hoat water, and by litle and lytle the fifth thereof will leverate from the cleane part and to you may ble the layd cleane part for your platters, as it is written in the booke of Compounds. Dou may allo refolue Galbanum all the Right in Ulineger, and in the mouning boyle it: and in water of bineger pou may do fo to other Gummes.and fome other hard Gummes you may Euphorbium break into pouder in a moster.or upon a ftone.

Euphorbium commeth from atree that both grow in Lybica. The befte Eus of Lybica. phorbium is that is cleane, like buto Glaffe, and is thatp of tafte: this is hoat Co bely the and day in the fourth Degree, and is very good for wouds in the head, Drops payching of ped into them. It is holfoine in Linaments and Cerots. If it bee fodden fenemes. with Dyle of Cloer, Be ane flower and earth wormes. It is good agaynfte the pricking of the line wes. In plafters and Cerots, for the french por it is profitable. Plinius affirmeth, that luba the king of Libye Did fpift finde this Euphorbium byon the mountaine Atlante beyond Dercules Dillers , and cala led it by the name of his philicion which healed Auguflus the Emperouv: it will not onely draw forth raw fleume,but water abounding, as in Dropfy: but it is eugl for a Dy cholorike body to Dynke in medicine, it is to boate of nature.

Ammoniacum commeth from Africke, by the place where as the Dracle of Ammoniacum the falle God Ammon was. This gumme Ammouiacum is mutch like fran- of Ammon; kenfence, bitter in taft, and fmelleth like to Caftorium, it mollifieth, warmeth and draweth. It is good in any Linaments. Ind being drunke , Doeth lole the belly, and calleth forth the dead childe, helpeth the Spleene, and Sciatica, one dragme being drunke. And thus, I do end of Ammoniak, which is hoat in the third, and dap in the first bearce.

Affafoetida

Affafertida both ftinke Lunges.

Affafoetida finketh, and is good for women to finell bppon, that be comper it belpeth monly ficke of the Mother, it is hoat and by in the feconde degree, fome the mother e de affirme in the third. It hath bertue to by, to confume, to clenfe, a fizead. fiue pilles of Affa,taken in a reare Egge at midnight. Do cleanfe the lunges, and helpeth a fhort wonded Dan or moman. Dyle of Spike, Baltike, Safton IDar, Callor, and Affafætida. ftamped and fodden together, make an ercellent medicine for the gout, or paynes in the topuctes : and thus J dooe

Sagapen, 07

Diofcorides

ende of ftinking Aflafeetida.

a goodly gum a kit of a Reede, and is hoat in operation. The beft of this gum is p which hyneth through, and in couler is darke, pellow without, and whyte wythin. Thes Sum is good in many Lenetiues, and allo inward medicines:as lib.3. cap. 79 to pourge fleume, to help the falling licknes, to cleanfe the Lunges, help y beip Stunges, fwelling or hardneffe of the Splene and is good agarnft the refolution of the Synewes, conullyon, tuptures, fyift fteeped in moyne of Hydromell,

Sagapenum 02 Serapinum ig a piccious gum, tunning from a fmall tree, lpke

then dunke. Bdelium hels peth, hard 35

and fplene.

Bdellium is a goodly tree, growing in A rabie, from which tree Diffilletha pollumations worthy gum like mare, but cleare flyning, buctuous, and fweet of fauour, and bitter in talte : it is hoat in the fecond cegree, and is put in many opats mentes : it refolueth, confumeth, and Difperfeth apoftumations y be hard.

Boras, is hoat and day of Completion, whole bettue is to knit, and glewe Boras. woundes together by attraction. Glaucium, to

Glaucium of Memitha, fo called, is colde and by in the first begree, and com: meth from Syria : Plinie affirmeth this to be the leffer Celidon, and that canot be, for Celidon is hoat, and Glaucium is colde : therefore they cannot be one. feeing they be of two fundry natures : yet in couller it is yello we and mars ucplous good for to make Spef, for to clenfe and belpe fore epen, Diofcorides both commend this Tupce. lib. 2. cap. lxx xinj

Sum Arabyke, is hoat and mopft, of bettue will faunch bloud in wouns will ftoppe a Des, becaule it is flimp, it worll allo mollify and make thunges foft & be hardened, as apoltimations, and it will ftop the bloudy flute, refolued in Eed novne, and dunke.

Glew, called Glutinum, of nature is boat a buy, and is made of the farms of beaftes : the beft is made of the ftrongeft beaftes, as Bulles, Dren, ced Deare. ac. that whych is whytelt, and cleare flynyng, is very good, Befols lib. 3. cap.85. ued in Annegar all the night, the fame will clenfe Lepious fulty, and Mars mois from the fkyn, the place being warme anoynted therewyth and fod= den in warme mater, worth Orle of water Lylives or flare, it will helpe failding a burning of the body, to anornt the fore place ther with. Wouldes be helped with Blewe refolued in Ainegar, and tempered with Dony, and put into the layd woundes, or els with Tlinegar refolued for the fame purs pole. And thus I doe conclude of Glewe, made of Skinnes, whych cans not bee forborne , nepther of Bowpers, or fletchers. There is a Glewe fains of fith, made of fylhes, as of the Bellyes of whales of other great fylhes, and of Count. which will quickely bee refolued'. And this is bery good for to make Emplastrum for the head, or clente p fpith or red fpots from the face. There is another

Gum Arabike

good for to

clenfe lose syen.

Giew,

Diofcorides.

Giew bath many bertues

3. Glewen. of Beaftes

Fol. 61

another Glew made of Come, as wheat as good for patte for Stacyos ners. which Galen doth remember libro.vij. fumplic, medic.

Sun Opoponax, is a gum commyng from an herbe called Panax, and of Opoponas, nature is hot and dy, and of bertue refoluyng, warmyng, a making fofte thinges which be groffe, cold and hard, and is bled in fundy Dyles and Lis naments.

Tragacantha commeth from Mons Gargano and is a noble Gumme of greate Gum Traga bertue, and helpeth wounds in wardle in Linaments: and refolued in Fenel seth the raiwater, and donke, helpeth the raynes of the backe and bladder. And with cleane clarifyed Hong. 3.1 doth clenfe the lunges, and well cleare the boyce from coughes, and is of great effect to helpe fore even. Many good Pilles, and mixtures to be put buder the rongue be made of this gum, againft An-Diofco. lib. 3: Gapao,

Laudanum, is a precious gum, hauing bertue to heat and humecte or smoill Laudanum, is a precious gum, hauing bertue to heat and humecte or smoill Laudanum. In the fecond degree: the belt commeth from Cyprus, and is fweete offauour, Galen doth commend it lib.7 fimplic, medica, betaufe it putteth away cold, and giueth heat, and is good agaynft the coldneffe of the brayne, or cold reume. And Laudanum melted with Beares greafe, wyll keepe the haire from falle both being to anoput or emplafter the naked or bare pallet. It maketh goodlye faiting faiths peffaries for to comfort the Datrut that is cold, and openeth the mouth of Panus. The baynes. Melted in hoat Dyle of bytter Almonds, it maketh a finguler or patient for the feconds, it moueth by ne. If it be drunk in olde fael wyne it will for the feconds, it moueth by ne. If it be drunk in olde fael wyne it will for the feconds, it moueth by ne. If it be drunk in olde fael wyne it will for the guttes in a bloudy flive. Malticke and Laudanum incorporate toge ther, do faften lofeteeth, and this Laudanum is bfed both inwardly and ourmardly, for the health of mankinde, and hath a fweete fauor of finguler there.

Lycium 02 Pixacantha, fo called of Diofcorides, lib. j. cap. Cxiiii. which commeth Lycium comfrom a farpe thozny buth oz tree, leaued lyke 28 or, fruitt lyke 19 epper black meth from Lyand bitter, it groweth in Cappadocia and Lycia. The braunches beyng cutte, cia flamped and fodden, and fo ftrapned, from theym commeth a Juice, whych is as thycke as Dony, which is fophifticat with fundry fubftaunces. as the inice of moumewood, Dre gaules ac. This Lycium is yellow and bits ter biping and percing. of fubftance bery earthly, and fliptik, it hath Wertue to helpe the Gres, byreth movile Skabbes, and is good to bee gruen them which be bytten with a mad Dog, and haue Tensimus of the bloudy figre. forgellow, It woll make one have a yellow haire, & ftoppeth the immoderate flive, eps ther Red or whyte abounding in women. Ind thus Jend of Lycium. Acacia commeth from a thome in AEgipt, whych hath coddes growing bpo Acacia fropit lyke a Broome, out of which coddes, traves, and ferde, is preffed forth the peth the blond gumme Acatia, which wyl refirate and ftoppe moft effectually, and is cold befure. and dup. This Acatia about all gunnes hath bertue to coole and flop bloud, and bloudy flires, and coole the burnyng of the eyes, and in the commendas cion thereof reade Diofcorides. lib j. Cap.xxv, Theophraftus lib. 4. cap. de plant . hiftoria, Galen lib.7, fimplicium medicamentorum. &c.

Terebinthus,

L.

Terebinthus01 Eerebintiue bath great bertus. Galen, lib. 8. Sim, medica,

equall to the

Styrax calami-Styrax,be fibrete and bolfome.

Diacridium.

En knowe good Diacridium.

Terebinthus, is a goodly tree, hard and blacke, and groweth in Arabia, from which droppeth a precious liquoz,or thin gum called Terebintine, although from euery Bofen tree a kinde of Terebintine doth Diop. Terebintine is hoat and by of nature in the fecond degree, and is bled in many outward partes or paynes of the body, and is put in fundry oyntmentes & Cerots.ac It will helpe the Synewes and mulkels.it floppeth Tenafinus, which is a running of the guts of fire-made in a lubfumigation bpon p coales. Cleere Menice Terebintine walhed a tempered with Bony, will cleanfe & lunges. Taken with Sugar in Billes,it will clente the raynes, open the Bladder, The vertu or purge Grauell, caule mutch brine, help the Darde, and allo mollify & Belly-

Cerebentine. Terebintine. 3. 1. often walhed in fenelloz Tyme water, then put into it p pouder of new Safron, Hiera fimplex, ana. 3. f. and keepe this in a bore # who to feeleth griefe within their guts of taynes, let them cate of this. 3. if euery mouning, during. tit. Dayes. There is a fyne Tere bintine comming Sum Laix is from the tree Laris, bled mutch : and thus I leave of Terebintine which is fweete, and fhining cleare, vet fomewhat nopfome to the ftomack. There rerebein Acius is mutch counterfet Terebintine, made of Rolen & Dyle.ac, which the Chis turgians can craftely Sophifticate,

Styrax Calamite and Styrax liquide, be both hoat and dyp, the belt of this, faith . re,and fiquide Galen, is brought fto Pamphilia, it is good to be incorporat with Laudanum, cleane new mare, Mulke, Siuet, it will make a pleataunt pomambre as gaynft ftinking apze, of colones of the brayne of melancholp. Styrax calamite, og of the Beede fo called, maketh good parfames. The black is would, the gum with thining couller is belt : but to fay & truth, the Apothicaries can to well Sophifticate the fame worth ware. ac. that we can have but little true Styrax, as Deputhe, Amber, Doufke. ac. the apothicartes Do gieue them The crettor al their bleffinges with abulterate baggage, with a caft of legerdemapne, fubtle apos to fill their purfe, but if we had them in their right kinde, little mare were much harme. worth mutch money : and now in fundry places, mutch mare is worth lits tle monep, or nothing at all. This berp Styrax calamite Doth mollify, warme, and Drunke worth norne, belpeth the greateft griefes in the ftomacke and Reume, and letteth & termes flip naturally : and helpeth flinching breath. Tempered with Dyle, maketh a precious opntment for the head, of theym which be outrcome with colde. Styrax liquide is good in Dyntmentes for Thales, fhabbes, and french por, and is good to bre burnt in parfume as gaynft a veftilent Apre.

Diacridium is hoat and dy in the fourth degree, and is prefied out of an berbe to purge with all, the beft is fining in fubftance, and blacke, there is good which is whitilh, but mutch is fophilticated with fpurge, Colophonie, ac. but that is not good, if it be bayttle a bitter in Sauour : and if you licke Diacidium with your tonque, fo that white fome Do remayne after it, then it is good to purge choler, fir ame and melancholy : beware you recepue not Scammonie, befoze it be wel prepared as you may fee in y booke of Compoudes; for this Scammonie is bery benomous before it be prepared, a erpulleth good matter, and retayneth ftill the enill or partfull bumours to the great perill of the Recepter, and will put the body in Daunger of a blouddy flire incus rable :

The Booke of Simples.

Fol. 62

curable : fherefore prepare, J fay, your fail Scammonie in Quinces made hols iow, of in gray Coftards, after p fame maner : put in your Scammonie, fainkled with Opic of Tayolets, and bake it in Paffe, p the benume map paffe as way : when it is cold, then it is Diacridium fit to purge, being corrected with Mathk : and why fhall Mathk bee put in ? Becaufe it will abate the biolence thereof, and kepe the flomacke and heart from Daunger, and guts from the bloudy flitte. Gum Arabik is allo holfome therewith. Chollerike perfons may be purged with leffer prepared Scammonic.or Diagridium, that the flegmatike or Melacholy, and it may not be occupied. 15. Dayes after it be prepared as with Myrobalans. &c. Jt is bled in fundry Cle ctuaties, pouders, & pilles. And wafteth nature, pea difficueth and finally killeth the body. Read in Valerius Cordus, which is a good Apothicary, not onely to prepare this, but alfo all other thinges profitable for nature.

Marcellus,

I Thanke you worth all my heart, I have concepted no leffe pleasure, to heare you all this long day, than you have taken paynes of your parte to teache me, the bertues of to many thruges worthout many questions moned : pet I had almost forgotten to mooue you, what bertue is in Myrobalans, whych even lately you have named to be good to prepared Scammonie?

Hilarius.



YROBALANVM is a noble fruite of Inde lpke plumbes Myrobolans whych hath bertue to purge superfluous humours, and comstoreth nature, and who so bleth to cate often of Myrobalans bes to feeme pog ing condite, thall not seeme olde, fapth Mesue, and maketh pure how to boit;

at it silter

couler. There bee. 5. kindes of theym, as Flau, Chepull, Indici. or Nigri, Empelici, and Bellirici, which do differ one from the other : for y Flaui, and Chepuli, Do grow both upon one tree, for the Flau are gathered barine, and the Chepuli have their full nature and rypeneffe. Myrobalins, Flauj, Indici, Chepuli, and Bellirici, be colde in the firft, and by in the ferond Degree Empelici are colde and bip in the first degree, and be good for the Lyur, Gaule, Splene, Raynes, and Bladder : and put in infution of the Tuyce of Duin= ces, fanding. 24. houres, and then ftrayned, then put prepared Scammonie, they wil purge choller, as for erample : Take Myrobalans Flauj. 3. J. the tupce or fpupe fimple of Duinces. 3. itif. fampe your Myrobalans, and then mingle them worth the fard Jupce, the Jurce being made warme, and let it fand in a close frone beffell. 24. hours, then fragment forth, whan this is done, beate your prepared Scammonie fine into pouder. 3, illi, and temper it toges ther, putting it in a close warme place to Day it by little a little, and of thys 3 j. oz litle moze wil purge choller, a humours fuperfluous without burte. Myrobalans may be framped with the Syrup of monewoode, a then fod: den with p infulion of Agarike, & Rhabarbe, to purge flegme a choller : it map Co purge tie be drawen with Chaffia & Manna, for noble perfons or people of tender nas ber partons. ture. This fruict defendeth the body from corruption, trimbling of the heart, beauines, Delancholy, & bringeth to nature, Cleanly neffe, fauour, & myath. 1 2; And

To clente fore Ind Dtaten wyth fenill water and Sugar, it wpl clente the fight to bee Dropped into them morning and evening. The pouder of them with Ro-EVen. fen woll heale fore Tlicers. And thus] Do ende of Dyrobalans, whych well draw backe the benomous force of every purgation that doth aboude in operation.

Marcellus .

Hilarius.

nohat is the bettue of Gaules, called Galla?

gatiles grow iphe Ikoins. D.ofcorides. lib. 3. cap. 123



Jules will bynde, and nothing will cleanfe the mouth from filth better, applied to any fore therein. Whan the intolleras ble paynes of the teeth bo rage on ftill, a prece of Gaule aps piped to the place, will foone af wage the fame. Gaules foode and ftamped, apply them to y Matrix whan through weaks neffe it is bifulated of faule bowne, and it wil goback to his

Gaules wyll naturall place agayne. Gaules wyll fraunche bloud, and make hapze blacke, and ftop the bloudy fitte in Cliffers, Galen, lib, 7 fimplic, medic, fayth Gaules be cold in the fecond Degree. The cuppes wherein they bo grow bee of the fame nature. And thus I doe ende of Baules, whych are good to make Inke worthall.

Marcellus.

nohat lay you of Acoing of the Dke tree?

Hilarius

the Querte 23 os Dhe tree, will ftop the blouby flir or bloub, fo wyll the Barke, 3: Euppes.

The Beeche tree, with his fruit wil ftop firce.

huber the Coske, will ftop bloub # fire.

De Dke tree of all noble trees for ftrength ercelleth all other for fubfranciall buildinges, which Tree fhall bee once in no fmall effimation in this Bealuie of England to byhold houses.dwel-linges.and the coyall flauies : although the Dke bee of little pate, yet for the Age,ftrength and bertue, few other trees erues, wyththe cell it : the Bark cannot be forborne of Tanners to make Leather to lerue the common wealth. The timber, as I have layb. is pyncipal in buildings. The acouns have bertue to ftop Dyfenteria, and Tenafmus, whych be ertreme fitres. Of al trees that be glandiferous oz bearing nuts.oz Dalt, nothing both reftrayne more than the Dke and acouns, as fayth Diefcorides, lib, 1.cap. 121 and Theophraftus, lih. 3. cap 8. and 9. de plantis hiftoria. Fagus the Beeche tree, and Ilix do beare Maft, not only good for Swyne to feede bpon, but alloin medicine both ftop termes imoderat, og reftrapne og bine backe guts that be relared, or the precipitation or coming forth of the Dattires of Hoomen. if epther the barkes, Leaues, Buddes, Acouns, og Cuppes be lodden in red novne, running mater, and to fit clofe oust it warme, and to byuke the Decoction thereof in cleane Bed nopne, Conamon, and Suger. Suber the Corke Tree with hos fruitt, bath the forefayd bertue to ftop the flite.or 2Bloud, Beade Plinie lib, II.

Marcellus.

appat then of Caftania the Chefinut?

Hilarins

Fol. 63

Hilarius, Deffnuts be commonly knowen, whych of nature will flop flires & Caffania the reftrayne, make fat, a indurate the Splene. In many places of Italy Chednut. and Fraunce, the people doth lyue by thefe Cheftnuts in wynter, wha cheftnuts they want other fruicts. Stampe Cheftnuts, Hony, and Salt together, a heipthe by apply it to the byting of a mad Dogge, a it will heale it. Cheffnuts moone ting of a Dog. Venus of carnall luft, being roafted and eaten, they boe offende the heade, and Splene, becaufe they do inflate & ftop, they be called louis glandes, that is Jupiters Buts, fayth Disfcorides, lib. 1, cap, 122,

Marcellus.

113hat fay pou of Myrtus?

Hilarius ...

YRTVS the black, that grow in the Gardens be of more ber- Myrtus bath tue to reftragne, than they which grow bpon the Dountaines, dragn. whych be whyte, the feede hath great bertue to reftrayne. The feede is good to be given to them which have the bloudy fire and fpit bloud, and it openeth the bypne. The Jupce of Dyrtes

brunke in moyne, both ftop the fire, a healeth filth, breading about p prine. mebers being walhed there with, a it both clefe p epen. Aprites bath bertue, reftrayning both mwarbly, a outwarbly, a bo biy, as Galen affirmeth lib. 7. Co ftop the fimplic, medic, it is partly our come to coloneffe a earthly nature, pet it bath Dyfeenteria, # alfo a thin fubitance of warmneffe, which giueth it dyneffe. And thus I Tenstorus with Repute Do end of Myrous, called to of the Latens : and of the Arabians it is called A= las, whereof be three kindes, Saliua, Tarentina, and Exotica, and all be of bertue good to belve the bloudy flue.

Marcellus,

mahat fay you to Colequyntida? Hilarius.

Tis molt bitter, white like a baule, full of feedes, leaves lyke to Cur Colocithir.er cummers, hoat in the fecond, day in the third degree. Good in Cliffers Coloquyntida agaynt the collise, refolution of fynewes, a purgeth fleume, choller, & lib. 3. cap. 171 taw humours : it openeth the mouth of the beynes, pet it is perilous to be avuen to momen with childe,o; weake people. & peece of Coloquyntida Buit in a clout, and fteeped in a draught of white noyne al a night, with. iii or b. Co hill wor Braunches of Hiloy, ftrayned in the mouning, and fo brunke, will purge a mes in f elle ftronge body from mutch filth and Iliac: even fo it will being fodden in with Colofweete mater, clenfe al the body. Coloquyntida, Dre gaule, Dony, Deale of Lupines, and Dyle of Womewood, and Aloes, ana. 3. f. S. ftamped together, Cobelpethe and warme applyed to the belly, eftfoones a lar wil follow, with moames Certh with a if any be within the guts. Sandarak. a.if. binegar. 3.if. Coloquyntida, 3.f.in pouber incorporate and fodden together put into fore Terth, taketh away the paynes, if it come of colde : the Dple of Coloquyntida wyll spil moumes, helpe Sciatica, and put into the cares well take away the founde of tingling in them : and thus J do end of Coloquyntida, which is molt bitter, and mult be taken with diferetion, the Arabians do call it Chandell,

1 3.

bertue to tes

MAT-

Marcellus. Muhat is Turbit? Hilarius

Carbit whi= ch purgeth ficgme.

Mutch baris tie of Eurbit Sobat it ig.

Urbit is to purge flegme, but as for the very Turbit, molt me be bncertayn what it is. A chuarius fayth it is the roote of Pytinfa; Manardus and Melue, affirme it to be fecond binde of Tithymalus which is called Mircyniles. But Diofcorides plainly Doih affirme it to bee Tupolium, as fome fuppole by the minde of Serapio, Antonius Mufa fuppoleth it to be the fecond kinde of Spurge agreeing with Manardus and Mefux.

Marcellus.

nohat are Tamarindes,

Hilarius.

Amarindes are a fower fruite of Inde, which be wyld Dates, called Tas

Tamarindes or Tamardactylos, Diofcorides

Dates of the belt bynbe.

Co belpe @. meroybeg.

Dates good in fte web bloth.

mardacty li, and be cold and Day, fayth Melue, in the fe cond begree. Thys fruict wyl affwage the heat of choier, open the Gaule, and purge the lib.i.cap.126. belly. & Decoction of Tamarindes with ptilant, and the inice of Domgarnets, well quench hoat Apoftumacions in the throat: whan humois be to thatp. and bytter in the increaling of augmenting of the lapb Apoltumacios. The very pure Barden Dates, be fruicts of great Uertue. This Date is the bes ry fruict of that tree whych is called the palmetree, whych fruict maketh precious wyne in the Lad of Syria, thele Dates be commonly knowen here in England. Sodden Dates in old wyne wpl help the Emeroides. 3 Date ftamped with Dony of Boles, wyl glew a knit a new wound. But mutch eaten boon, beyng raw, are bufriendly to the head, and make grole Bloud, and flop the Liver. Por withfrandyng cleane pared Dates be good in ftes wed broth, as we do commonly observe by cultome. Galen doth remember Dates lib.7. fimplic, medicamentorum, faping they be fweete and warme, and bled mutch in meates ac. Marcellus.

> Ullhat lay pou of Tamarifcus, 02 Tamarix. Hilarins.

Tamarifcus is a little tree like Duichen

Doctor Supl lyam Eurier

Tamarix do heipe the Spleene.

Amarifcus, is a woo mutch like Quickbene, wherof there is plenty in one part of Germanye, within a certayn Tland belonging to one of the Germann Billiops: and this Tamarilus, is the better known here in England by the famous learned Man mylliam Turner

Dhilicion:not onely this, but many other limples by the lame Doctor. which Doctor is a Jewell among bs Englvih men, as well as among the Gers maynes,ag Conradus Gefnerus teposteth of hym for hps fynguler Learning, knowledge a indgement. The wynd of the Decoction of Tamarix is holfome to Dynke agaynft the hardnes of the Spleene, and ftopping of the bypne of frangury ,because it both open to mutch. The pouder therof in bread is hole fome for them to eate whych have the quarten or Droply it is as good as Afplenum for the Spleene. Galen affpameth that Tamarix of Myr.ca lib.7. fime plic medic, hath bertue to clenfe and open, and is boat and big . Sodden in Uinege

Fol.64

auneger, it helpeth the Spleene, and alfo the tooth ake. Diofcorides, lib, j. cap Tamaria xcix, doth commend Tamarix, and layth it is bled oftentimes in the place of against the Galles, and is good to be dunk againft fpitting of bloud, and fires.ac. flire.

Marcellus.

Dat fap you of the Aut called Piftacia, which is a Aut of Italy. The Iuglans called a walnut, the Falell Aut, Autmegges, Timondes, and the bomiting futte,

Hilarius.



Linius affirmeth that the Piftacia is a fruicte of Syria, and was Piftacia. a firft brought into Italy by the famous Cenfor called Lucius nut of Syria Vitellius, in the tyme of Tyberius Cafars dayes, and now there be great plenty of thefe Auttes in Italy. Galen reporteth of them hb 2, de alementorum facultatibus, that they be but little pro= fitable to nutriment, not withft anding good to the liver, clen:

fpng euglhumours from the fame. But whether good og euglto the Stos mack, profytable or noto p belly, relaring or bynding, he both not affirme. As nicen fayth thus.one faith be, affirmeth that the Pultate Doth not profit the ftomacke:but I.favth Auicen, far that the fayd Piltate, doth not onely preuaile The bertue agaynft the noylomneffe of the ftomacke. Out allo wil coroborate and make of the pottace ftrong the bentricles. and to conetabe, Diolcondes, lib. ; cap, cxl. fayth that Pifates of Syria befetends to to for fromack, flamped and tempered with wyne: epther caten or drunk thep-prohaple againft the ftinging of Serpents. Nux Juglans the Walnut, Quali ionis alans as Jupiters nuttes, with which fruitts the people loued to they they knew Cillage, and called the the great Gods walnuts a gainft poifon, nuttes. Thele be commonly knowen, weete within and bitter wythout. as Mithridas And this tree, with all parteining to the fame is addrictive of mature, and tus reporteth. good ople is made there of and is byiter, and foner bigelted than the fpla byid og Balel nut , and is bled in medicines againft poifons. They be hoate in the fyift and dy in the fecond degree: and holfome cleane pycked a walls ed in wyne, to be eaten after fylh, and beft new. Pline reporteth that when Mythridates the hyng of Pontus was Dead, there was found in a cheft of hys, his own hand whitping in the land of walnuts, agaynft poplon 13. UTalnuts, in number, it figges it Rue leaves rr. framped together with a lyttle Salt and caten faltung both defend that Day from the Deftilence of poilon: put Donie to'it, and it helpeth the bitying of Dogges, layed byon the would. The ople of nutres with Dony, or the grene nutrindes wil kyl the Canker, to anopat the place, and allo bypng haire, and befend baldnelle. Filberbes are

fpiberdes be good of Digeftion,not good to be eaten befoze meat, for then good after. they be not a lytle neplome to the lunges and head . fotwithftandyng if both help the they bee rofted and eaten with a lyttle Deper of After, then they Walbe come renne. fortable to bely a moil reume. Stamped with Dony and Dylop water, the they be good for old coughes. There is a good oputment made of final nuts walnuts. and Beeres greate, for to anoint a bald head to bring haire, Galen affprmeth that they be more cold and earthly than the Walnuts. Dioc'es fayth they Do pyecke. leffe nourily than the almonds, how be it the greene be moze holfome than the

14.

Minontes l'incete & bit= TCT.

Zimonde mplise, the

Gum of 31: monbeg ftops

Nux vomica to bomit boin to bo ic.

Dog leches.

EDWardes the imperilie . Eutbert Blunt.

Butmeg. 03 muffkenut. haue many Anguler bers

the biy. There is a comen medicine made of Dallell nuts, og filberdes, the turce of Duttany and blacke Sope framped together, and this will drawe forth a puth fixed within the fleih. Ind the fe Auttes be tollerableafter filb. to dap bp moyft matter. a the Greekes call them Karia pontica, becaufe thep came firft from Portus, a now be almost in all the places of this moulde. Almondes : the bitter Almondes, their Bootes fodden, the decortion of them will cleufe the face from fpots. Bitter Almondes framped with ople . of Boles and Umegar. wil allwage the paynes of the forehead to anoynte Almondes to the Bead, Temples, of forehead therewith. Tempered with Dony a Bue, ting of a Dog they make a good plafter for the brting of a mad Dogge, and the realon is this, the platter is bery hoat, and the byte of the Dogge is colde with Dee lancholy. The ople of bitter almondes is hollome for many thinges, as to warme the body, ftomache, Matrix ac. and to poure into the care to belp them which be beafe, if it be curable. Bitter Almondes be hoatter then the Imeete, they clenfe the gurs. Lyuer, a Stomach, and Draw foule humours from the Lunges, fapth Galen, lib. 7. fimplic, medic. 21mond mplke wpl clenfe bertue therof. fiso wer, and cut grolle humours, a may be made in the decoction of Dens, Bartrige, oz Chycken, to Brengthen nature, oz with cold herbes, as Sichorp, Endpue, Miolets. at. to quench chollet, a to reconcile fleape. To clente p saynes, ftampe Mimondes in cleane malhed Mengce Terebintine, and eate it, both for the Collike, Strangury and the Stone : eate almondes before meate and bunke,if you be afrayde of bunkennelle ; quench Golde, Spla ner, Steele, flynt, oz any of them in Bimonde Dylke, wherem is put the pouder of Byce, and it well ftop a flire to Dynk the fame. Dany great bertues be waptten of Almondes, as Diofcorides libro primo. cap. 139. &c. The perheise fir. gum of Almondes fleeped in usyne and dzunk, helpeth the flur og fpitting ot vloud,fo will gum of Cherpes.

There is a fut called Nux vomica, whych if it bee flamped and eaten by it felfe, oz els with a little Salt, oz Oximell fimplex. 3. 1. it pzouoketh bomits of cholier and flegme. And mingled with Donp, the feebe of fenell, Dill, & warme water, it maketh a moft hollome bomit for a foule ftomacke, but beware pee take no more than 3. 1. for then it is most perillous to nature of lpic. with this fut and Helleborus Albus, many Dogge Leches Doput the ignotant people in daunger of their lynes. 215 of late one called Edwardes, a boltifh impericke, came to flewcaftell, and had like to have killed Curbert Blunt, a gentleman of the fame towne, who through bunking of the Sp: rups of Typlets, Quinces, and Mintes, was happely recoured, and after through infortune finifbed bys carefull Lyfe in London, being payloner in the fleete. Anno. 1560.

The Autmugge of Houfse Aut molt odouffrous, pleafaunt, and fweet, bled in many Cordials and holfome receites agaynft coloneffe, and cometh from the hoat Countrey of Inde, from an Jlande called Badan, and is ins thes agaynite cloled with Maces, as with a fut Mall, which Mares is a fayte molt hole fome : the cloue is not the falke whereupon this worthy fut both arow: the Mauritanians affirme that they bee boat in the leconde degree. The olde nouvers speak but little of this put, it is proued to be good against winde, collike, flegme, weake Digeftion, bomits, headache, coldneffe of the Lpurt, -ckes

Fol. 65

cardiakes ftopping of the fplene, Dropfy, fwellinges, bloudy flives : it coms forteth the Synewes, mufkles, a Ucynes of colde, or olde people: maketh fweete breath, putteth away trimbling of the heart, and is bollome to bee beaten in pouder. and tempered with ople of Myntes, and to anogute the forehead and temples agaynft coldneffe of the head, or Duineffe of memory, and is hollome in platters for the ftomacke, quilted in Leather and Spike: good in ftewed brothes, for them which be long licke, and the Drle is comfortable for colde Stomackes : but Auicen fpraking a little of the Autmeg Butmege fatth,it is euel for a Sanguine man to ble it becaule it will abuft the bloud, not good for hoat copienos (and make one appeere with a face as though he had a biloz of Currall be neomen. caufe of the Dyneffe : fo to conclude, the Autmeg is the fruicte, the Mace the flower.og Role that both enclose it, the Cloue is the finale Stalke that beareth it as they fay. But Cinamon is a nother maner of Barke. Diofco- Sinamen. rides farth there be Diuers byndes of Cinamon whych are boat, and by of nature in the third Degree and help the flopping of p Lyuer. Dropfy, flires, and all the paynes of the Guts, Lunges, and breaft, a caule a fweete breath. and are holfome in blanch pouder of loppes. Cloues come from Inde, and Cloues arow lyke naples byon Trees, and be hoat and by, and obogiferous, and be good agagnit colde.

Marcellus.

10hat fay you of Fraxinus, the alle tree? Hilarius.

Dis tree is commonly knowen, whole leaves being ftamped of fobs Frazious the Den in upyne, Do heale the ftinging of ferpentes. Pline fayth, & leaves The tree. of alle trees be deadly to beaftes, but that thould feeme to be erros nioully fooken of Plinie, becaufe we fee the contrary : but there is an herbe whych hath leaves like a the leaves called Ditten. of which Matthiolus ma. Ditten. keth mention in his comment bpon Diofcorides, which berb is good for man agaynft poylon, Woumes and fwellings, but no beaft dare eate thereof. and I suppole Plmie ment this Dittany, whych I have proued to be good agayuft the Tympany of Bater. I have proued it at Tinmouth Caffle, where plenty both grow byon the Rockes. But to conclude of the Faxin, 02 Alhe tree, the leaues being fodden with the Dyle of S. Thons graffe and cobelp bioe Terebintine are good agapuft Cuttes, fores, and open woundes to glewe, ben boors or draw them together agavne : they allo be good wyth Confolida, Comphes rie, Beane meale, a ople of Byrtes, to lap byon broken Bones. and p kapes So beipe the Dpicue. of alhe tree lodden in norne, Citrach, freh Capers, and Sugar, are good to Divnke to Diminifie the field Splene, and of nature are colde and Dig in the leconde Degree.

Marcellus.

nohat fay you of Populus, called the Dopler tree? Hilarius.

Dere is the white and the blacke popler, whych bee colde and day in Populas the Dopier tres, the third degree. Of the Popler is made the goodly Voguent called Populeon. The Juyce of the Leanes bee wholfome to bee Dropped into the hoat flopped Cares. The Bopler young Buddes, incorporate with cleane

cleane Dony and Rolewater, be hollome to affmage the paines of the even, comming of beate. And the Turce of the bark fodden in red myne, wil flop a bloudy flir, and the Sciatica : reade further, lib. I. Diofcorides. Cap. xciij.

Marcellus.

nohat fay you of 2820mecalled Genifta?

Hilarius.

Biome.

The Brome, and the nohin of furre Bulke behoate and dip in the les L cond begree : ad the feede will prouoke bomits, cleanfe filth in the ftos marke, and kill noomes. The Juyce tempered with Staphilagry, ople of Colapil Lpce. iDomewood & Bloes, wil hil Lyce. The ople of Bzome wil heale a Tetter.

Marcellus.

what is the bertue of the Jenuper?

Hilarins.

Jenupet

Sammers.

Jenuper for 11 Daiucawap Serpents.

24.41

Jenuper Smagthe btas mes of Dia: nas Cemple. Phnic.lib.16. Cap.40.,

SIOSCORIDES in his firft booke Cap. 87. fapth, there are. 2. kindes of Jenupers, or bigger than the other both fower or tart ALC A Lof tafte, boat of nature, mouing bine, Serpentes wil flee from A the Imoake thereof. Jenuper beries bebollome to clenfe p Stos macke, help the coughe, inflations, and the torments of the belly. There is a precious Dyle made of Jenuper to warme the fynewes and comfort the bead, being ouercome with colde. Jenuper beries be hollome to put in me-Dicine agaynft the Deftilence, a byting of Serpents. Plinie in the laude of Jenuper fayth, that the beames in the tiche temple of Diana of Ephelus, were made of Jenuper, the whych remayned many hundred yeares baperilbed. butill the burning of flame. The Chemiftes of Diffillars of maters, make their ardent hoat fres of Jenuper. Marcellus.

mohat bertue is in Hypociftis?

Hipotifis.

Hipocifica Spil flop blob.

Hilarius .. Ypocifis is colde and by in the fecond begree. Galen farth, lib, vit fimplic, medicamentorum, Ciflus is a binding fruicte, the leanes and, finall buddes do dypand bynde and glewe woundes together-but the flowers be of molt effect. Dyunk in wyne they are good againft the bloudy flit, or weakenes of the brily ; and alfo for noomen, that haue to mutch red flure menftruall. and with Sanguis Draconis and Bolears men, with the whyte of an Egge, it will ftop a bloudy wounde.

Marcellus.

12hat fay you of the Domgranet, and Balauftia, Lymondes, & Dunges ?

Hilarius

Malum Ponicum the Pomgarnet. 299platters made of Pomgranets, bee good against hoat feuers : the wopne of pomgranettes, is good to comforte the Stomacke after meate. There are two kyndes of theym, the fowse , and the fireete

Balauffica

the fotoge bee colde, and day in the feconde Degree, but the fweete bee the flower of colde and moult in primo. And thys fruitte is called Maium punicum, the Domgarnete tolbe alto hoper in prino, and tips i cutte is talled waum puncum, the which well flowers be called Balauftium, of the ipplde Doingranet whych flower hath bertus

Fol. 66

berfue to flop fires, by the realon they be colde and byp, and flipticke of nas floppe a fire; ture, and bery good to be put in Cliffers and in the bunke of them, which haue Difenteria, 02 Tenafmus. The fower Limondes are cold and bip, but the Limenben Dirngeg. fweete are warme, the rindes are al by. Ind Limondes are good in moine and do reliff poylon : Dringes are weaker of nature, and are cold and day.

Marcellus.

nohat is Cubebes, J play you of nature?

Hilarius,



Hey be hoat in the begynning of the thred degree, and bee good to Cubebes haue goobly clenfe the breaftes and bellies, of rawe flegmatike perfons, which bertue again be full of groffe humours. They help the fplene, and cooleneffe of metancholy. the Guts : wyth Malike they will draw filth from the head. And

with Balme Water, there is nothing better against Delancholy trems bling of the bart, and the falling euill. And thele Cubebes bee bled in many acodly medicines. Marcellus.

nohat lay you of figges? Hilarius ...

gles be of divers lottes, but hoat in the first degree, and dry in y fignes well flecond : and be full of maturity or ripeness, and will open y poares, mes, bett of at and caule fweete breath, breede Aple, by the reason the foule humoure are schollome is clenfed through the fkin by them. Belace the belly, and fodden in 12 yne to be caten. with Dylop, Arayned and drunke, help the throat, lunges, and olde rotten roughes. figges be good agaynft Delancholy, and the falling cuill, to be eaten. figges, Auts, and herb Grace, Do make a fufferent medicine againft poylon, of the peftilence. figges make a good Gargarifme to cleanfe the throate, and ftamped with Shomakers ware, well heale an pleer. figges will tipe hard apoltumations, of y plague fore: Snaples, Swynes greate and figges, wyth Beane flower flamped together, and warme applyed fignes beas to a fore fwelled throat, will rive it, and help Angina. The morne of the Decottion of figges, is whollome to be drunk agaruft builes, or falles. figs be fruit molt worthy and commendable to mans nature, both in wardly figges bee in meat to clenfe the bloud beyng allo a goodly Medicine: and outwardly both meate in whollome plaffers, to ripe an hard Apoftumacion of fore : by the reafon and medicine. they will warme, and make the fkin thin. And thus I do end of figges.

nobat fay you of the Mulbery? Hilarius.

Marcellus.



ALEN, lib 7, fimplicum medicamentorum lapth, the tipe forete Morus the Mulbery will fom what relace, but the Carte buripe will res Spulberie. ftrayne and ftop the belly : fo it is then of nature relating and binding. The Barke of the Mulbery tree roote fodden in 19a= ter, to drinke that mater both refolue the belly, Diofcorides, lib, cap. 142. the leaues framped with Ulinegar. Do heale fcalbing, or burning, to anovat the place there with. Tricoctus called the Deoler, or Melpilus hath bertue allo to Melpilus, reftraphe, ftop, and coole.

Marcellus,

Marcellus. 13hat is Sebelten good for?

Hilarius.

Schelen South beipe Struma

Ebeften and luiubes be good to helpe the griefe in the throate called Struma dif they be folden in fweete water, Deede, oz in the decottion of Lyquos rice and figges. And they be both of a temperate heate and movil neffe, bs fed in many medicines.

Marcellus. mohat fay you of Leuen? Hilarius.

ucth harbe thinges, and maketh theyan folt.

Leven biffels I Guen called Fermenium, is hoat and moy & and will quickly diffelue a , hard apollumation : and if it be flamped with figges it will speedely type and draw. And Leven is wholfome to help the pricke within the fielh oz Synewes, made ipke a Cerote.

> Marcellus. nohat fap pou of Cerufe?

> > Hilarius.

Cerufe cooleth To will fcoure, and is bled among the Chirurgians, for to quench hoat ble infiamed fores cers : it hath bertue to dip, and is colde a dip in the leconde degree.

Marcellus. nohat then of Licium?

Hilarius ..

Licium.

Icium is bery fubtle, dying and penitrating : and of nature is colde and aiptike.

Marcellus, mberefoze is Litarae good ? Hilarius.

What fay you of Galanga, and Coff?

Gale lib.9. fimp.medica.

Litarge.

medicines Do, that be made of Mottell, Stone, or any other earthin thing, of a fironge faculty and is bled in fundry linementes, agapuit hoat burning Elicers. And is naturally colde and biy, and is tryed out of Sande scalled Molybdis. Looke Diofcorides. lib. r. Capt, Ixiij.

Marcellus.

Hilarius

ALEN remembring Spuma argenti : fayth Lytharge Doth Day, as other

Calanga.

Cipernø.

ALANGA is hoat and day in the thirde bearee, and biteth as Gruger both byon the tongue, wyth burning like Deper, and wil take away coloneffe of the breath, beart, guts, matrix and raynes : Dranke wyth Planten water, it Roppeth the blouby flice, and firenotheneth nature, comforteth the braynes, and trembling of the heart. Ciperus, which is called A fpalathum, is bery fweete, and of the nature of Galanga, and ig called wilde Galanga, but it both more behemently erpell the termes being Drunke : the rootes be like Ginger. Colle is Diuritike, boat and warme, and relifteth Tlenime. Marcellas.

nobat fay you of Ins, called Treos?

Kilarius

Fol. 67

Hilarius

TRIS is to called, becaule of fimilytude of the Raynebowe, and is great. commonly knowen : it is called the flower Delice, boat, and by in the ende of the thirde degree. And is of two kindes, Barden, and Corcloine. fielde Freos : and it will refolue, foften, and open.and is put in mollifying. Cerotes, with greate of Duckes, Capons. Dens. and Geele, and the Pou-Der of flare, Beane meale, Holioke, and mare accordingly. Freos pouder tempered with Hony, and therewith a convenient Deffary made, is good to brawe forth the bead chylde. It is holfome for Struma. or fwelling in the throate, in lynamentes. Ind the Pouder thereof wyll heale a fiftula. or a rotten Alcer. Alinegar, Dyle of Boles, and Ireos, fodden a ftrayned, put to coner a thereunto Hony of Boles, and it will couer a naked place, whereas & flethe fiethe. is gone from the Bone, and will quickly couer it agayne with fleathe. The whyter it is, a the meaner it is, the better : Plinie doth not a little commend It libro. xx. for opntments, to bo Atius lib.xiij, cap. iiij, but not inward in mes Dicines.

Marcellus. what fay you of peper ? Hilarius.

De Cper cometh from Inde, the blacke groweth bppon clufters lyke peper. to little blacke Jenuper Beries : Some growe in Bulkes, a both the white Deper, long Deper, and blacke Deper be all hoat in quarto, and day in the feconde : the long is most byting, because it is gathered before it bee type, therefore it bath fill the boat humour. The black is perfit ripe, and is wholfome : the whyte is fweeteft, but weakeft of theynt three. Deper is bled in lundy medicines, and in meate agaynft coldnes : it peper billots Draweth diffolueth, and confumeth mouth humours, and dreth theym, and meth more helpeth an Agewe, being Drunke many tymes, specially before the fit. Grole humours, Deper will helpe digettion, and neuer hurt the Lyuer. There is a goodly Dia made of the three Depers, called Dia trion Pipercon, which hath greate bertue againft holfeneffe, ftopping of the langes, and colde Beumes.

Marcellus.

nohat fay you then of the three Sanders, have not they the fame bertue, that the three pepers haue?

Hilarius.



D fir, for y Sanders be 10000, of a Tree called Santalum, of three The three kyndes : the pale, the whyte, and the red, cold in the feconde De- kindes of gree. And all thele be hollome to flop flites, and woundes : and Danberga with Bolewater, Saunders be hollome, to be applied to p fore= beade in a clothe, with a peece of a Bole cake, to alwage the hoat burninge paynes in the forehead. Sanders be hollome in Dynkes, to be gienen to Sanders Doe quench a hoat feuer . Temper the Juyce of Solanum, and putflen, wyth coale the bead Saunders, and the oyle of water Lyllies, and anoynte the raging Goute fleepe a beipe therewyth, and the paynes well banille away, through the bertue thereof the Gout. Auicen in libro de viribus Cordis, affirmeth Sanders beeput in funday good

medi-

90.

medicines, againft the trembling of the heart. I noble Dia is made thereof. Galled Distrion Santaly.

Marcellus, nohat fay you of Cardamomum? Hilarius.

Gravhes of Barabice cate ich Cardamomum,

Colober D.T.

tred.

Fol 67

Cardamomú helpeth the Faiting fickneile.

ARDAMOMVM, is a precious fpice, called the graine of paradice, growing in Arabia Falix : the beft be the heauteft and tharpett, bitter of taft in the mouth, with a pleafaunt berdure, flening bp into the head, of pallet of the mouth : thele be hoat of nature, and to be bunke agaynft the falling fickneffe, Sciatica, Cough, refolution of the Synewes, Ruptures,

paynes in the belly, and kill moormes in the Belly, and prouoke Utype, 3 bragme bunke in novne, with as mutch of the barke of Laurus, breaketh \$ ftone : the common graynes be nigh hande as good, and are hoat and by. Marcellus,

1Dhat fay you of Laurus, called the Baie ? Hilarius.

T T hath bene in great effimation, fince Tyberius Cafars tome, which was crowned with Bayes : it lignifieth bictory, and is of a fiery nature. for erample, caft two by Baie flickes ouer eche other, and caft e little pouder of Buinftone betwene them, and eftloones fire will flame forth. Derueps lous things be written of the Bay tree : reade Theophraftus, lib. 4. Cap. viij. Galen, lib, 7. fimplic, medic. fapth, the Bale tree leaues and beries, Do Diy, and warme behemently : the more they be bitter, the more they are abfrictpue. Laures called They will breake the flone, and are good for a colde Lyuer brunk in flrong the Bay. Agaynit the moyne. 3. i. pet they are cuill for moomen with chylde. The terry is hoatter then the Leafe, and the Dyle is hollome agaynft colde Agues, and goodly plafters be made thereof.

Marcellus,

The children of Itracll, in their hunger had Manna falling from Beauen, During their pallage in the wilderneffe : and after their comming ouer the Ryner of Joidan, they were fed no more there with. Ind as J Do heare fay, there is a certapne Manna, whych our Apothecaries Do fell, to Delicate perfons, to quench the heat of cholier, and purge their bloud wythall,

Hilarius.

goanna. Exod. XVje Sapi. xvj. Pfalm. 78. lhon, 6.

53224 5-221

Ronc. tiller a l



DE children of Abraham, Tlaac, and Jacob, were febby the prouidence of God : becaufe her was their God, and they his owne prople. Dee proutded for them by myracle, becaufe they fould ioue bym, and honour bym aboue all earthly thinges, for feeding them with heauenly Breade, called Manna, whych as the holy wayters affirme, was p Spirituall foode, euen Jelus Chupfte : worth whech the

true faythfull Chapftians, are moft comfostably nourifyed within the bleffed facrament of Chypftes body, whych is our redemption, once bodyly offered on the Croffe, a Daily in the congregation of & faithful, fpiritually inpuilted in the holy Sacraments, butil th'end of y woold according to ", spromife, 2But

The Booke of Simples. Fol. 68

But thys Manna, which we do ble in bodyly medycine, is a fweet lyquout, manna of sobych both ftill from the Apre, in the tyme of the Canicular Dapes, fallprig Calabra, boon Trees, Braunches. Derbes, flowers, and Stones. Ac. Some Manas commeth from the Orient, and other from Calabria, whych is foret, light and in finall graynes, mutch lyke bnto Maftike. There is a Citty in Cala- Manna of the bria called Collentia, and the alle trees about the fame once a yeare in the afterreta Canicular Dayes, have great plenty of Manna hanging bpon them. There is but little opnerfity betwene Manna and Teryniaben, but that thys is lyke brops of Donp, and wyll quenche heate, purge bloud, and relate the belly, & Manna wyll do the fame, and is whyte and cleare lyke gum. And yet thefe two Do befcend from beauen. Galen, Plinic, and Theophraftus, remembrynge Manna, fay: that in one time of Summer, there is Dony rayning from bea: tten bpon trees. ac. At which tyme, the Bufbanbe men play, and Ange, fap- Chegreat ing : lupiter rayneth Fony, lupiter Melle pluit. This Manna is hollome for to Bunna for clenfe the breaft, lunges, raynes. ac. and of nature is boat, temperate, and manbynde. mopft, and the moze it is to be lamented, by falle craft it is fophificated, og it cometh hether. And when it cometh into England. it is but little helped among fome apothicaties : and this Manna withC. tha is holfome to purge: and you may recepue Manna Simple. 3. ff. in your Dynke, og eate it lyke bread in the morninge, or at noone : it is most delicious, and pleafaunt to tender folkes. Chyldren may cate. 3. i. at once, and young Babes in theit 15360 milke, may receyue. 3. if. F.

ushat lay you of Suger of the Cane?

Marcellus.

Hilarius

10SCORIDEStemembring Suger. lib. 2. cap.75. fayth, there suger of the beileedes in Arabia, in whych is a thinge contayned like Salt, & Cane. breaketh in the mouth lyke Salt, and is both pleafaunt, and good to the 25 elly a ftomacke : Deluted'og fteeped in water if it be bunk, thelpeth the ragnes. Aud Suger is good to clenfe the Darkneffe of bepen. Suger is bled in molt Strupes, and Juleps, Manus Chrifti, &c. Suger cannot be fpared in bankets, oz garnifhment of feaftes : Although Suger cannot be fimply made, from the panell, of fande, whych cometh from the Cane, wythout fome arte, yet there is much craft in it, by fopbifitracion, to make it trim to p fale, fwcete and pleafaut, ipke Mulke to the mouth moze pleafaunte, than profitable. But the cleane clarifyed Hony, Doth ercell for mone is more health the Suger, specially the Dony of Athens, where as the Bres fredeth ercellent than molt upon tyme. Sugar Candy is good for the Lunges. preferue.

Marcellus.

mbat fay you of Spiknard? Hilarius.

C piknard is oboriferous, pleafant & fweet, comfortable to the brayne, & spicknard fyne wes, and warmeth ech part of the body being cold, a is good to bee of spane. het bunk againft & falling euill, Collicke, flit, Cardiaca, Dioplics, Bickit, G it P. thihe bays wil increase hayze, & pouder being tempered with Dony to anoynt & place. 992. Spicks

For fore eves Spicknard beaten into pouder tempered with the wafers of fenell, Ros to heip them. fes, and Gyebught, putting a little Lapistutia and A loes Epatike, fanding all the night together, and ftrapned in the mouning. this dropped into bimme eyes, wyll comfost fcowse, and ftregthe the fight. And of nature it is hoat in the fyill degree, and bip in the feronde. And thus I do end of Spica Nars di, whereof there be two kindes, one of Syria, and the other of Inde. Reade \$13-3311310 more thereof. Diofcorides, libi 1. Cap. 6.

Marcellus.

nohat is the nature of Caphura, commonly called Campher?

Hilarius.

Caphora cals led Campher, a gumme of a gieat tree of Jude.



T is a Sum of a tree of Inde . whole bignelle, a breadth of the bratiches be fo large, that a. C. men or more, may be hadowed buder the fame : this tree groweth neere the fea fpde, and the people of Inde do couer theymfelues from the heate of the Sunne buder the hadow of the fame. There was a certayn byng among them called Riach, which found

pher.

firit Campher

Howe to know good Campher.

Campber wyll quench mature.

Co caufe fleape.

Coffop the Subites a runs ning of the Raynes .

Agnus Caftus Vitex toz 02 chaftity.

Riach founde out the worthy bertue of thys Gum, and from the bale coullour thereof bid by arte change it into mining whytneffe, whych is the beft Campher, all the other is but bale and of Imall eftimation. Some alfo lay that Cammons of Cam pher is a heauenty influence, call bowne by the violence of thunder, and lightning, and is gathered out of the earth like bato Sulpher oz Biiniftone, although it be by the indgements of Serapio and A uicen cold and by in the third begree, and cometh from the Meridian part of the woold : but there is mutch craft and tophiftication of the Campber, through the craft a fubtilty of ftraungers before it is brought into the Realme. But if you woll know good Campher, do thys, take a new Manchet boat from the Duen and cut it a funder in the middes, then put in the Campber and cloafe the loafe loofe together, then if the Campher Do caft a mopfineffe, it is the beft argument to proue it to be good Campber, but if it remayne by like bnto carth, then it is faile, and counterfait : good Campber wyll burne bypon Snowe, and allo in mater, it ought to be kept clofe, couered about wyth flar feebe, Depper, og futch lyke, fog by it felfe it wyll walte away quickly : it is put in many goodly oyntments to quench the heat that is about nas ture a to ertinguill) carnall Luft, as to temper it with the Juice of Aights hade, Ulinegar, and water Lillyes, then to anoput the Cefticles of pringe partes, and this thall quench the heat of nature : it wil allo reconcile fleap, to make an oyntmet with Bole water, Ople of water Lillyes, a noomans Dylke, and to annoynt therewith the Temples, and forcheade. Planten water and Campher, wpll ftop the bleeding at the note : it is put in goodly opntmets to clenfe & fpots from the face. a the filth from the fain it prefer. ueth the eyes fto blindnes tepered wyth medicines accordingly. It ftops peth the running of & Baines a white fluxes paffing from usome. Dunk with the Juyce of water Lillyes : it is good agaynft & Deftilence, & finalp it worll preferue a bead body from fincking putrifaction. Ind thus I end of Campher called Caphura. Vitex called Agnus Caftus is allo of the Rature of Campher, to dy bp the feede of Generacion,but in completion ag Galen

Fol.'69

Galen fayth, it is hoat and day in the thirde degree, bitter of talle and byns ding Reade Galen therof. lib. 24, cap. 9. And Diofcorides the fyrft booke the. 216. Chapter of the nature of Agnus Caffus doth greatly laude it for § fyns gular vertue, being fo goodly an influment for chaffity. And how the moomen of A thems that professed chaffity didfiration the Leaves there of about their Beds. And thus J do end of Agnus Caffus, that is to fap, chaffe

mohat is the nature of Sulpher, called Bimftone ?

Hilarius.

VLPHER called 23 junftone, is hoat and by in the fourth des Sulpher of gree : with this Sulpher, and fyze, God plaged the Deople of Sos Bimflone. dom, and Gomor, for their abhominable Sunnes againft Bature. Su'pher is one of the fimples put into the receppt of Gunpouber, whereworth God by his inftruments hath plaged the proude toorid with, through mercileffe Gunnes, Sulpher is found in Diuers partes of p mozide, as in baynes of the Carth. melles, pittes, afwell in the colde partes of Ifeland, as in the hoat partes of Inde. Of a fulpherous humour it is pies Bath fpringe fuppoled that the waters of the Bathes heere in England haue their cons came from a tinuall warmneffe. allo in Jtalp in the fielde Senenfis, bpon y mountaines bayne of Istinftone. not farre from the warme Bathes of S. Philip, is mutch Baimftone foude, therefore it is none errour to fay that the boat 2Bathes have their originall fpzyng of Bumftone. Salpher hath bertue to day bp Scabbes being tem. pied wyth fafting fpittle, Uinegar, and Swynes greale. It alfo helpeth Lepious, Scabbes, and Pores, being fodden in Dyle Debay, and fharpe Winegar. And Galen fayth, that it Doth refift the benom of Serpentes. Coclente frabes. Rotwythftanding through the heate thereof it wyll erulcerat, if it be not corrected. and thus I end of Brimftone, the whyteft a cleareft is the beft.

Marcellus.

Detherto haue I not cemembred the noble Role, with his lingular ber, tues, I pray you the to mee the nature of the fame?

Hilarius



-110D?2

I O SC O R I D E S wipting boon the Role. lib. 1. Cap. 112 The Role, a fayth that the Role is colde, and bynding, and is friends being to the lp buto the eyes. Roles being wilt diped in the fhadow, and fodden in norme, the fame lyquoi is good for p paines in the heade, Gres. and cares, the places to be walked of Opte of Ros announced therewyth. The Dyle of Roles is of a fynster for the gular bertue to bee put in Linementes, for to coole hoat

burning Alcers, inflamations, and lutch like, becaule it will refolue, a als to ertinguilh. a comfost woundes in the head, through any firipe of fall. And of this Galen doth remembre lib. x. fimplic, medic de fanguine. There is a precious syntment of Boles called Vaguentum Rofaum, whole bertue is to ertinguilh the heate of the Baynes of the backe, and it reconcileth fleepe for to have the Temples, and forchead anogated there with, if it be made tweete and white according to Arte.

There are fewe Cozdials can wante the helpe of Bofes, and Bofe water, 99 3. and as

Dundtp kins all of great bertuc.

fes be in Itaig.

2lum:

Ind as Diofeorides fayth, when the Bole is valled from the bulke, the which tell mult be cut away from the red with a pape of Sheeres, which red leanes mult be dayed, preferued, og ftilled to the ble of medicine. There bee. dyners and fundy kyndes of Roles, as the red Kole the whyte Role, and bes of Boles the province Bole, whych is ercelient in medicine, and molt pleafant to be Imelled boon, comfortable to the Brayne, and Deart : among all flowres none ercelleth the province Role for his manyfolde bertues : as agayaft ? trembling of the heart, Dimuelle of light, frenfies, lacke of fleepe, corruption of the ayze, heate aboue fature, flites. ac. Df Succus rofarum is made the most excellent electuarie to purge choller with all. The waters of Roles excellethall other waters if they be purely fulled. Read Plinie the 21, lib, cap. 4. whych wayteth molt copioully of the natures, hapes, a ber= tues of Roles. The more leaves that Roles have, the preciouler they bee. The best 150= The best iRoles of the mould bo grow in Italy, and fraunce. The Boles of England bee not mutch inferiour buto theym. The little yellow tuftes atowing within the Boles, finely beaten into pouder, be hollome to franch. bloud to kill wounes, to clevie the Canker in the mouth and to take Dols lipus from the Role. There be allo many wylde finding Boles, as Theophraftus maketh mention. hb. 6 cap, 6. dehiftoria Plantarum. There is allo Ros fa Solis which is biffilled to make a water compounded topreferue nature withall : and thus I do end of this pactious flower called the Role, which the Arabians for the excellent fweetneffe thereof. Doth call Narde, Marcellus.

mohat is the nature of alum? Hilarius.

A lofcorides both remember the fame in his. s. booke, the 22 cap. faps Fing it cometh out of Agypt, founde where as mettals Do grow.# in many other places, as in Melo, and in Macedonia : allo there is great plenty thereof in Itale, whych is molt whyte and cleare.it

E anker.

confidmeth ficlb.

stum for the is hoat and dy in the fourth degree, and is bery hollome in the cure of Cankers : and if it bee fodden wyth Blanten water, it belpeth bleers & feeme incutable : fobden wyth Dony and Tinegar alone, it will ftablifber make faft teeth. Alum both cleanle a fcoure, a is bfeb in many medicines : bunt Burnt Blum alone, maketh Corolines to corole, confume, & take away bead field : pour map reade more thereof in Galen, lib, 4, fimpli, medica. of & bertue of & clen: fing and the fcowing alum is profitable in every common wealth, where as good clothes be made.

Marcellus.

nohat is the nature of Quickefiluer?

Hilarius.

Duickalluer os sercury.

Dere is mutch bariety wheather it fould be hoat or colde in the. 4 begree, but it fould feeme rather to be hoat, by reason it both diffolue and pearce : it hath bertue to confume, and it is perillous to be bled in opntments to kill feables with all,forit is percing, and fubtill, that at length it will come into the inwarde partes, white as finally it will most up and bill. It is founde in Mine tals of Spluer, and is a deftroyer of other mettals. 19yth this Duickefiluer and Sal Armoniake, is made

Fol. 70

is made Bercury fublimate, whych muft bee kept in a clofe beffel, adufted Bercury in a Duen, oz burnt butill it come to the couler of whyte Suger, whych Dercucy fublimate is bled of Chirurgians forto cleanfe foule bleers and foares, and is apoy fon inwardly to be taken, ercept with al speede after the fame a bomet be taken of Opie Dy Azarabaccha. If Quithefiluer bee taken inmarbly, it is also pearillous, and nothinge better to helpe it, than to Dunke Bornewood wyne with the feede of Clary boyled therein. Bars nevious thinges be bone by meanes of Quickfiluer as the Chimifies both know, and yet for all that wee fee little Golde multiplied thereby. Thus to conclude, Quickfuluer may bee conventently minificed in opntmentes, ta beale the Dor. Marcellus, diren dine at pretati a snotiai 11 dam?

I pray you what is the nature of Atramentum, of the ABinerall?

Hilarius.

Hilarius stalles of convergences It is a naturall Cozoline, and hoat and by in the third Degree. Atramentum, Marcellus, 1 ann. allandias la Brige ga, na650]

nohat fay you of buffecked Lime, called Clax viua?

TT is hoat and day in the third degree : bullecked Lime, oyle of Roles, p. Calavina Jupce of Enulacampana and Aynegar, ftrongly beaten together in a lea-Den Dotter with putting in Terebintine : maketh an Dyntment whych will heale leabbes, infecting the Thighes, or Legges, and al rotten bleers. ant go an illan Marcellus, 101 10. pen lan Ilarapa o an

aluss I nohat is the nature of Acrdigreace? of dad main out a mostique

and sun

Hilarius De . agaut of gladaari angad adi i

I thath bertue to confume fuperfluous fleft, and both mundefie rotten derdigresee, humours filthy bleers, deepe flinking foares, and rebateth a confumeth Vinguentum proude flelb, and is the chiefe thing in Viguentum Agyptiacum, for Tierops Agyptiacum. greace, Dony, Roche alum. mar, Dyle, and Tynegar, fodden together in a convenient beffell, flurred together wyth a flicke till it come to a thyck neffe.this opntment is good Egyptiacum whych hath the forefavo vertues, and is boat and day of nature.

> Marcellus mohat is the nature of Spodium?

C Podium is colde and dap, and tempered with Boche alum, it will heale spodium, Obleers, and Canbred matter in the mouth.

Marcellus.

Hilarius ..

mbhat is the nature of Minium?

Hilarius.

MINIVM is bled in dyuers linementes, and Cerotes, and by burning Minium and Cerufe, in the furneis, it is made of Ceruffe, and of nature is colde, and byp.

Marcellus.

what is the nature of Mernilbe?

Hilarius

Marnith.

T ts good for Armozers, it bath vertue allo to fcower and clenfe fcares, and woundes, and is hoat and by in the feconde begree.

common Salt ana 3. 1. put in a little clole ftone beffell, with three fpoones fulles of Uinegar, let it ftande in the fourneys, butill it be Daved. Thys is good to wall the heade, in a little Malmely, where in Azarabaccha hath bin forden, ag apuft al coloneffe, and buineffe of \$ 23 tapne. french Sope min= gled wyth the pouder of Elleborus Niger, called the roote of Beares foote, Herdigreace, Litarge of Siluer and Golde, Tartar, and Quickfiluer cozrected, beaten all together in a Leaden Moster worth the Jupre of houfes like, and Stonectop, maketh a goodly Opntment to kill Tetters, blacke

Doubem, Bingwonnes, Spots, and Delancholp, inferting the Skin.

french Sope. Dyle of Boles, and the white of an Egge beaten together, are good agarnft fcalbing.og foule ftinking Scabbes, og itch. If Sopebee applied in a mainut fell to the fauell of a childe, forth with it well caule the byne speedely to purge. Sope is bled allo among the emperikes, or

thys plactice is not to be comended. and thus I end of lope, called Smigma,

bulearned practicioners to be take inwardly to prouoke brine a floole but

Hilarius.

Marcellus.

what is the bertue of Sope? Hilarius.

Smigma 03 Sope.



By Migma is called Sope. Sope cannot be forborne in any common wealth, for walking of Lynnen, and clenting of the 280dies of Den and momen, whych be defiled with fweate and filth through trauell a labour. But it is perillous to be put ins to woundes, becaufe it maketh feparation : nor with fanding,

french fope, it is hoat a day, pet it doth nepther burne, noz abuft. french Sope, Nighter,

Chope Sopli-Bill Ettters.

Leads Supil coole, @ heipe foarcg.

Tron bo mubifie & clenie.

Marcellus. (61 diserense Fryniacum nohat fay you of Leade? Hilarius. Alen, lib. g. fimpli, medica. fapth Leade to refrigerat and coole. g it hath alfo humidite and is a little earthly of nature, cold and moult in the lecond degree, and is good agayuft foule cankred foares, and filthy bleers, filtulaes, Emeroides.ac. thus washed.

Burnt leabe, Wohtte oz ced Leade braten wpihan Jron Deftill in a Leaden Dozter poosing in ople of Boles, of Vaguentum Rolarum, labour it well, and then it will make a good owntment for hoat burning foares, a will refolue & hards neffe of them. I plate of Lead is good to coole the burning of the rapnes: Plumbum vitum burnt Leade wyth Brimitone, hath bertue to corrobe and malte fuverfluous flelb.

> Iron doth mundify mutch, and is colde and day in the fecond dearee, fo is Scoria oz Rubigo, called p fkales oz ruft of fron, but moze Diver : ftamped in a Leaden moster, with Tirne gar and ople of Boles, it maketh a good coos ling a drying opntment. And the ruft of Fron beaten fine and fodden with frong Upnegar is hollome to be dropped into foare running cares, reade Galen, lib, ø. fimplici, medicam, Calebs, oz Sterle made hoat, quenched in red worne and drunke, both flop the flire.

> > Spodium

The Booke of Simples. Fol. 71

Spodium is cold and dyp of nature, blackifh and heauy, tempered with O-Spodium Rep libanum, fanguis draconis, and Beanemeale beaten in a Leaden moster, it will ftop bloud. Spodium with Boch Alum, and ftrong Ulinegar, beate together, hoyll kyll the Canker in the mouth. Spodium commeth from furnaces of Bjaffe.or Copper Reade of this Diefcorides, lib. 4. cap. 46. and Galen, lib. 9. fimplic, medic. Df Spodium and Pompholix, it is rather a kinde of Cadmia than Tutia, and is tollerable to put into Collegies for fore Eyene.

Golde, the molt pure and vadefiled mettell, not Lepzoffe which Sol bath waterie, and Bolde, the molt pure and vadefiled mettell, not Lepzoffe which Sol bath waterie, and Digefted by heauelp influence. This mettell is molt rich. This gold is not pure mettel. more profitable to our worldly bulineffe, than holfome for medicines, specially as A nicen fayth, for to put away Melancholy, and to make burninge actual canteres of Gold is holfom, as if any filth be in the mouth, to burne the fame wyth Golde is moft beft, fo it is whan y vula is fallen: a Cautery of Golde is beft, in medicens of Cordials. Golde is holfome to deaurate, or gilde Lolinges. And for the dimmeffe of fore epen, Golde is tollerable for the in fome Colories, a is good for Lepzofes all Mettels will corrupt, when as Gold wyll remayne undefiled. God graunt wer ble Golde as a fernaunt, but not as a Mayfter, for then wee are bonde Slaues: for Gold wyll not helpe in the day of bengeance.

Marcellus.

mbat fay you of Salte?

Hilarius

7 Ithout Salte we love not, it is bled commonly in our meated. Salt, where wyth Salt, flelh, filh, and many fruits be preferued. The great " is. Decan Seats Salt, through which Saltneffe the earth is kept from poylon, through the erhalacions, or bapour comming from it. Sait is of nature hoat and Day, and hath bertue fayth Diofcorides lib. 5. cap. 85. to bertue to fcoure, ftop, warme, Dip, and mundify, and defendeth from putrifaction, and warme a bip. is put into fappolytozies & Clifters to clenle, with Dony & Unegar: with Digan, and Bylop it maketh a good medicine agaynft flinging. oz byting of Dogges, Snakes, Abders. ac. Salt, Umegar, and Sugar fodden to: gether, maketh a good hollome dynke agayuft the bynking of Opium, og eating of the Moyfroms called Fungus. Salt is good agaynft the bleers of Cobre Salt. the mouth, to burne Salt, and make it white, walh it once in Water, poure. forth the mater, and gather the Salt in the bottom, and put it into a ftone beffell couered, and put it into the Duen, a couer it with coales, and dip it, and fo it may be bled in medicine. Oribafius affirmeth Salt to be compour Ded of matter Abfterline and ftiptike, whych is matter bindinge, and days ing mort humours : but falt is not good for leane perfong, it will make Baltenet them feeme old, and mooueth anger to the Chollerike. Dutch falt is made good for leme in England as of Sand and Salt water pits, in Dollande in Lyncolns flyze, and only by a marueylous humour of water, at the wytch, far from the fea : and in y forth there is falt made, at the fulles by Tinmouth Ca= file. I Bullein the author hereof, haue a pan of falt bpon the fame mater. at Blith in Potthumberland is good falt made, and alfo at fir Jhon De- Dir Ibon lanals Dannes, whych fy Thon Delaual anight hath bin a Datro of wol- good anight thip, &

thip, and holpitalitic, moft like a famous Gentleman, During many yeares: and powdreth no man by the fait of ertorcion, or oppreffing his nevghbour, but liberally fpendeth his Salt, wheat, and his Mault, like a Gentleman, I neede not put his name in remembraunce in my booke, for it fall lyue by immostall good fame, when my poore booke fhal be rotten, deare brother Marcellus.

There be allo fundy kindes of Salt among which there is a Salt flo= wing about the bankes of that famous Ruler Bilus called Flos Salis, the flo wer of Salt, of a Saffron colour, of taft and fauour buple afaunt , whych Flos Salisis put into fundy Dyntmentes to heale foozes about the putupe parts, or other places of the fism. In collicies it is collecable for to clenfe fore epen. And tempered with Vnguentum Rofarum, ot other Dintmentes, it mos ueth fweat to all the body, well rubbed with the fame.

Sal gemina, is a Salt of the earth, plenty is Digged thereof in Calabria in a place called Altomonte, and is cut forth like frones molt cleave Tranflucens , of through thinging like to Chayftall, which if this fait be caft into the fier it 'wil not cracke not breake, but kepe ftyll whole, burnyng like Iron . Plioie maketh large mencion of Salte.lib.a.cap. - . Caping that Salt is either grows Plinic of falt. ing naturally in the Carth, or in beines of billes. ac. or els mabe of Salte water fodden in Dannes, buto a thyckneffe, whereof common Salte is made.

Salt Armoniac is hoat and by in the fourth begree. layth the Pandact, faps ing that it commeth from Armoniac, and is made of Camels byne:but it is both clenfe th called of the belt writers Sal A mmoniacus, that is found buder & fands in #= philie neare buto the Dracle of the God Ammon, and allo in the regio cals led Cyrenaica, which fait is blacke without and whyte within like alum, but not bery bright, notiome to the mouth, but hollome in medicine, to clente the finne, mongled with Campber and Rolewater tempered together and Bait of Inde made warme: Dany and fundy Lotyons for Apoltimacions and footes,

be made with thele faites, and they mult be mingled with other fimples. Sal Indus groweth in Indesthrough the heat of the Sunne, byon Reedes, which falt is mutch lyke Suger. with Suger and common falt, the # pothicaries do lophificate and craftely counterfeit this Salt.

Sal Nitrum,oz Saltepeeter.is Digged in baultes, flowers of houlesion walles, which Salte is white, whan this is prepared: thereof with other receiptes, as Cooles. Brimftone acts Gunpouder made. whych doe fote Saltof Mare 15 called Barach of the Arabians: of thele faites tead Diorcornes. In the fatte books, whereas So- len, lib xi, fimplicium medicamentorum; further fapth Galen in the fatte books, whereas Soof Gunnes, whych are the inftruments of Gods wrath. And Spuma nitri, is Doine and Gomor ftoode.called Afphaltnm,

Salt of b Carth is groffer, and more colder aftringing, than the fait of fale water but there is a falt called faite upon falte, whych is bery good to, the ble of Dan, fo is Baie fait, whych through the Marche wond is fo made and fenithed, which wel contenue for euer lyke ftone, beynge kepte clofe, but

Ehe flowes pngot Balt: at thing.

Sal Gemma

Sal armoniac. fanne.

Sal Niter. osfiDeter, fos Bun pouber. Spuma nitri or Barach,

pet

The Booke of Simples. Fol. 72

yet Salt pefer wyll grow therein at length : and thus I end of falt, which the Arabians call Melha,

Marcellus,

Daue ferne fundyp faltes befoge this time : as white falt a 2Bap, whych Bay Salt. we bo bie to pouder flelh, and filh wythall. I woulde pour fait peter had neuer bin knowen, whereby Gunnes Do fo mutch milchiefe, and & noble ftate of Mankinde through them are becaped, yea through a very bile Boies can bit Coward of Boy, often the ballaunt man is flagne & caft away, But Hilas the frongett rius, J will a little more proceede in fimples, and leaue Gunning matters, Gunnes. to the Men of marre.or Seruitors to p noble pynces : now I pray you what is the nature of Spuma maris, and Fumus terra?

Hilarins,



Dele are two cleane contrary fimples, of.if. fundy natures, Spema maris the one of the land called Fumaria, an herbe ingendied of the Fumus terra, fume or bapour of the Carth, Diofcorides. libi 4. Cap. 105. in forme mutch like Coriander, and in couler like alles, purple flowers, bitter of talte, f Jupce will make cleane foze epen, and thys Herbe Dunke, the Decoction thereof wpil purge against sop-

choler by b ine. Fumus terra, of Fumaria, is good agaynft the flopping of the spine. fus Splene, Lyuer, Gaule, oz Baynes, and Doth make ftrong the Hentricles, mitery both through the dayneffe, warmneffe, tharpneffe, a bitterneffe, fodden in nopne, preuagie. ftilled, og in fprupe, and fo drunk. And fo J do end of thig Fumus called Cap-nos : but as for Spuma maris, the fome of the Sea, it hath bertue to clenfe, Spuma maris fcowge, and, dry and is cold and dry in the third degree : it is good to rub the clene y teeth. Teeth, to clenfe them : and the fyne pouder thereof wyth the white of an Egge,Bole water and Sief beaten together,put into the eyes, doth clenfe Co denfe them, and taketh away the meb : and thus 7 Do ende of Spuma maris, 02 \$ Stone whych the Scriveners Do rub, and make cleane their parchment wythall. nohat have you cls to fap ?

Marcellus .

what fay you of Spongia, the Sea Sponge? Hilarius.



A L EN, lib. 11. fimplic, medic, fayth that they did ble Spon- sponge of ges to be a manuel inftrument to recepue bloud, where with the sea. they bled to wype and by blond in nooudes : and allo they Do teccine thynges to ftop bloud. A fponge is hoat in fight Degree, and bap in the lecond, it is of a reloluing bertue. I boonge good fponge adult, or burnt not mutch, the pouder thereof wyll

confume fielbe, whych is fuperfluous, and may be put in nooundes of the Dead. 19pth a Sponge which is foft, tentes for the heade may bee made. north fponges fodden in uppne, and Dyle of Capers it is good to walke, and chafe the left fide : nothinge is better to anoynt the Stomacke for a Pleurely than wytha fpong in warme Dyles, as of Myntes, Chamomel, Roles, the greale of Hens, Capons, and Duckes. Rewe fponges are hols sponges tome of them felues, a wyll heale woudes, wout any thyng put to the. Did but ofte are fponges be euil. pitch athe Albes of Sponges together, well ftop bloud. cuilt, a fponge

I fponge fodden in Donp, will heale and refolue moundes, and harde 2: Sponge tto: pollumations, Erade more therrof Diofcorides, lib. v. cap. 96. and Ariftotle the Bone of the nature of fponges, whych grow among the rockes of the Sea, and have frones in them beaten in pouder, and brunke, well breake the frone in the bladder.

Marcellus. mohat fap you of Cozall? Hilarius.

Cotal gross= eth in y Gea.



De Indians have Cozallin no lefte effimation, than we have their Diamondes and great perles. Diofco lib. s. Cap. 97. calleth Cozall Lethrodendron, whych is a braunch growinge in the bottome of the Sea, whych by certar ne meanes is brawen forth, and foone turned into hardnes, and eftfones into a ftone: we do fee of this Cozal great plenty of beader,

Cotal of tipo Epubca.

Co ftoppe bloube.

Cotal prono-Beth bipne,

dinas i secolo

moze baine glozious, than religious godly. Df Cozal be two hyndes, fred which is belt, and white which of nature be cold and dy in the fecond des gree, and be reftrictive and ftoppting. Cotal beate in pouder, myngled with Diagons bloud, whytes of Egges, Boleanneni and the Juyce of Sheperds putfe, knot graffe, and Babbets woll beaten in a Leade Dorter, will ftop bloud. The poudec of Cozal drunk worth appne, prouoketh bime, and woll rebate the fwelling of the Splene, and finally as Anicen fapth, both com= forte the heart, and helpeth digettion. The Pouder of Cozall woll cleanfe woundes, in whom flelb fuperfluous both remayne, and allo beale & fame. nohat is beter to flop a bloudy flire, called Dyfenteria? it floppeth both the flur of men, running from them in their fleape, and allo the whites from noomen. Beabe moze in Matthiolus bpon Diofcondes, lib 5.

Marcellus,

nohat fay you of pearle called the Margarite ? Hilarius

The Margagood in C 025 bials.

De pearle is not only riche and pleasant to behold, but also bollome and good in medicine. Plinie, lib. 9, cap. 35. fapth, that there be plenty of pearles in Arabia, in the mouth of the Red lea, growing within the fhelles, called the mother of pearle, in whych they are conueped: the buton which is cleane, bught, whyte.cound, and beaup, is the richeft. The pouder of Dearle is good to be put in cordialles, as Manus Chrift, and the fame pouder with the white of an Egge, will clente the eyes. About thys Bealme many Dearles be gathered in Dulcels, and other Shell filbe, bus not the most orient.

> Marcellus. Is there any bertue in Lapide lazuli? Hilarius.

Lapis Lazulj.

" Here is nothing better to purge Melancholy. There be pilles called Pilulæ de Lapide Lazuli, againfte oloe Quartens, oz Madneffe : thys ftone is colde and movil.

> Marcellus, mohat fay you of Saphyrus?

> > Hilso



TOSCORIDES affirmeth, this beauenly coloured pres Saphyrus cions frone,is wholfome to be dunke againft the fringing reas perfor. of Serpents, to refpft the poplon: and being dzunke it bel-Fpeth alterulcerations of the Guttes, and allo is hollome for fore eyen, to cleare the fight. Many goodly bettues are belonging to the Saphyr, as chaffity at Det it is not cold

inough for the quenching of Venus They fay the Turquois well kepe a man from fallyng, but it is a lye. The rich Demerald, fome fage, wyl Declare whan the knot of Mariage is undone and than it wyll fepacate and break a funder, and that were a perilous cafe to lole a good Jewel fables ga for an euil wife: with many futch folif old fables gathered out of fome wifs there. ters which have rather bowittily reported, than truly proved the nature of ftones to farre palling they natures, although they be of great bertue, and both pleafaunt and profitable to mankynd, and nothing buder heaven more rich or coffig.

Marcelles.

f the Emeraldes would to quickly breake or cracke whan futch parts be played, J affure pouthere would be great loffe in coffip Jeweis, and fome feparacion of friendlbip, but they be of mutch bertue and patience when furch offences be committed, that they wyl tell no itales by breaking them felues: well let this matter paffe, it is but to feare folkes withal, and I pray you what lay you of Lapis Naxius, and the lafper, Hilarius.

De pouder thereof with Beares greate wyl increate happe, and kepe Lapis naxione from baldneffe. This flone wyl make fmal a maydens Breaftes, us, beipeth and befend them from growping if the pouder thereof with Timeger hause. be drunke, it wyl confume the greatneffe of the Spleane. and this ftone is good againft the falling fyckneffe. The Jalper is holfome to bee hanged a- Jaiper both bout the necke. Do whe to the mouth of the flomache, for it is comfortable to former biges the fame fayth Galen, lib.ix, fumplic, medicamentorum,

AL arcellus, mohat then of Lapis Tucia, and Lincis. Hilariss.

T is bled in many bleers, and foule flinking Cankers, for through Lapis Tuita and the coldnesse and during it both clears and in any start and lapis the coldnelle and dipnes, it doth clenfe and incarnate foule fores: Lincis, and this Tucia is molt excellet, if it be prepared, to be put into Collities to clenfe the even. What is better iworth planten mater to clente the pard ? Lapis Lincis, is hoat and by, ingendred of the bypne of Lpnr, and is good in pouder. > iif. to be dunk at once, or put into Cafliafifula, 3.1.to confume the ftone, and clenfe the Rapnes.

Marcellus.

nohat fay you of the ftone called Byzabar,

Hilarius

De Arabians Do call it Bizabar, whych Stone is precious , and celyfteth Bizabara Doylon, and is put into precyous Antidotaries whych preuaple agapufte precions £. all

ftone agaynft poglon.

all foule apre, peffilence and benim. This frome is pellow wythout ober or fmell : if it be hanged boon the left arme, touching the fleih, it wil preuaile againft the forefayd cuils.looke Matthiolus lib.5. Diofco.cap.73.

Marcellus. 10 hat then of Lapis Phrygius? Hilarius

LapisPhrygius for fore epen.

a allo ts hollana

Pyritis lapis, ficib.

ALEN lib.ix.fimplic.medic. with this flone combuft farth he, I ble to help or clenfe flinking bleers, and it hath the fame Electure that Lapis Pyrites bath. And of this ftone.medicines be made for fore epen, mpin: gled with Collicies accordyngly. And thys frome called Pyrites looketh lyke Braffe, and wrapped in Donp, then put it in a finall earthen Dot futch as againft pious Goldfmithes Do ble.and fet it in the fper blowpug bntpllit be red hoat fo coule it:and this frome in pouder wyll clenke fcomer, and confume field fus perfluous,

1911 ... Tu 1998 790 99 Marcellus. nohat fay you of the Hzmatift? Hilarius.

Alexander Trahanus bpon the Des matift for che: fire.

Tis cold and bynding of nature. Alexander Tralianus fayth, Thate often I times without any Thyrizca of any precious medicine cured many, names ly by the Hamatift ftone, for them that had the bloudy flir: and wyth the Bous Der of this flone, the fuices of poingarnets, and knot graffe, myngled to: acther: of this. ... till. was his dole in this tuice for the flip.

Marcellus. nohat fay you of Jette. Hilarius,

Icta for the Dother.

Dereof is great plenty in England and Ireland, and at mbitbe in the Potthit bath bertue berng bunk to clenie the blabder:a burnt. the Smoke both helpe theun whych fwell and are in perpli with the Dother. 39007

> nohat fay you of Lapis Magne? Hilarius

of Mentionan at to to Anthe Marcellus.

HB

The magnet ftone.

Debeft is that whych wyl diaw Iton oz Ste le to him : geuen three halfe peny weight in pouder tempere d with fweete water, it wyll call forth fylth and groofe matter out of the body. Plinie the Dweth, lib, xxxiii, Cap, xiii, that one builded a Temple, couered with this Magnes frone, wherein bys I mage with pompe was brought in, which was made of Fron, which alcended by attraction, and did hang in the roffe, his name was Arlion. The Arabians and Mahumetans Did in like cale biging in the fteele Counte of maifter Mahumet (they tugiyng faile 10 20phet) into a Temple of Dagnes ftones, whole nature was to draw the layd Toumb by But the best fecuice that the Magnes Doth is in the Ship, for the compasse of fayling in true fettyng the needle. Alfoin plafters the pouder thereof to Draw forth Iron or prickes from the fleth.

Marcellus.

nohat is the bertue of the fleft of Dren, Steeres or Bulles, and Calues.

Hilarius

Hilarius

Fol. 74

novinot budertake to thew more opinion at your requeft onely, but I 1 wil allo declare the mynds of fome wile and learned men; and fyit of Sis Or the field meon Sethi, who faith that the field of Dren, that be younge both mutch nous of Dren, the rift and make them frong that be fed with 28 cefe, but it breedeth choller a- and Calues. reg. Bulleg. duft, and melancholious difeafes, it is cold and by of nature, and hard to Di= geft,ercept it be eaten of chollericke perfons,but being tenderip fodden , it Berfe good nourpfheth mutch: Beefe cuftomably eaten ofidell perfons , and nice folke tothe choios that labour not, bringeth many bileales, as Rafis faith: and Auicen faith, that for tender flos the fielh of Dren, og kine, be bery grole, ingendyng ill Juice in the Body, mackes. whereof oftentime come fcabs, Cankers, and Biles: but buto hoat ftrong cholierise ftomackes, it is tollerable and may be bled as wee have the daily experience thereof. The broth wherein the Beefe hath ben fodden, is good to Beefe broth be fupped of Drunke half a pynte euery mornyng againft the flir of the bel gaynt the ly, and running forth of pellow choller, if the fayd broth bee tempered with Salt, Bultarde, Ainegar. 02 Garlike, commonly bled for fauces to digefte the fayd Beefe with all: for the faid fauces Doe not only help digettion , but allo defend the body from fundy incommentences, and dyners fyckneffes, as Dioplies, Quartens, Lepzolies, and lutch lyke. The Baule of an Dre , og a Come Diffilled in the Month of June, and kept in a close Glaffe, Doth helpe Dre Gaule to clenfe the eies from fpottes, if you'put a Diop of this water with a fether chenfe the eges into the eves when yee goe to bed: the Milte of a Bull Dived. and the pout Ore Mylte Der thereof dunke with Red wyne, wyl ftop the bloudy flire: lyght poudzed nop the fire. young Beefe is better : than either frefh or mutch pouded. in specially of thole cattell that be fed in fayze and by paltuces, and not in Apubing fring. the ateat learned man Geferus in his Defeription of beafts, doth wipte more Geferus witof the vertues of Bulles, Dren, kine, and Calues, than any other bath bon tethmutch of bjeftes, the and thus to conclude, the field of the Abale bealts, is more better than of the male better female, and the geided bealts, be more commodious to nature than anye of then the fea male. them, and the poung field more commendable than the old, for it is mouffer, and a friend to the bloud. Haliabas fayth, roafted field both areatly nouryd the body, for it is warme and moilt baked meates be very dircleane boy. led meates with holfome berbes and fruites be excellent in bettue to comfort the body if they be nutrimental fleft. Calues fleft doeth greatly increase Calues Beth noutiff, and make good bloud. Specially the brawne loz Mulkels of the the profit thigh, are belt. fayth 90 aifter Conrade Gefner, and further fayth heiff a man bewounded, then lay Calues field newly flagn to it, and this wyl defend the wound from apoftumacion of fwelling: and fodden in bineger, and warme againt Bas applyed to any part, as armcholes, breaft of them that finke like a Ramme minnes bn= et Goate, it wyll take away the fayd flynke alfo it belpeth; the bityng of a ber farmes. Sigan of a mad Dogge, to that thy s field remain bpon the layd wound, du Celfus for a ring five Dayes, and b.nightes cloic and not taken away. bomitte. Cellus in hys medicines agaynt the byting of Serpents, if nothyng can

fucke it forth by medicine or boring, fayth be, then brinke the broath where= in Geele of Cleale hath ben fodden, and then prouoke bomit. (interer) £.11. Great

Great is the goodnes of this flelb, both in meat and medicine . Take the knuckel of linew part of a Calfe, feeth it in morne and water, puttying in Dates, Druncs, Reifynges of the Sunne, grated bread, Maces, Cloues, fes nell rootes. Liverwort, Dlanten, Durllen, freth Cavers, Bozage, and Role. matte flowers, fodden all together in a filuer, iron, og ftone pot, clofe bopled that no aire can go forth. Dou may put in half a Cocke: this field and broth glueth health to them that are in confumption, weake bodyeg, or them which be cuill completioned, or cold of nature.ouercome by Delancholy. ac. Marcellus.

Hilarius

aud Bozes fleth.ac.

What is the goodnes of Dorke, or of gelded fwine, pigges,

Da of the auncient, and will a Dhiliciong that ever were in

this world, dyd confent, that of all fleth, the field of young acts

bed fwyne, partip falted or voudered, was ever meat of the beft nourilbing, moyfter, and colder than other field. for Ifaac fayth, it is a flely molt most except it be the flelh of Lambes.as Ga-

an rember that

Scele anna

Noftonia upfi, nu

Porke the commenbaci= on thereof.

Ore Staule

Swines bloud.

Pigges

Eripes.

Wacon.

Swine of Tub; baue boines.

Why bogges are bilealed.

.Wamys 9 at

n tol white

the Temes to cate fuynes fielh:it was a figure to abftaphe from buclean thyngs, whych I leave to the divines. The ABahumites abhore formes flell), becaufe they? drunken falle Drophet and Pfeudo Avoltie was torn, and cent in pieces with Dogges:beyng dunken and fallen into the mire a nom me mult give credence to tyme, and to learned Dhilicions. The Bloude of Swine both nourily mutch, asis feene in Duddinges, made with greate Dtemeale, Deper, fweete fuet, and fenell, oz Aniffeedes. Hounge Diages be bery moult, therefore Sage Deper and Salt Doth dip by the fuperfluous humors of them when they be rolted. They be not wholfeme to bee eaten, before thep be three weekes old: the Trppes and Buttes be whollomer, and Donourph better, than any other beaftes Gutts. Baconis bery hard of bie geftionsand mutch difcommended of fome men.and is hurt full onely buto a hoat Chol rike labouryng boby but a tender gammon of Bacon is tolles rable, and very good flelb with wyne as cuftome doth prove it. Agatharfides fapth, that the fupne in Athiopia haue homes arowing bupon their heads, there be divers kynds of fwyne, both wyld, a tame whole inward partes, be not mutch bulike buto mankyud, and for that Galen bega to make Anatomies of the im, in the beginning of his plactife, teachynge the

len reporteth: yet it is not good for enery complexion, nor to enery age, but buto youth and myddle age. And whereas Almighty God, byd prohibite

Chaurgians to be the like. Thele kpnd of beaftes bo heare berp eafelp, and be gluen mutch to fleepe, and well eate their owne Digges, and feebe bppon molt bile thynas: for which caule they have molt bile difeates, as Anguna in the throat, fores, botches, and byles. If they be letten bloud in the beyne bus Der the tongue, and Madder be ginen them and an herb called mancis, of ther wile named in Latine herba Trinitatis, it heipeth them, if it bee fobden in Whey. Thole (wine that ble to feede by the featide a catoof young Crabs, he delivered of many difeates: if they doe feede byon Polipodie, they malbe des linered Great

Fol.75

linered of the pellilence. Imonge the Chupften Den, Botes flelb is had in great effimacion, to be eaten in Winter:and chiefly bpon Chupftmas bay. Galen both greatly commend the fame flelb,or Braune,to be eaten in wynter:and alfo this Bozes flelh is proued in the tyme of Deutilence, to breake a plague fore. Bores greafe, and his ftones, or any part of them ftamped tos gether and warme applyed to the fame fore, worketh that effect . Ind thus I bo end of Swrne. which in their lives be moft vile, noylome , and neuer good buttil they die.

Marcellus.

mbhat is the bertues of Lambes, and meathers flelb? Hilarius.



Imeon Sethi faith, Lambes flelh is partly warme, but fuperfluous gambs tieth moiff, and cupit for flegmatike perfones, and both mutch harme controlten. to them that have the Droplie, boneach or a difeate called Epialus, Which is fpitting of flegine. fpning lyse Glaffe . Therefore .If Lambes fielly were lobden as it is rofted it would biping many opfeales buto the bodyes of them, without it were fodden in wyne 'and fome hoate Grofferies,herbes.or rootes. when a weather is two pere olde , whych is fed bppon a good Ground.the fleth thereof thail b. e temperate, and nourts fbeth mutch-Hippocrates faieth.that the Lambe of a yere old, both nourylbe mutch.Galen feemeth not greatly to commend Matton, but that whych is sentton, tenber, fweete, and not olde is bery profitable; as experience and cuftome Do baily teach bs. The boung, Tallow, and Littolle, bee very profitable in medicines,as Plinie fapth, and Conradus Gefnerus , de animalibus, and Galen in

his thrad booke de Alementis,

Marcellus. Withat be the bertues of Goates,og kiddes fich?



Hilarius .. Dele be beaftes bery hurtful buto young frees and plants ninbrs acts but Simeon Sethi fapth, that EiDdes flelh is ealy of dige lit bery good. on in health and lickneffe, they be bery good meate, they be bery by of nature. Hippocrates fapth it behoueth that p conferurts and kepers of health, (hould fuby that their meat field good be futch as the fiell of istodes, poung calues that bee fues to new perking, and lambes of one yere old. for they be good for them fores.

that be licke, or haue eui completion. Haliabbas layth, that the flelh of Libs, Doth engender good bloud, and is not fo flegmatike, waterie and mopfte, as the field of Lambes: they remaine kiddes for fire monethes , and afters ward come into groffer, and hoater nature, and then be called ; Goates : the flefb of them that be gelded are wholfom to cate, The lunges of them caten before a man both Diynke, both befend him that day from Dunkenes, as 3 Coates flefh: beiore a intali out of an enter of learned men but the flelb of old male Geates is Conradur. eupl, and engendacth agues.or feuers. Ifthe Unive of Goats be Diffilled in Geinerus de Dap, with Sorel the water diffilled is not hurtful not notfome, but who minalibus Matchiolus foener vfeit to dank therof. s.it mouning a enening it wil preferue him fro fuper Dioleo, the peftilence. The Milke of Goates J wil Deferibe in the proper place. Marcellus;

Sarles Goatley

Marcellus. What is the bertue of Ked, and fallow Dearc: Hilarius.

Dere red and failo m.bec fpoplers of Come+

Che wynter Dere better then the fom= mer.

Che lunges of the Dere.

bep are more pleafaunt to fome, than profitable to many as ap pereth once a pere in the come fields, the more it is to be lamens ted. Hippocrates, and Simeon Sethi do playnly affirme that y fielh fes, and Quartes: the fielh of winter Deare. Doth leffe hurt the body.than that which is eaten in Sommer, for in winter mans Digeftion is more fironger. and the inward partes of the body warmer, and may cafe lier confume groffe meats, than in fommer, as we fee by experience, in cold weather and froftes , healthfull people be moft hungreft. The langes of a Deare fodden in Barly water, and ftamped with Penidies, and Dong , of e= quali quantity, to the fayo lunges, and eaten a Doininges both accative belpe the old coughes, and dynelle in the Lunges: there be many goodive bertues of them Domes, bones, bloud, and tallow. Looke Conradus Generus de animalibus. Marcellus.

nohat is the bertue of Dares and Conies? Hilarius.

Of Dares fleft and Conicg.

The pouder pr the Dare, for the lioue.

1350 host (

Galenide fimp, medica,

VICEN fayth, the field of Daves, is hoat and bay, an engens berer of Delancholy, not prayled in Philicke for meate, but rather for medicine: for in Deede if a Dare be dayed in y month of March, in a Duen og furnice and beaten into pouder, and kept clole, and dunke mounings in 2Beare, ale, or whyte wine, it wyl breake the frone in the Bladder, if the pacyente

be not old:if chylozens gummes be anoynted with the braynes of an Dare, they teeth wil cafely come, and grow. The gaule of an Bare mingled with cleane Dony, both clente watry eyes. or red bloudyeyes. The field of Bares muft be tenderly roofted and wei larded, and fpyced.becaufe of the grofes nes, but it is better fobben. The fleft of Comes, is better than Dares flefte. and eafyer of Digettion, but Rabers be holfome, for meate of fycke people:and thus to conclude of Contes, experience teacheth bs. that they are good: they Constal? be cold and dy of nature, and imall mencion is made of them amonge the auncient 13 bilicions,as Galen fapth. I neede not to fpeake bery long of eues ry kond of bealts, as fome of the bealts that be in Hiberia, like lyttle Bares which be called Conies.

Marcellus.

what is the nature of a beaft called Erinaceus called the Poppentine, and Echinus called the wedghog, which is ful of pypches? Hilarius.

Erinaceus 03:130apentine for baibneffe. to increale 1000120.

Ball usta

IOSCORIDES lib.2, cap. 2. faith, the fains of them combuft of burnt, and beaten in fone pouder, and tempered with Carreis a good oputment for to increase has re, and kepe of baloneste. The orped fiely of them fodden in Gineger and Suger, is good to be bionke agaynft

Stront Chickle

Fol.76

against the ftoppyng of the raynes.comultions, Leptolies offlegine, of an eupil completion. The ponderof this Dozpetine muft be kept clofe in a bef= fell foz medycine. The pouder of the Bare whych is dzyed in March , mult forthe be bled for the purging of the Raynes, and clenfyng of the bladder, p faped Bagnes. pouder is to be drunke with whyte wyne, and Calliafiltula. Allo the greate of the Propentine, or Dedghogge, with Beares greafe and Laudanum, ana. 3.i. beaten in a Leaden moster, this is a good oyntment againft baldneffe oz toffe of happe, to rub the place daily therewyth The Livers of Dozventines dayed and beaten into pouder are good for the Raines.or Morbus Elephantias cus Tele bealtes be of cold nature better for medicine than meate. and bee bermen oz beaftes of the nyght, armed againft Dogges, with long prickes, and headed mutch like a Bare, with teeth according, and eares like an Ape. ac. The Urchin or Debahonge is commonly knowen , and headded lyke a Swine oz younge Digge. The pouder of them as Plinie affyzmeth, beynge bunke. will helpe and defende the confumption: and thus I doe ende of The Irchin this bealte called Echinus, which the Arabians call Caufed. The Utchin of the of heaghog. the Sea is good for the belly, ftomacke and bypne. Diofcorides lib,2.cap.i.

Marcellus. undhat fay you of the fiber, Beuer. og Caftog? Hilarius

Dis Callo, lineth by water and land, he loueth to feede byon Crabs and Cankers of the Sea. The flones of a Callo, are a warme mes Callo, of Dicine, and preuaple against poplon, to be drunke of in opntment. And the pouder of § fame flones be good to moue flernutation or neelyng, blowe into the noole Of the pouder. 3. ii, with Penyropall, called Pulial. 5 ii. 5 tepered together in wine and drunke, wyl cause a woman in her trauel 'loone to be delyuered, and the feconds to folow, and finally to clease the body, and helpeth wellings, collickes Fliaces, lyghinges. Cordiaces, Lytharges & pois fon drunke with Uineger and in fine it is fo warme, that it helpeth all the passions of fickeneffes in the breft, belly, liver, and fine wes, commynge of to be be all collections be beft, that be most grave and fironge of fauour and colle the Beuer flones be beft, that be most grave and fironge of fauour and then a liquor mutch like Cerale within the Cod, and couered with a natument swomen rall coueryng. Phone, xxxij, cap. in Callor is good to help the Comitiall of faliyng fickneffe, to be drunke. The Ople of them is allo good for the Teeth, raynes, belly, byeft, and to be dropped into the Cares.

Marcellus. nohat far you of the litle beaft Mustela.called the noecfell og noezell, which is commonly knowen?

Hilarius:

his Mustela called themdeelel, is commonly known: and this mocelel, the weelel is the field therof fodden in mine & drunk, is a prefent remedy against good agants all benim, popfon, and the falling Sickenesse. with Unneger the discussion grease of the mocelel fodden, is a goodly medicine to anoput the Gout with Struma. all. The Bloud of mocelels is good to anopute the Peckes. Theoates, and Twelling of formackes of them whych have Struma, that is, the fwelling of the Theoate the theoate. R. uit. of the

or the falling fechnelle, or Dallie. The Donge of the Deelell wyth Donp, featgreeke, and Lupines beaten togetheras good to anoynt warme the throat, for the focknelle called Strumathe gaule of the weefel tempered with the water of fenellis a prefent cemedy for the Dimneffe of the creto be put therein: and all the fpottes as Mopple w of the fam, is cleated there woth. Funorphew. The Aunges of the nocefell is good in pouder, to be bunk agapuft fall the infumities of the Lunges, with many other Mertues of the Deefell, and properties, as to byl Solle and Battes, to ferue in the house like Cattes, but the fauour of the layed up refel is mostiferous and deadly. Plinie lib. s. cap. 22.

Marcellus.

nohat fay you of Raynard the for, and the Beare?

Hilarius De Lunges of the for is good in Dedicine, for the focke

Che fore the Bears the 25 abgarbe.

fo: to heale

Cobelo baibs ncile .

Beare, For, and Brocke are goub to helpe the Dailey.

Lunges of manhinde. The greate of the for is allo good for all Colonefie, Pailer, and the contraction of the fis newes, and trembing of the body. The Beare is a beafte whole field is good for mankynd: his fat is good with Lau. anum,to make an owntment to heale balde hradbed men to recciue the havie agapne. The greafe of the Beare the fatte of a Lambe, and the oyutment of the for, maketh a good oyutment to anoy at the feete againft the payne of trauell'or labour offootemen. all the parts of the fore, the Badgar, and the Beare are good in medicine, or meate agaynfte the Balley.tremblyng or coldneffe of the fielh, or any of them . Ther is a coms mon fable among the people, that is to far a 2Beare hath a Diffouned nobelp in the trme of Delpueraunce, without Members, whych is not true: for the

Beare in the byith hath all the members, as other beaftes have. Is cade Mats 130 30 p3 thiolus in Diofcondes lib, in, cap. Jupra,

Marcellus. udhat is the bertue of a Birde, called the Offpraye. Adding of

Halgetus the Diping a mater Egic.

Dip; aies oile goobtoput in materio Ren.

Bedteines made of the Diprog+

Hilarius The as the Eale, and all hyndes of Daukes, doe play and feebe byon the fielh of birdes:euen fo God hath ozdapne b water Cale, called Halizetus the Offprate, to fear the filh. es and feede bpon them. Inn ali Dautes, og Birdes of the Aature of Egles, with hard croked billes, are compted bna cleane flefbe. Leui xi are not bled common among bs, buto

this dave. Dombettsthe Dyle or greafe of the Difprate, is had in great eftis macion to take fill withali:and the head thereof dyred and beaten into treby tobe ta= pouder.maketh a good medicine for poung infant chploren, to be put into the folthulles to breake wonde bery gentle. Ind the Gaule is wholfome for fore even to be biopped with the white of an Ogge into them. And the greafe and Gaule, wpl heale the ftinginge and bityng of Serpenteg, and alio is good to be mopped into the eare to clenfe them, and helpe hearynge La cade Geinerus Lib ij, de Auibus 0100002121 frommeters afebren where bings sculls and settle fraching of the Can

mbatlay you of Juery.

Hilarius,

Fol. 77

Hilarius.

I T is good, to aftringe of bynd, and to race it with Turmerike and Saffro Juery. putting in Discurcuma in Tabulis, fodden in the water of Endine, wherewith many people are helped of a perilous hoat and dy fickness called R gi- Roinke for the Jaundice.

Marcellus. 10hat is the bertue of Chickens' and 'Dennes?

Hilarius



LL foules, whych have hard pennes, he ftrong of nature, as Of house Chickens of Bennes, fayth Auenzoer, which be most comme. Corbes. Ded, and laudable of any other field, and nourishe good bloud Chickens. and are light of digestion, and doe also comfort the appetite. much comme Cocke chickens be better than Bennes, the Capon is better bed. than the Cocke, they do augment good bloud and, feede, as

Rads reporteth, and experience proueth in men. both whole and licke. An old Cocke whych is well beaten after his feathers be pulled of whil hee bee all bloudy, and then cut of his head, and draw hym, and feeth hym in a clofe pot with fagre water, and whyte wyne, fenell rootes, Burrage rootes, Iliolettes Planten. Suckerie, and Bugloffe leaues, Dates, Humes, greate Reifons. Dates, and Sugar, and put into the Matte of a Calfe, and Saundecs.maketh a very good broth, for them that bee fycke, weake. or conflimed: the braynes of Hennes, Capons, or Chickens, be whollome to eate, to for aboby comfort the brayn and memory: and wyl caufe roung Childrens Teeth to grow quickly. And thus to conclude, thefe for layer for usell, co whom grole meates are more profptable. The Cocke is the beft clothe, to keepe the tyme. Gefnems lib in de A unbus,

Marcellus, mohat is the bettue of Geefe? Hilarius,

De fleth of wyld Geele and tame, are bery grole and hard of Dige- St Geele and filon, as Aucen layeth: the fleth of great fowles. as of Geele, bee flow and hard of digettion, for their humiditel, doth breede feuers ouishimbut their Golelinger or pound ones benegitat are good.

quickly:but their Golelinges, or poung ones, beyng fat, are good, & Goofe field mutch commended in meates, Galen fapth, of the fleft of Beaftes, & Birds. But bndoubtedly, Geele, Mallardes, Pecotkes. Swans, and every foule having a longe necke, be all hard of digeftion, and of no good completions; but if there be well tofted, and fuffed, with Salt, Sage, Peper, and Oupons, ther wil nor hurt the eaters of them. There be greate Geele in Scotland which biede boon a place called the Baffe, there be alfor Barnaeles, whych have a fraunge generacion, as Generus fapth, whych neuer lar Ggs as the people of the Porth parts of Scotland knoweth, and leaft it floulde feeme incredible to many, I wel geve none occalion to any either to mock, read Gefres of to marvel: and thus I geve warning to them which love, their bealth, to have thele forelayd fowles form what poudered, of flopped with Salt, all the unit, ht before they bee toaffed.

Marcellus

Marcellus. What is the bertue of Cranes field? Hilarius.

Eranes, are boat, and en= creale leede-

Simeon Sethifapth, their fielh is hoat and day, the younger be good but the old encrease Melancholy, they do engender feede of Generation, and beyng tenderly rosted, both help to cleare the voice. and clense the pipe of the Lunges. Cranes be by des of a wonderfull providence, Generus de Aubus.

Marcellus.

what is the bertue of Duckes field? Hilarius.

Duckes are bery hoatiof mature and spelancholy. Der be the hoateft of all domesticall of pard foules, and buckeane of feeding:not withstandrug though there be hard of digestion. a maruelous hoate, yet there wyl nourish the body, and maketh it fat. Hipe pocrates sapth, that there that be fed in publes, and foule places, be hurtfull, but there that be fed in Boules, Dennes. of Coopes, are nutrice, but berre grose, as Isaacke affrimeth. There are sundry kyndes of Buckes. Gesnerus de Auibus,

nohat is the bertue of Pigeons, Turtles, o; Doues? Hilarus

Doues are bery host.

Df Douts.

Dones flefh. muft be caten Swith Ulineger. The flefh of Curtles is merueilous good, and equal to the beft birds: and Anicen fapth, they bee beft when they be young, and whollome for flegmatike people, Simeon Sethi affirmeth, that the houle Done is hoater than the field Done, and both engender grofe bloude, the common eatyng of them is cuill for cholerthe perfones with red faces, for feare of Aeprofie, therefore cut of the feete, wornges, and head of your pigeons or Dones, for they bloud is that, which is to benemous through beat: they be beft in the Spring tyme, and Parueft, and Haack fapth, becaule they are to lightly connected into choller, they by commaund in the old tyme, that they thould be eaten with tharp Uneger, Purflen, Cucumbers, or Citros. Boofted Pigeons be beft, the bloud that commeth out of the right wornge, Dropped into ones epe, will fone helpe the epe, if it fwell, or procker, and thus mutch have J tooken of Pigeons, or Dones.

Marcellus,

is the bertue of pecoches? Hilarius.

Peatocks fleft is ihoat # mogilt in the firit begree | Gefaerus libig

de Auibus:

CAS are ellass

The peacocke, his botte feateth Serpents: Ariftotle de natura ani. and is hoat and mouff, in the full degree. But Simeon Sethi fauth, it is a rawe fleth, and hard of digeftion, buleffe it be very fat, but if it be fat, it helpeth the pleurifie. Haliabas faith, that both S wannes. Craines, Decockes, and anye great fowles, mult after they be kylled, bee hanged up by the neckes, twoo of three daies, with a flone waying at their feete as the weather wil ferue, and then of effed and eare, plouded that good wine be dunken after, them, Their Egges, are notiome to be eaten, Diofcorides, Marcellus,

store they use could be Dhat

Muntelscomments

The Booke of Simples. F ol. 78

what is the bertue of Swannes flelb?

nano, sit attid attant final Helarius; Hery grofe fowle is Chollerike, and hard of Digention. The Swanne auch, cholerike Is arole, therefore flow of Digeftion. But the Signets bee better than the old Swannes, if there galentines be well made, it helpeth to blacft their field The S wan is numbred among the bucleane byids Leuticus, xi. and wyl fynge a litle befoze bis Death. Plinie Gefnerus de Auibus, Swans ang. Marcellus.

R T

nohat is the bertue of Der nes, Bittures and Shouelerg.' Hilarius.

Bitterat Defe fowles be filbers, and be bery raw and flegmatthe, like buto Berens. the meate whereof they are fed, the young are beft, and ought to be Showelers. eaten with peper. Cinamon, Sugar. and Ginger, and it is good to Dipnke inopne after them , for good bigeftion: and thus Doe for allimater fuch copierta. towies, Marcellus, = 2 (100 1 1 (1000 10 10 1000 100

3(11 8) mohat is the bertue of partriches .felantes, Quayles, Larkes, Sparrows, Plouers, and Blacke by des? Hilarius.

SE Artriches wil bynd the belly, and do nourifh muche, the Cockes bee partriges better then the Denne Byzdes, they do day by fleume and corrup= tion in the ftomache. felantes be the beft of all flefhe , for theit felantes.

fwsetneffe is equal boto the Capon of Darttich, but they are fem= what Diper, and Ralis layth, felantoflelb is good for them that have the fer mailes. ner Ethicke, for it is not onely a meete, but a medecine, and both cleale cor rupt humours in the fomacke . Quaples although they be caten of manye, pet they are not, to be commended , for they doe engender agues, and be es uil for the fallying lickenes for as Conciliator fayth, of al foules that be bied for meates,a Quaple is the weat , Diofcorides fapth , Larkes roofted bee tobolefom to be eaten of them that be troubled with the Collike. Black birs bes taken in the tyme of froft behollome and good of Digeftion ; The Larbesteip Dunge of Black birtes tempered with Glineger ,and applyed to the place the Colliche. of any that bath the blacke Dophew , of blacke Leptoly, oftentymes an plack birdes novnted with a Sponge Doth helpe them . The field of plouers Doth en sparowes. gender Melancholpe . Sparrowes be hoate and prouoke Ulenus, of imai Birbs. fuft. Plinie Doth Deferybe their propertyes: the Braynes be the beft parte of them . Moodcockes be of good Digeftion, and temperate to feede bopon. al Imall byides of the fyeld, as Bobin Bedbyeft, Linnets, finches, Bedde Sparcowes, Goldwinges, and fuch lyke if they be fat, they be maruallous no co, and do greatly comfort nature cither roofted.or boyled : and thus 3 to conclude with thee of byzdes that the fmall fpelo byzdes are molt bols tome tos lythe folkes: Read Gefnerus lib. j:de Anibus, Marcellus.

nobat is the bertue of filbes.

to that is the beaute of the factor

Hilarins.

Chace things part

filb. Bea filb hols fome then p of the frelp water.

Dubby filh not holfome.

fift that haue fkales, be good, but fill without fkales are not holfome.

A many Jlands of this mould, placed neare buto the Decan feas, the people line there most chyefly by fyth , and be ryghte, fronge and found people of completion, for as Anitotic farcth, confacted off tanguam altera natura, enfrome is like buto another nature: but because I speak of fill, I wyl deuide them in thre parts.fitft of the filhes of the Sea. Secondly the filh.of the frelh runnyng Biuers. Thirdly of the filles in Pooles, and fandyng waters. The Sea hath many grole, and fat fplbes, whych be noplome to the ftomacke, but the finall kynd of fpihes, that feede about is ceks, and cleare flong places, be more Diper, and leffe of mopflues than the frefh water fill, and Doe engender leffe flegine, and wynd, by reafon of their Sait feedyng, as Galen layth: they be the belt folles, that feede in the pure Sea , and chyefelt of all fylbes, for the ble of mankynd, and Haliabas fayth, new fyih lately taken, is cold and mopfte, and flegmatike, then the befte of all nerte the fea fylb, is that which formmeth in frelly cleare Bivers or frony places, whereas the water is fweete, beying filhes that beare fkales, thefe be maruellous good: but if they feede neare bnto places where mutch fulth is baily caft out, there the filles be bery corrupt. and bubollome, as the fayd Hahabas fapth. fplbe that feedeth in fennes, Darthes, Ditches and muddy puddels, be berpe buboliome, and do corrupt the bloud they be grole and fymie, corrupt and wyndie:but thole that be fed in fapre pondes, whereunto running Water may enfue.and whereas fweete water, herbes, rootes, and weedes, that grow about the bankes, do feede the filh, thole fylhes be hollome . Galen layth, fyth that is whyte fkaled and hard, as perches, Brames, Cheuing, Ruffes, Carpes, Roches, Troutes ac be all good, but unfcaled fylies, as Celes, Tenches, Lampies, a futch like be daungerous. bnleffe they be well baked or roofted, and eaten with Pepper and Ginger, and Uneger . 2nd note this, that it is not holfome trauailing, or laboring, immediatly after cating of filb, for it both areatly corrupt the flomack, and as Galen faith the nourifyments of fleih are better, than the nourifyments of fille: and thus mutch generally I have fpoken of fyth Of the natures of fythes teade Rondoletius, and Conradus Gefnerus de Pifs.

The Booke of Simples.

Marcellus

Dat, it feemeth by thefe words, that greate fiftes, which bee benourers in the Sca.as Seale, Borpole, and furch like, bee buholfome, and that the fmall filles as Cods, whitpages Place, Smelrs, Buttes Soole, Dike, Breme Boche, Carpe and furch as feede in cleane ftonpe was ters thou fauft they be very wholfome. Celes Lampers, and other mude by filbes, thou doeft not greatly commend. There Leallo fome kindes of filb foft, and fome hard, but which be the beft.

Fili foft and hare.

If fylh be foft, the eldelt fylh is belt: if filh be hard, the youngelt filh is belt.foz it is eithet foft oz hard, of hard filh take the smallest, of foft filh take the greatest: proutded that your filh be not bery flimpe, and thus sayth A vicen in his booke of fylhes.

Marcellus.

Hilarius

what is the bertue of Shelfilbeg.

Hilars

Hilarius.

Rauiles, and Crabbes, be bery good fylhes, the meat of them, both helpe the Lunges , but they be hurtful for the Shelfelben. bladder ,pet thep wil engender feebe . If Crabbes of the frelh water, be fodden in puregreene Dyle Dlife :this Dyle Dropped into the eare luke warme, doth heale buts ning obfiructions, and ftoppinge matter, that hindreth & for beafwes. hearing. As for Lympetes, Cockels, Scallopes, as Galen

farth, they be hard of digettion Mulkels, and Dyfters, would be wel boyled, rofted, oz baked with Onions, wyne, Butter, Suger, Ginger, & pes per.oz els thep be wyndy, a flegmatike: cholozike flomackes may wel di. Orders gelt raw Dyfters, but they have caft manye one away, yet raw Dyfters wil clenfe the raynes. Marcellus.

> udhat lay you of Dilke, Butter, and Cheefe? Hilarius.



Omens Soilke is the molt gentle nutriment for ponge Bilkeof we. children, which mil be is of the decottion of pure bloode, beft of at by natural heat and drawen footh by the Ribles from souther. the breaftes or pappes, this is the fyrite foode of mans kund: foz lyke as bread is a ble flying of God for men, e= uen fois Mike one of the great bleffinges, as appeareth in the promife whych god made to Ifraell. without

Dilke, it ig not poffible to bying bp man or beaft . The beft milke is of women, and most temperate for it preferueth agaynft confumption. The fecond is Goates Bilke, which doth norgh, and is hoatter than womes. Bilkeot Sheepes Mylke is not to much notythyng', and not pleafaunte to the ftos Coms. make Dong Cows milke is thicker, and ful of Butter : Pote alfo that wi. Bitte of thinges muft be confidered in milke, the whitenes of coloure, the fweetnes input of fauour, the pleafantnes of fafte, the fubftaunce, neither thicke not thinne: Spilke foure thinges confis it is good Dylke, when a drop wil fand whole bypon youre thum naple, beres in it. without fpeading. There be three ellences of Milke, Chcele, Butter, and 10hay , the beft milke is of the yougeft and fatteft kyne, oz Goats, that bee fed in beleaneft, diveft, and imeeteft paftures . wheras plentve of imeete flowers are growing, and pureft Clay of Chalte water , with bolefome layer. The beft time of milke, is in Apill, May, and June. The new Milk is molt belefome for them to Dipuke, which bath cleane fromackes, to Drink it with Suger, as it commeth from the Cow the howers before al other meat or brynke, and then it wil not coagulate nor crube in the fromake, but quench Choller. Dozeouer milke is not only good to yonge childzen a helth mit bartfal ful people: but if it be fower, then beware the flone in the raynes, and blads to whom. ber through the fame: and to them which have feuers or headache, DBilke Dothmuch harme, as Hippocrates farth Lac dare caput dolentibus, malum; malum vero febricitantibus & quibus hypochondria fulpenía murmurant, & fiticulofis ; malu autem in febribus acutis, quibus biliofæ funt deiectiones, & quibus fanguinis multi des iectio facta eft; conuenit autem tabidis, qui non multum febricitant & in febribus longis & paruis fi nullum ex fupradictis fignis affuerit &c,

Fo.79

That

5) rppotrates

Bilbe is a good thing in a common Spealth.

inthe Posth

the Baron Dylton his tanbe .

William Dil= to funifi hig

bloody plac tice agaynft y laby Dilton.

That is Milke fayth he, is bery bubolefome to fuch as have paynes i ntheir of thebuit of beodes, ot that be ficke of any feuer, and allo to them which have any noife milite into f 02 hoynde in the byper parte of their belipe called Hypochondria, a that haus choleriche Decoctio in hoat feuer, oz haue loft much blood: not withftanding milke is good for fuch as have a coulumption without a feuer, and mape be genen to them. which have had feners long tyme, if none of the forefaid tokens Do appeare ac and to conclude of mpike , leepinge oftent ines it is betre cuilland will throughe the couldeneffe , and wynde offende the whole Bodyes of menne, "what harme both it than to Sicklye pers fonneg ? howe be it, we fe Dilke is a goodipe ftape in a common me calthe. and the feeders therof are people of a good temperament, og completion, as in males, Suffolke, Offer, and in a place in the Dountapnes in p forth allen Moore called allton 90 oze, wheras little, tillage is, but bingpug bp of Chartelin this country the people be al chiefip nourtified with milke, little other Drinke they ble, milke excepted. This country was fomtime the land of a weather buight, called for Thomas, the Baron of Bylton , to whom J Dedicated my Dir Chomas little 23 ooke intituled the Gouernment of health, promifping in the fame 28 ooke to fet feith an other booke, wherof the copy perified with my Bookes , in fbip wracke: and when I came to London to have teuined my Dead book.

one william Dilton gentleman, brother to the fard fry Thomas Dilton, acton lettes wit ruled me of no leffe cryme, then of moft cruel murder of his owne biother, tian Bulleine who dyed of a feuer (lent onely of God) among his owne frends, fynilhing obe of heatth his lyfe in the chuiften fayth. 2But this william Billion cauled me to be ara ful medecunes rained before that noble punce, the Dukes grace of porfoike, for the fame:

to this end, to have had me dyed thamefully: That with the couctous 3 hab be might have through falle witnes, and periury, obtayned by the counfell of Jezabell,a Lline yard, by the payce of blood. But it is maytten, Tellismendax peribit a falle witnes thal com to naught, his withed practile was wifes ly elyped, his folly deryded, his bloody purpole letted, and fynallye I was m Juftice Deliucred. Dotwithftanding, pet am I by the fame milliam Bilia ftil molefted and troubled as much as lyeth in bim, to Bosten my Dayes, by fome meanes or accidente, who with neither lawful pollicye. nor falle teffimony, cold betherto accomplify his wicked intent. Dow therfore blame me not my Deare frend Marcellus, though this man be remebied in my booke heare of health, and preferning of lpfe, fegng 3 was fomtyme in his booke of a falle indightment confpring my beath This man bath letted me, in fo much that I cannot run to the marke, that I bid fet before mone even, ther= fore I muft make adorter courfe, fprifting with fewer things, truffing not bapzofitable forthe common welth: whole profpte I boe feeke, and more would have done, this his malicious factes creepted, whole malice both the leffe moleft mee, bepinge a Straunger to bim , fepinge bee hath bereb a Ladre, which was his owne Brothers wyfe, whole fhame, loffe, pea and Bloode bee hath foughte: whiche Biothers worte tedeemed mutch of hys Lande from loffe,in lendyng him a great Summe of Boney. Ind when this man fould thankfully have repayed this lady ber 98 oney. then he gratifyed her, as he bid mce.

Tud

The booke of Simples.

Fo.80

Ind to to conclude, you that are gentlemen , beware of fhameful ingratis tude, wheras you have reaved comodity. for it is the molt leprous licknes agapuft nature, to doe euil for good, preferryng a little lucre before honefty. worldly worthip, thame and fynally, Gods wrath or bengeaunce , Due for fuch wychednes agayuft confcience, and nature. For ingratitude both Dege what a bere nerat mankynde, and transforme him moft monftruoufly, into an euil bile genteinan is nature, from gentlenes, into Churlillines. for lyke as gentlenes with ber tues maketha bery gentle man: although fomtime obleutely borne: fo Doth ingratitude, blemilh, and befyle them, which can bying nothing els for thes felues, but Dedegrees ,ipnes, cotes, and ftanderdes, moft aunciently Defce Ded, pet themfelues boid of al goodnes. Thus I leave to moleft thine ears with him, who hath thus molefted me, sprofitable to fewe, and nopfome to himfelfe. a louer offew,a flatterer of many, a beffel of ignozance, ful of ingratitude, bunaturalto his Childzen, ifthat he fpoyleth in lawe, whiche for 98. Bitton fould be their reliefe: a thus J commend hpm to thys Cataplaima, to his of Bibicke, of the 15 thorpas mortifyed confcience. faythles and fruitles beis.

Butter of nature is bot a moilt, a hath bertu to mollify bard apolimatios pare aboue nature,as Galen fayth:frelh Butter doth rype, clenfe, ; warm b inward parts in meats, ointments or Daynks. frelb butter is good to ans noint & fwelling of Hypochondrion of belly, # for & Phlegmon &Bubo.furDer to caule youg children their teeth to grow, through the annointing of the place and it is good to make an noyntment for the Pleuricici, And to be dronke in Butter the torne or Beere, for the Ropping of the lungs, Butter, Hony, and bytter als bettue of it. monds, be whollome for to clenke the breft, and being put in suppolitories, and Blofters, Doe mollify the belly. Deto Butter meanly faited, is good to Bread, flech, and fplb. The olde Butter changing with many colours, is the worlt, it is noylome to the ftomacke. Butter is good in the morninge, but not bolelome at night: pet Butter preuayleth agaynft poylone in wout-Des ,it wil purge, clenfe, and enereale flefh. wohen f Butter is fyrft mabe, there is a mylk coming from the fame fom what harpe, fower, and cold, be Butter mil ry holefome to be bronke in the morning or evening, agaynft hoat burning called Charm choller : it openeth the liver, clefeth the gaule, provoketh brine, cauleth, fleeve 2011 is good and noutilheth much if it be eaten with Sugar, and new whyte breade.

Cheele which is a part of Dolle of the groffer fubitaunce , throughe the Cheele feethe coaquiation of crubbes, beying gathered and preffed togeather, from y moift whay, the fame cheele is fmilhed : and if it be made of cleane milke and the Creame there with, then it is beneficial to the ftomache fpecially, if it bee Greene cheefe frefh and good it nozifheth the fielh much, and is good for greene woundes belpeth wan to bnit them, and wil allo quench heate, og clenfe a fpot in the eye, bepne beg. laved theron. rritit ho wies. Cheele meanly falted nouvilheth but little, by b teafon of the Salt.old Cheele ftoppeth the flice of the Belly, but it is hard to Digeft hurting the flomacke, gaule, a raynes, and wil breede the flome in Checkeobe floppeth the the bladder, and caule the increale of me lancholy with much coldenes and flore but bes Dipnes Gal.lib. 4. alimentorum facult. commendeth the Cheele of his own nas beth the flone. tine country, becaufe of the purches of milke, and fweetnes of the Checfe, but in his x.lib.of Simples,he refaleth Cheele for the fowgenes. ac. whan D 2. ftons

of Dureline.

Much good 25utter tuttle good cheele

Whay the ber tue therof .

Gotes whay

Egges of Bribes.

Egges thice unges injthe

Bunbip kyn= ftone poffes be bioken, what is better to glew them a gapn og make them Des of Steele fait, nothing like the Syment'mabe of Cheele. Know therefore that it will quickly build a ftone in a by body, which is ful ofcholler aduft. And here in England be dyuers kyndes of Cheeles, as Suff. Effer, Banbury. ac. laccoz dyng to their places and feeding of their Cattell, tyme of the yeare, layze of theire isone, clenlines of then Dayspes, quantity of theire Butter, for the more Butter, the worfe cheefe. and thus I conclude of Cheefe. lyke as the melchmen love it cofted, euen fo bo flemmingesioue Butter at al tymes.

and of all makings refulying none, what coloure foruer it bath, and from

whence focuer it commeth, their ftomackes are fuche.

The booke of Simples.

what is the thinneft part of Bilke what to fumitory fodden in Bar. # Dionke tolb in the moining and Cuening. bath bettue to fcowie, clenfe # open the partes of the body that are flopped, prouoketh brune, and maketh clean the Bladder, a is good to quenche choller, helpeth the bellye, all wageth thirft ,vet it inflameth , and birngeth wynd to the guttes but recorted or two tymes fodden whaye, is the beft whay and wil buing fleepe, and alfo is good in Cliffers, to coole, fcower, a quench choller in the guttes, or beine the excertation in them, made by bloody flige: Galen commendeth no have lib, x.fim plicium medic and Mefue doth not a little prayle the nohay of blacke Goats, and how it is boat and by in the first begree buto the fecond:this whay is good to be genen to them which abound with much melancholye. or frenfies, and clenfeth the water betweene the fkin and the flefh, openeth the Gaule, a mollifieth the Spleenerin fharp acute Tertian feuers, or fton ping of the beffels, w pellow choller, this whay both much helpe, to brinke \$ fame, anothinge is better to be bronk againft bot Leprofy tha whap, it mas keth a clean fain. nohay is bled in many becottios, a infutios, for lenitiues to purge the belly, and thus I bo ende of ushaye, whiche is a good Dynke in Sommer in the common wealth, wheras good Darries be, as in Suffolk. the beft country of Milke, as about Lethungham, Stratbrooke, Larefield heimal. ac.

Canes be commended of the moffe jercellent myters, as Diofcorides, and Galen, that they do ercel al other nour thing meats, allo are good in medecine Ifaacthe Arabian, in his Diates, Doth prayle Dennes Egges, for that they be pleafaunt to the mouth , and profitable to the Stomacke and that they nourif more then other meaters, and are fooneft turned into good blood, in eft foones into feebe of generation fpecially Egges that be new and whyte. but old Gages be moft fylthy and noplome to the itomacke . furthermore Eages have no part of the fowle, fayth Galen Simplic medi, but a portion of the thing fro whence they come: & Symeon Sethi fapib. It. things muft be com fibered of Egges, the fpift is the fubitance a cleannes of nature: the fc cond is their age, eyther new of olde : the third is of the manner of their Dieffinge, as porching,feething of roftinge. Dotched Egges be holfome to bee fupped by in the moining bppon an empty ftomacke. To clenfe the Lunges, breaft the rayns:hard Egges doe bynde: fryed Egges be hurtful to the ftomake: nert in goodnes buto them are the Egges of felantes, a partriges, athe Cages of final Brides of the wood, whole Egges are white, but & Cages of was

Fo.St

water foules,as Swannes, Beel, Duckes, with al their byndes.be groffe egges of and not pleafaunt to nature , althoughe good to ftronge ftomacked labous great founded ters. Doues Egges, becaufe of their great brate , are moze bettter for me- benot good, Decine then meat. Decockes and Efrige eges , bee not good: of an euil na-ture and ennemy to mankynde: In foode, the yellowe partes of Egges bes their bertur. marme, and nourilb the bloude, and the whyte of the Egge , is colde, and flegmatike.Galen doth comend the whyte of Egges, becaufe they freat not, but coole:and therfore they are good for medecines for the eyes, and bleers and wonndes of the head , and other places wheras blood both flow. Kaw Egges, with Dile of Roles beaten togeather, are good for flegmon in the Cares, breaftes, Trmes, Legges, or priup members. The white of an enge the juice of Domgranets: Umeger, and the oyle of water Lillies, are good egges to beaten togeather, to annoynt the forchead, to caule fleepe. Cages fobden in Beepe. ftronge fharpe bineger , bntil they be harbe, cate thepm, and they wil for the belly. ushptes of Eages, the pouber of the flowers of pomgranetes, Planten water , and Hypocifter, with ople of Bofes, and alume , beaten in for burninge a leaden Dotter, wil beale a burning oz fkalding in the flelbe , coueringe the place with a Launde Clothe, and annoynting the fapo Launde with this orntment. Dyle of Egges is good to heale Serpigo the breaking of Cra- Otheregard mes of the Lippes, handes, falbing, burning, payns of the cares. fomache, rapnes, belly, and the puty members, which have great burninge, fpithe, of beate: and fynally, all the paynes of the toyntes.

Di Egges come all foules, saue Barnacles, which are ingendered of the marueilous worke of Occean Sea: Read Gesneus, of the nature of foules. The horrible Serpent called the Cockatrile, is bied in the Egge: so is the Crocodile, and many moe Serpentes, and many fylhes of the sea. and little Egges of the mounes, as the Antes. And thus J do end of egges, whole yolkes or redbes be fyill bread, within the fouler body s, as it both appete when they be killed, by the great plenty of the sayd yolkes and no whytes, of which Molkes the byld is bredde, and nourified of the whyte : So is mankynde ingendred, and formed of one part, and nourified of an other, Read Hippos crates in libro de natura pueri

Marcellus.

nohat vertue is in Coagulo Leporis, Hilarius.



Diec halfe peny weight, after the old weight of the Apor Cosyntan ticarpes, tempered in wome, and drunke doth pieuaple as or the ernodes gaynft benim, or pricking of Serpentes, bloudy fitres, & thes, that finck paynes of the matrix. after the tyme that 'the nermes menstruall be passified to the conception, but to drynke it, it wil drie the Seede, and let conception. Aristotle doth re

member Coagulum lib.iij cap.iz.dehiftoria A nima. faping : it is the fubftance of Mike, of those beaftes which chew the cubde, and fucke of a curbye fubflaunce, as Calfe, Lambe. Lidd, ac, Ind of nature is fower and dyping, and Dronke with bineger, it helpeth the falling fickness as Galen algumeth lib.x. fimplic, medic.

D2

nobać

The Booke of Simples

mohat fay you of Sepum called Tallow, and Adeps, which is fat of the greate of beattep and fontes. I pray you tel me? Hilarias.

To swolfa B male beft are hatter the the female.



\$3317

Auguste alle Olifelenges

manit-fittle Cape offices

attention and an an an and an

the littles & they start had

timer merig

,SHIGHORA

sungansat

Sought's Ones

2.39927231 51

STREES !!

Socies.

18.07

Irlt of Callow, bnderftand that of nature it is warme, and therfore it hath bertue to relolue, and make fofte: and is bleb in fonder medecines, among the Chirurgians, Sothuthilan in fondip medecines, among the Children and geateth more bpng, pou muft understand, that one Bealte beareth more warmer tallow than an other: a the Male hotter the fre-male Is craple the Dart hotter then the Pind: the Ram more in fonder medecines, among the Chirurgians . Potwithflan

marmer then the Cweat. 23 ut for the fattes of bealtes and byrds, they be al warme and moill: fome more, and fome leffe, according to their ages, fatnes, and natures, as crample following fortly fayed.

Swannes, Geele, Duckes, Buffardes. Den nes and Ca: and tot the trate of pons, beyng frefh, both comfort the Matrice, breaftes, and topntes, and are warme. appulsances

Belded Swyn not falted is much lyke Dyle, and mopfte a good agayaft the pleurefie, and bled in manye oyntmentes. Goats is harder than y Swynes. a is allo diver, a is good

againft the pains of great guts, in Clifters or Suppoliters ta still log Beares is warme, and melted with Laudanum, makethan Scitto Cosso ovntment to entreale baire .

fores, is good agaynit cold and palleye, and paynes of the Boldo hios off the the eares.

Dozventine agapult baldnes, as the Bears greale is. Bulles and Calues doth warme, and are good to bynd and

Sto of seils prates. ftoppe flite, put in Clifters, opntments ac. Thefat oz

Dale bealtes, hotter and Dyper than the female. greate of p

Lyons is molte fubtil and hotte of all fattes.

Cattes hoate, and good, to annoynte aches, and Goutes. Seales or other Seatily, clarified with Donny wii clenfe the ipen that are dimme

Snaples clenfeth the iven helpeth the Cares, and is wholfome for bone ache.

Wipers good to annoynt the dim fyght, dropped into them, Pong lufty creatures, not falted and cleane clarifyed, is belt kept clofe .

Baueninge beaftes hotter then them, which cate Graffe:"# the water foules, hoatter than the land byides.

noolles called Oefypus, wil cefolue beat apoftumations, and L Struma in the throat.

The Plic, mealer

solis offesta a la sala and an est arcellus.

What fay you of Marp, which in tome place is called Marthe:contayned within the bones of Bealtes. Hilarius.

The booke of Simples.

Fo.82

T bath power to mollify, and make hard thinges foft, and of nature is hoat and mouft, as Galen fauth, lib. xi, Simplicium medicamentorum, Erample.

Stagge or Bart is the belt of al beafts, to mollify Dulkles, ligamentes, tendons, and the guttes.

Calues of yong Steeres is nert in goodnes, bled in fondige opatimentes, and intimentes.

Bulle and Goates are bery warm, and good in peffaryes for women.

The Bary of Medalla of the

entration and a

3050 00 Gald 233

> Dre, is good for the ftomacke, and the Lunges, and increa feth, feede of Generation,

Fore, for the palley ,and tremblyng of the membergs.

Backe bone of bealtes is Dyper than other Darp, and buplea faunt to the ftomacke , Dzunke with Aligante , it ftoppeth the mhptes in women.

Al thele muft be kept in cleane beffels,a loft in a chamber, to moindows towardes the floth. for the South wond,or ftanding in beffels nere to f Copieferne groud, wil foone corrupte Maryes, ercepte thep be clarifped uppon the fyre, fatte. and prefer ued in clean cloffe ftone of Glaffe beffels.

Marcellus.

nohat fay you of the Gaules of beaftes.og fplbes?

Hilarius

De Gaule is the moft hotteft and byttereft part of albeaftes, the place of Choller , and choller it felfe and dipe, fpecially in hot 2Beas Gaules of Auftes as Lyons, wolues fores, Dogges ac.more then of the other Seatter . Bealtes, which benybe the hoones Guen foit is among foules , the croked bylleb byides, are botteft of al next them which feed byon weedes of leedes, and the water foules, moze then the fyeld byzdes, as Diofcori, affgameths lib, inj, cap, lixy, and are bled in mederines as example.

Scorpion of the Sea, the Sea Snallesor fuche iphe of the Sea for foreeven.

iDbyte Corke, & Capon.Denne felant, Dattrige. Doue, a: gapuft fore even, bropped into them.

Crane, Offizap, for papnes in the cares, with oyle of byfter Almondes Diopped into them .

The Gaul or fell of p

10 00 60

1300000

Swanne, Mallard, wylkil wonnes. Bull, Dre. Cow, Goat, Ramme, good for woundes or fwellynges, and to byl wounes in the belly mabe in plafter.

Swone, for bleers in the cares.

Beares, to annoynt the beads and notetrels, of theym which have the falling licknes.

Allo Gaules with Donnp, and themice of Bue , make a good oputmente to annount the belly, to kyl wormes ,and helpe the Collike, and are bled in inwarde medecines. There are ftones foud within the Gaules of Dren & 2Bulles, the pouder of them bionke, wil clenfe the raynes and Blabber. Is you may fe, Matthiolus in Coment, Diofcor., lb, ij, cap. 1xxj.

MAT:

The booke of Simples.

suntan to data, field and min data Marcellur, gillion of Luden diad 3 to nobat lay pou of Braines O an , figom dus mod and Hilarius.

10.82

The braines of

1 1000001 the 1916, fame

opic of bytte

the

antis acts 10 P gometrics

Baynes are cold and moult of nature, of every beaft of foule, accors ding to their hyndes. Some not fo moyft as other, as you have in me decines . Is example.

Hare fodden of roffed are good to make young this Diens treth to grow

Grampiz.

Dennes, Capons, of felauntes, to bee bronke in wone agaynft popfon, fayth, Diofcorides.

noefel oz ferret, Dzyed. and bzonk in byneger, againft the falling fickneg.

Swallow mingled with hony, againft the Dimneg of the eves.

Shepe prepared, good to caule teeth to grow, a mols lifpeth apoftumations.

field birdes rofted are good to nourily the branne of man, when it is weake.

Calle and Digge, not good for flegmatike people.

Marcellus,

sel a stand in mohat fay you of Livers? at flore att at aire a sel the Hilarias.

De liver is the Autrimental part, and the fountayn of Blood, a fpongie matter, wheras the baynes do begin, and is warme and moifte according to the nature of the animal of Bealte, and is bled in medis cine. Agerample.

gBadde Dogge, rolled and eaten, helpeth bim which is bitten with a madde dogge,

Goats beyng cleane, do comfort the fraht, applied ram or diftilled, and is eaten to helpe the fallyng ficknes .

molfe with Liverwort Daved, maketh a goodly pouder, to beloe the liner and lunges.

fore, cleane walhed and byed both the fame.

affe or Dorfe Broyled and Caten agapuft the fallyng The Liverof § Sicknes.

Boze, both in meat and medetine, agaynft the flinging and byting of Setpentes.

Bote Den of water Denne, agaynft the ftone, of grauel in the raynes.

Denne, Capons Chikens Dartrige, felaunt, and al field brides doth noutifie and comfost nature, Marcellus. all and and and Bannadata adabatins

DOC

uphat fay you of the Doince maid month handang and , aniluer

Hilarius, Martholne in Coment, Diel , Miriali H

The Booke of Simples

Fo.82

The home of

Of much, J affure you , although many thyinges maye be farbe Stherof, both for nature and property:] commende the diferintio to them, that couet to be mery. and thus much wil I fay with bornes there Ariftotle in lib, denatura Animalium, who fapth: al braftes wanting their opper teeth, haue naturally homes, for their defenfe:as we do fee the

25 ull, the Dart. ac. and they are good in medecines, as crample,

Unicome is most excellent, to be drunke agaynfte benim and poplon, and helpeth the relow Jaundice.

Dart raled and bionk againft Collike.or Tliacke, Taudice, and the bloody flyre.

Goats maketh good pouder to clenfe thee teethe, and ftablift them, fo both p bartes horne.

Bulles in pouder, dionke with write, helpeth to heale thelemeroydes burnt in pouder.

The Elephantes tooth wil helpe the yelowe Jaundice, raled and dionke in Endiue Water.

Sondy monfters of the Sea, are good agaynft pollon, Marcellus.

mbat lay you to the Dooues of Bealtes? Hilarius.

Dey are their naturall Shooes, seping filltheir olde falbion . whiche Boones of Beates God hath prepared for them. for neither borle nor Dre fould be profitable for mankynde, but for the Boue: without whiche he colde not que of trauel, of have any thos made falt. They are allo good for mankynd in, medecine, as example.

porfes raled are drunke in wyne, and good to helve the fallyng fycknes.

affes wil Do the fame, and helpe the mother : burnte in perfume, fodden in Dyle, they wil help Struma.

Goats, with Timeger and Laudinum, wil encreale bairi annoynting the place.

The houesof y

Any beaft burned, the imoke therof he lpeth the mother, and spilet b Gnats that trouble your chamber:

any Bealt Dzonke in pouder maketh women baren and fruitleffe.

Bule, wil retayne molte ftronge Doylon, oz Dradly benime.

Them which are deupded in two partes, are clean beas ftes. Leuit Chap.ri. Marcellus ...

what fay you of Bones?

Hilarius.

Dnes are the timber and frong pofts which couple the body of energy liuing man, beaft, filb, and foule togeather : without which we might not beperfect. If any of the are bloke, then are we lame. Thus bones be not only good to nature when we are luing:but offa humana mannes bones are good in medecine. Is erample .

The booke of Simples.

Man beaten into'powder doe greatly dy moift hus mours and foges ac.

Lions ftrongly imitten together, wil byng lyght fire and are molt dy of nature.

Bogges beaten into pouder, a dzonk, are good againfte fallyng fickneffe.

Bennes burnt with Egfhels, made in Pouder , mas be a frettyng pouder.

Pigges are good for wryting Tables, and to kpl wormes in the fromacke, dronke in wormwood wyne. Many fea fpfhes are holefome in medecine agaynft poyfon. Sepia or Cuttle, cold and dry wil clenfe the fkynne, and Eyen.

Marcellus.

nobat fay you of bigne.

Hilarius.



The bones of

T is the what of the bloode, converghed by the raynes into the bladder: hoate and dype of nature, bery fait accordinge to the complexion of the body that, maketh it as Manne and Beafte. foules Pyfle not, for the mouffer is tourned into fethers. Ariftotle de nature Animalium. bypne is bled in c erample.

ABedecine. Ag erample.

Man is weakelt, eccept gelded fwyne, and is wholfome to be dronke agaynft benime.

Bong bop, to be diffilled with Litarge of Dettall, a water to walh agaynft Lepioly, is made thereof.

Mule, to wall handes and feete, and agaynft the gout and paynes of the Joyntes.

The brine of \$!

Goats of Cammels, to be dronke agaynft the bropfy, or fwellyng of the belly.

Boose, with oyle of nooimwood, to annoynt the belly and kil woimes.

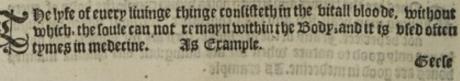
Dogges wil byl wartes, and tyng wormes.

Tarchyne, wil corrode and frettesciente, and flower coprupted humours.

and mails son, cause out and Marcellus. dolder mad

nohat fay you of blood?

Hilarius.



The Booke of Simples

Fo.84

Geele, Duckes, and kiddes is bled in londy Antidotaries. Stock Doues, Curtle Doues, Houle Doues, and Par triges, is good for fore eyen, and new woundes.

Dare, for the ftone, and bloudy flyre:

Dere, for y flir, or termes immoderate runing in wome, Goates, which are fedde with opening herbes kylled in June for the flone.

Calle feb lo, for the fame ftone and alfo the flip.

Diagons is beclared befoze.

Swyne is cold blood: pet it is bled in puddings, but not commendable.

Beares, and Bulles, are hourible, not goob.

Shepe helpeth the Emeroides.

Denes, Cockes & Capons, floppeth blood, and woundes. Duckes, kepeth a goodly colour long tyme: the Idolas toures did plactice therewith, decepupinge the People at Dayles, with a Blood which they called holy.

Marcellus.

nohat fay you to the nature of ordure, the dung of 23eaftes?

Hilarius.

Boure of dunge, is the corruption of fylthy ercrement, which nature expulcets to the earth by the office of the guttes. without which no creature thould line, if the dung were fill retayned, in the laide guts. and yet it is good in fondy falues, plafters, a medicines. As example. And they are hoat and dige of complexion, according to the nature of beaftes,

Dren and Kpite, both mittigate inflamation of woundes, and helpeth fin ging of Bees.

Calues ,fobbe ib bineger, belperb Struma in & throat, or fwelling of isints. Goats, both refolue and make foft:a platter therof applyed to the Spatrix forceth the child to the byrth.

Bojle of Bule, foboein wone, frayneb and bronke belpeth & Jaundice. Sheepe fobben in bineger and ople of Roles, refolueth, quencheth and bealeth burning and fkalbing.

Dogges feb with bones,belpeth the bloody fire, bront ein milke: with Donp, it belpeth Angina, to annoint y place of the thoat withall.

Bile both clenfe,and with Dong tempered togeather both encreale bairs inopatmentes for the brab .

The bung of

The bloud of 5

Bwyne ,clenfeth, it ftoppeth bloob in flowing woundes. Curiues bronke in wyne, beipeth & fallpng ficknes .

Corocodifus of Nilus clenfetb che fkin, the beft of this is whyte. Spanis beft in me becine, although moltabhominable to the fenfe of fmelipng : pet there is art to make ople for the Gout, fwelling of the throat, any

Ipng : per there is art to make opt tot the ankyab, and a water to be bronk ato belpe flegmon, of this opbourc of Mankyab, and a water to be bronk agaynfle the fallpag ficknes, Stone, and the Clater betweene the flefte and Skynne. And finally to belpe euilt completion.

Reade.Gal.lib.x. Simplicium medicamentorum, and Diofcorides, lib.

Marcellus

what

The booke of Simples. Marcellus,

ushat fap pou of the Scorpton frogge, Moule, Lafarde, Cantharides, Dorfeiceche and earth wormes? Hilarius Indiana ----

Scoppion.

Froque

De Scoppion is a cruel woozme, whole fing wil wicke to death, ercept the ople of Scoupions be gotten, which reconcileth the burte, anoynting the place ther with . allo this ople is good to anornte the raynes, to breake the ftone, and prouoketh bigne.

1115 2 1

The frog fodden with Salt, and cleane Ople, and fo eaten, helpe th agapuit all benime of ferpenteg Diofcorides, lib. ij, cap xxv

The Moule beying colled, is good to be geuen to children, that piffe their bedde to helve the. furder it wil biy by the fome and fpattle in their mou. thes. There are fonday byndes of Sibtle Ariftotles.lib.vi de Hiftoria animalium,

Lacerta with legges, a longe taple, an earth Serpente. The head broken and applyed to any place on the bodye, wheras epther prick or naple is fireb. foorth with it that be drawen forth. This worme is muche bled of Chirurs gens.

Cantharides are flies hoat Dye, and burninge, of nature, and haue power to blifter and make iffue, and diawe forth water: there be that wayte in their bookes of 19 bilicke, howe thele flies maye bee bronke inwardly agarnite the Dropfy and the ftone, but I dare not here commend the fame, for feare of no final peril that might followe.

Dorfeleeches are whollome to Draw forth foule blood , if they bee put into a bollow Rcede, and one of their endes cut of, wherby the bloode mape run fozthe.

snaples broken from the felles and fodden in whyte wyne with Ople and Suger are bery hollome, becaule they be boat a molf forthe ftraights nes of the Lungs and cold cough Snatis famped with Compyoy and le uen, wil braw forth procks in the field.

Carth wormes are hoat of nature and oftheis a precious ointment made to clote wounds, aif they be fodden in Goole greale a ftrayned it is a good opntment for to pop into a bull hearyng care, pouring it into the contrary fyde. Carth woomes flamped , are good for payned teeth . The Dyle of woormes is greatly commended for the comforting of the fine wes, toints, Dite of wor- beines and goute, they muft be walked in whyte wyne, and the Dyles of Verbafcum oz Cowflops, of roles, of Lyllies, of Dil. of Camomil, al fodden to

geather, when it is colde, put in your carth woames. ftop your glaffe , let it fand ri. Dayes in the Sunne, then ftrayn it, & it wil make an ercellente ople againft ache, Sciatica, gout.ac,

Earth the mo Reade moze of them Plini, lib xxx, cap ix. Ind thus 3 Do end of Catthwoors ther of curry mes, which are the bowels of the ground or earth, which earth is cold, and Daye of nature , pet the mother of ech liuinge wyghte, foffereth and geneth huing creas ture. foode to euery creature, both lenfible and mfenfible, and remayneth fil, firm and ftable , and each creature hath his originall fprging, and frifte byfe byport the

mBoufe.

Lacert.

Canthatib.

Dolfletch.

Bnapic,

Earth woz: inca

mca.

The Booke of Simples Fol.85

the earth: whan they have run the race, fome in pleafure and other fome in wetchednes, the earth doth denoure them agavne at length and fwallow them, as though they had never ben: and thus is generation turned faileth into into corruption, as a suffotle afframeth But how mightre is that Lorde corruption God, whych wyth his bleffed worde dyd for our fakes make the Carth to be our owne free dweiling place durying thes our Mortall Lyfe, to what ende, to abule the fame, as the olde nooild opd, for whole fakes he byd des A roy all fleft, his fmall chofen people excepted ? Do forfooth, but to ble the Carth with Diligent trauell, in tillage, fowyng, cherifbyng herbes, plants, graffe.ac whych be Gods gyftes, both for our medicines and meate: not to Dispile the fweete Creatures of God, whych springe in fundry tymes of the Mathies. reare, as flowers, fruicts, feedes, barkes, rootes, with conning to be preferued for many ble, against the daily daunger of cruell fickenes, which affalteth ech man, Woman, and Chyld, through the corruption of humours, and other cuyll accydentes of our Life. and for as mutch as wee can not the proup make one flower, nepther can grue to any of them hys proper beautpfull bence of Gob. hape, bertue.og lauour, whych Salomon, whan he was flogily ng in his regall effate, was not comperable to any of these flowers for they ercels lent beauty: Therfoze let bs daily behold the Carth whereunto wee muit Pfal. 103. once come, and allo in the meane tyme, humbly laude and prayle the hyghe Plal. 104." Dinine prouidence of the almyghty our Lord and God, who hath laved the lob.26. foundations of the Carth, that it fould not moue at any time, and bath cos ler. 5. uered it with the deepe lyke as with a garment, the waters doe flande Gen.3. betweene the Hylles, yea he lendeth hys Spignges to the reuers, whych runne amonge the hilles : all Beaftes of the fielde dynke thereof, and the wylde Affes doe quench their thyzit: belides them all the fowles of the apre haue their habitacion, and linge amonge the braunches, and hee was treth the Lillies from the Cloudes. The earth is filled with the Fruite of his woothes the bipingeth forth Graffe for the Cattell, and areene herbes for the ferupce of Mankinde, that he might bypnge foode out of the earth, and 10 yne that maketh glad the heart of man, and Dyle to make him a cheares full countenaunce, a bread to firengthen his heart wythal. The Trees of y wine Oples. Lozd are allo full of fay, even the trees of Libanus whych he hath plan. giftes. ted herein the Birdes Do make their neftes:a the firre trees are a Dwels the tores of lyng for the Storke . The hygh Dylles are a refuge for the wylde Goates, fut of fap. and fo are the ftony Bockes a refuge for the Conyes. De appoynteth the Doone for certayn fealons, and the Sunne both know hys going downe: he maketh darkenes, that it may be Ryght, wherein all the beaftes of the foreft Do moue. The Lyons roaring after they pray do feeke their meate at God. the Sunne aryleth, and then they get them away together , and lucke them close in the dennes. Then man acyleth, and goeth forth to bys worke, a laboureth butill enenging. D Lord how manifold are thy workes, in wyfedome halt thou made them all. The Carth is full of thy Riches: fo Pal, 22. is the great and wyde Sea alfo, wherein are thyngs innumerable both fmall and great Beaftes: there favle the Shippes, and there are greate whales, whome thou halt made to play therein: all thele creatures waight D. bound

Ef2.27. Io.li.xi. Pfal, Ixii,

bpon thee, that thou may ft give them, meate in due time: when thou gy? ueft them, they gather it, and when thou openelt thy hand, they are fylled with good thynges: when thou hydelt thy face, they are troubled, when thou takeft away they breath, they bye, and they are tourned agayn to their Cutry thinge Duft.ac.

toucacth to bult.

Erouble bath to bin: bico me, that ant cott : irrained, pies

Lo here my deare brother Marcellus I do ende limplie of Simples, prays ing thee in the meane tyme to take them in good part: waying mp prefent cafe, difquiernes. and trouble. Good wyll ever was with me and thalbee to my finall power although leafour lacked, and time would not ferue for the purpole:but whan it thall pleafe God that we thall talke together agayne, J well make amendes for all faultes efcaped, GDD willing, who ever heepe thee, thine owne, Hillarius, Sporeouer, behold two old friends approch fentig to tag. at hand, the one is called Soarenes, a the other Chicurgerie. Let by heare what they will fay, a little whyle.

The ende of the Simples.



Two heades.



Bagpipe Still.

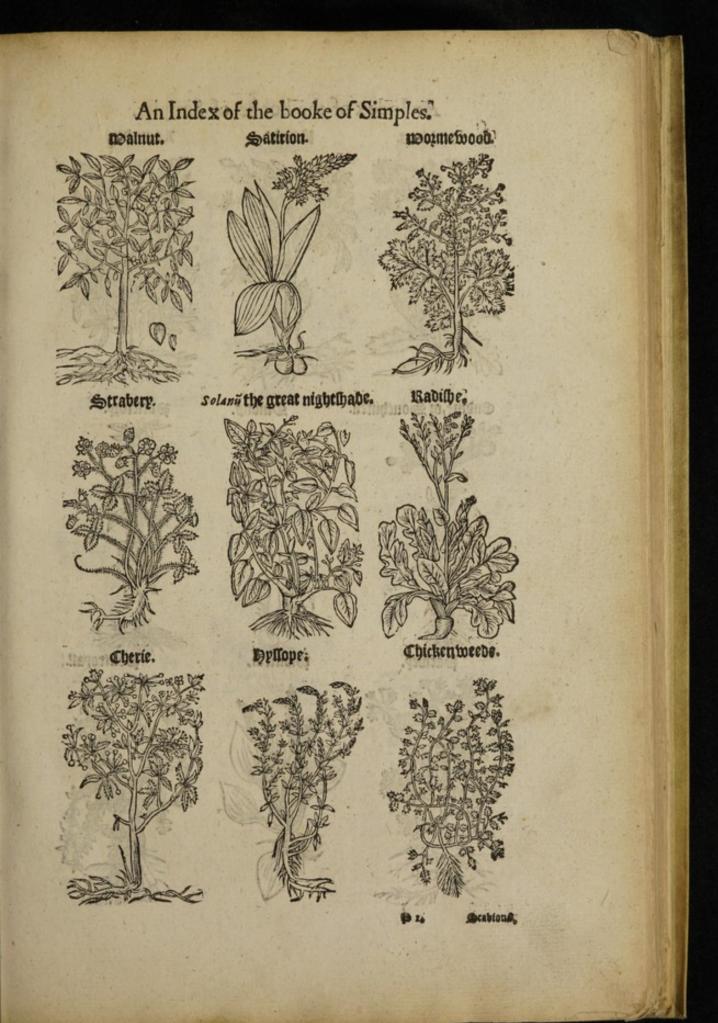
Pelican Still.

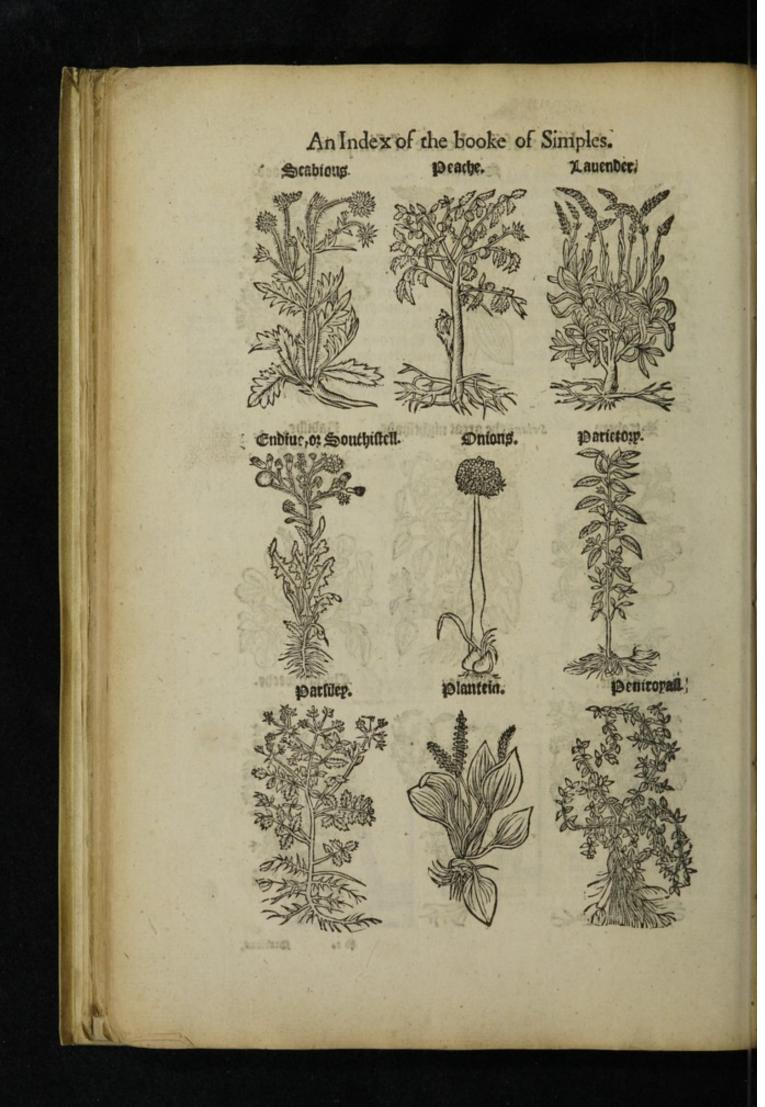


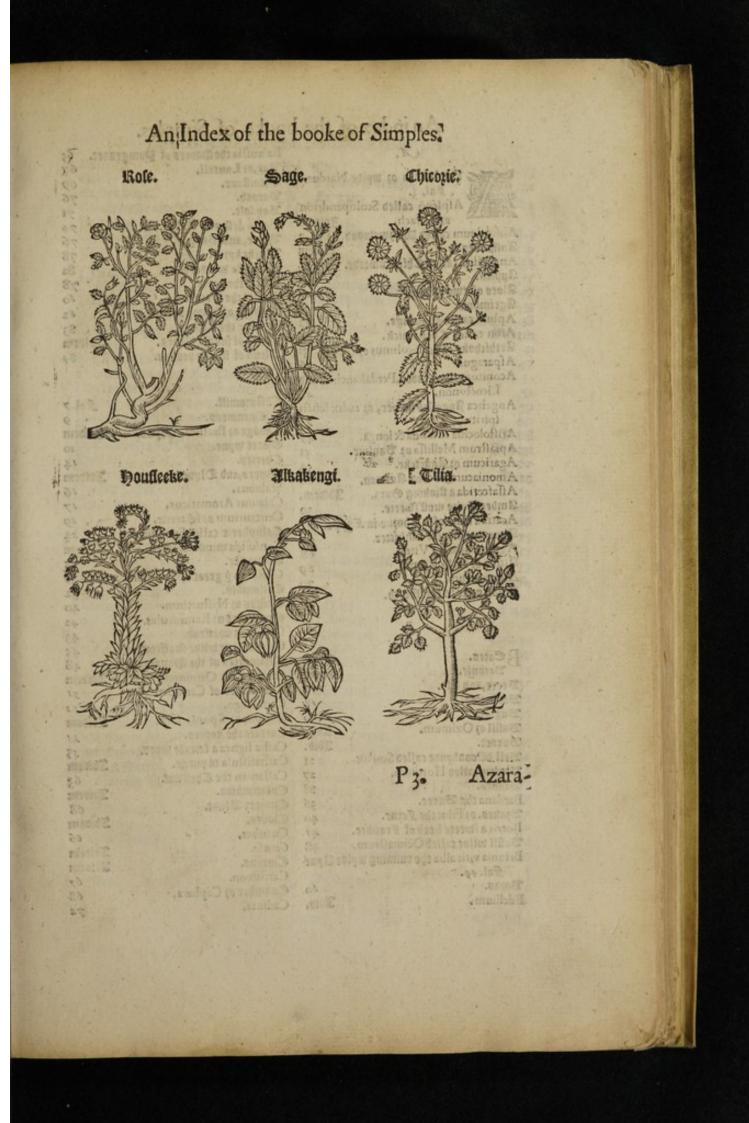
The little Glaffe



Chefe ftilles are berp good to befti , cienfe and securfy al waters







An index of the booke 'of Simples. A. Balauflia the flowers of Pom

Charles and The Charles
Zarabaccha og mploe Nardus.
(CAP) Fol. I.
Afplenő callet Scolopendrion
arstein gritrach. 3bibem
Abfinthium calles Wasmewood. Fol. 2
Anilleedes. Ibidem
Anagallus called Chickenweeve. 7.
Apples. 13.
Alocs of two kyndes. 24
Agrimonie. 18
Apium called Smalage. 22
Aron callen Cookomick. 24
Arthichoke callen Scolimus of Cinara. 31
Alparagus. 36
Aconitum two hintes, Perdalianches, and
Licoctonon, 42
Angelica Angelles flower, og radix fancti
fpiritus, 43
Ariftolochia rotunda & longa. 49
Apiaftrum Melliffa oz Baulme. 51
Agaricum oz Agartche. 54
Amoniacum,of Gob Ammon. 60
Aflafortida a flinking Gum. Ibibem.
Amber Brice molt fweete. 59
Acatina fruit of a Thome in Egypt. 61
Almondes fweete and bitter. 64
Agous Caltus of Vitex. 68
Alum,op roche Alum. 69
Atramentum. 70
Alton moze in the Rojth. 79

BCates. Beconie.	fol. 8
Betonie.	Thibem
Beere, and Ale.	12
Barberies.	14
Bugloffe.	16
Balilloz Ozimum.	Ibio.
Burnet.	Ibio.
Bell Woobbynde called Smilax.	21
Barley, calles Hordium.	27
Beanes.	28
Bardana the Burre.	36
Bjakes, og Filix the Serne.	40
Botris a fweete berbof Fraunce.	41
Bafill wilde calles Ocimaftrum.	48
Brionia vitis alba the running wyl	be Upne
1 Fol. +9.	
230235.	60
Bdellium?	3bio.

B.

Balauftia the flowers of Pomgran	et. 65
Bap,oz Laurell.	67
Batmftone.	69
Barach.	76
Bay fait.	71
Bojes fielh and Bakon.	74
Beare, and Babgar,	76
Blacke byzde.	78
Barnacle wonderoug.	82
Bitter the byzbe.	78
Butter the bertue.	80
Bapues of funday hpnbes.	82
Byzahar the ftone.	83
	Ibidem
Bloud of fundin bealles.	84

с.

1	Camomill.	fol.7
	Cacumers.	9
3	Cabage og Braffica, wogtes.	3bidem
, [Claret wyne.	10
-	Cheries.	14
,	Capers,and Dlyues.	Ibibem
'	Scabious.	16
:	Calamus Aromaticus.	17
?	Centaurium of fel terræ.	19
	Campber e calles Symphitum.	24
the	Confolida minor Dailes.	3bibem
	Cogiander.	25
9	Chelidon & great og Chelidonion	mega.3z
0	Collumbin.	32
,	Creffes og Nafturtium.	40
	Crowfooteo: Ranunculus.	42
	Crocuso; Saffron.	43
	Cartamus oz wilde Gaffron.	45
:	Calamintes of the Dountagne.	48
1	Clary called Orminum.	Ibidem
	Carawayes of Carincha.	51
-	Cartafilago.	52
,	Chicopie og Sponfa folis.	Abidem
•	Carrets the rootes.	53
	Caffia lignea a fweete woot.	55
1	Caffiafiltula to purge.	Ibidem
7	Caftanian the Chell nut.	. 63
3	Colacinthioa.	Abidem
5	Cutbert Blunt.	68
)	Cloves,	Abidem
	Cucubes.	66
;	Cerufe.	Ibivens
	Ciperus.	Abidem
	Cardamon.	67
)	Campber of Caphera	68
•	Cadmia,	73
		a second second second

Corrall. 72	ein F72
Cale and the second of the second of the	Fith. 75
C 1 2 2	Fainelle of beaftes. 81
Cheefe frefhe and fait. 80	frogges. 84
Coagulum leporis. &c. 81	1 33
C 1 1 1 Cl	Garlike. Sol.3
All and a share he can be a start and a start	Orodnettit.
D.	Grapes.
DRagons. Fol. 6	winger.
Dandelion. 10	Gallowgralle oz Dempe.
Dictamnum. 15	witotiowers.
Diapentia p great fine leauen graffe. 23	Oramen. 28
Dogges tongue of Cynogloffum. Ibio.	Doole toote. Ibipem
Darnell, 31	Gentian,
Daples called Bellis. 37	Ortmanoer.
Diers flowers called flos Tinctoris. 44	Coole gratte. 50
Dockes the great called Rumex. 47	Orummell.
Digitalis called fingers of Fore gloues:48	Oum Sarcocolle. 50
Doronike a precious roote of Alexãopia.13	Gatuanum, 60
Diagons bloud. 59	Glaucium. Ibioz
Diacridium called Diagridium. 61	Gum Arabicke. Abibem
Dates. 68	Bum Tragacanthe. 61
Ditten.	Bum Lariy. IbioE
Duckes flethe, 77	Gaulles. 62
Douesflehe. 3bioem	Gum of Almonves. 68
E, out all is related	Galanga. 66
FNula Campana. Fol. 15	Goates. 75
Elleborus Albus & niger. 18	Orele.
Ebulus og Waleworte 51	Oteene Opeele. 70
Epithymum. Ibibem.	Boates mylke. Ibideme
Eringium of the Dea. 54	H
Ebenus 201000. 56	Hony. Fol 3
Euphorbium. 60	epoppes,
Side \mathcal{F}_{\bullet} and \mathcal{F}_{\bullet} is a set of the set of	Dozehounde. Ibibens
F Cnell of Fincle. Fol. 6	typiope. 10
Filipendula. 3bibem	petenium.
Fenum Greci Fenegreeke. 26	tyenuane.
Sflare of Lint. Ibioem	Dumiocae. Thinem
Felonweebe , 02 D. James wojte. 38	woulling.
Flos tinctoris for Diers. 45	wohlterable 10
Fore Gloues, calleo Digitalis. 47	wartes wonne.
Frankinfence,02 thus. 49	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
filberd Ruttes. 64	riypocitas.
Fraxinus the Ache tree. 65	riæmaulic,
Figges. 66	wernes. D. S. 70
French Dope. 64	rnppogionum.
Fumus terræ. 66	Hypericon.
Fallow Deere. 75	Dempe.
Fiber. 76	Ditton of Bibick. 80
For. Ibidem	The second secon
Selant. 78	ICnuper. 65
	Ircos.
.gyannie 2	
Statistics of the second se	FA. Jettes

Jette.	.73	Dipin that liveth fo long. 38
Jup. Rol. 39 Juery.		The tree
	Sedances and and	Oliman che fea dEale
Kinstgraffe.	33	Matea
A REAL PROPERTY AND A REAL	Lo officially	Dyle of Mormes. 31
7 Illies.	Fol.6	Ster that inneth hn Gine
Lettire.	10	
Liuerwogte.	Contraction of the second second second	Philitis og Partes tongue. Fol.
Lunges,	Vallaments ogfan	distriction of 20 and 1
Ligufticum,	Passialle 22	Telantein og Telantage V auftage 6
Lapines.	30	Plantein, or Plantago, Lainbes congue. 7 Peafe, or Beanes.
Lions fente.	stool alo 33	Dearca
Lauenber.		Deschar a D. C.
Lagopus.	The disast 43	Dines.
Lyquerice.	53	Balinapia of the Ote
Leatten.	. 66	Deperonall on Dalasiant
Licium,	61	Pannie os Dana
Litharge.	66	Dank - D'C
Laurus.	67	Dimnernall
Lime.	A	Pronia, og Pionie, 33 Baunfig, og konke, 36
Leade.	Ibidem	
Lapis Lafulj.	72	Parifarie
Lapis Tutia.	73	Burge on Communa calles Di dais 43
Lapis Phrygius.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Lapis magnes.	3bibem	CEDDer of the mater
Lambes woolle.	30	Bellitente ni Sternumanterit
	M.	Phylanthropos that will know 50
M Dufe Care.	fol. 2	Phylanthropos, that will bang bpon mens Appareli, called Goole graffe. Ibiot
Spuffarde .	Sound mallen	trainpiped on Deffinese
Mintes.		Pixpanalis on Director of the Christ
Bellilote,	10 17	
Pogwozce.	18	Dopulue as 10 mult
Ballowes.	19	Another Manager and Add
Barygolve.	1 25	Digninup as Thissau
Gandjagoja.	4. (finite 141	Bearles of Charmanies Gamer
Billen, oz Vifcum,	50	Zinaled on Azaham
Molle.	55	
Pamia.	59	Poppinting at Laurant
Pirobalans.	. 62	Oproche thems Helle
Pirtus.	63	Hartrichen et ans A-a-
Dulbery.	66	Jolauers. 3biben
Dintam.	70	
Pargarit.	72	+2
Bylke. 3. C.	79	000
Dapoen bapze.	24	Quercula minor
Spafficke. R. F.	B. g. 59	Duaplea
Pultela.	. 75	Onichfilmen 70
Ps	N. AND DERIVE	P
N Cetles.	Stol. 35	R Ster. R.
Nigilla Romani	24 25	Rue, og berbe Grace. Sol. 8
Rapus the roote.	52	Raufeng.
13	2.	Rofemarn
JZions.	the 5	Rullhea
Dyle.	18	
	1	Rocke

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Rocket gentill. In bollatal ausli	34
Rumer, calles teb Docke.	47
Rapes. " Ons aung als disinats ad	52
Roptes	Ibidem
Rabifbe rootes.	53
Rubarbe.	54
Refine. BageCa ada the damarag ad	59
Rofe.	69
Roche. Roche annuel gagin anta the ana	78
S.	Bond
and a second 2 made 2 manual	Fol. 5
Sage.	7
Soprell.	8
Sauery.	9
Senecion, og Gronfell.	.10016
Scabious.	Ibibe
Spfnage.	17
Secwalle.	10 0 21
Senturion,	A DECEMBER OF
Smallage.	32
Simphitum, or Comfery.	24
Scilla, of Squilla, of the Sea onio	11+ 301.
Stauelaker.	30
Construints	Abivem
Shepherbes purle.	33
Sticados.	34
Serpentaria.	35
Stitchewopte.	37
and the state of the second seco	bidem
Sene Aleran.	Ibioē
Spatula foetida.	38
Suepheroes needle.	42
Saffron	43
Sperma Cceti.	59
Storar: anten Ch ni parantif unstall	Ibide
Statte ama Baelo adt et a	Ibide
Stirar Calamite.	61
Banders., anderenteiten etter.	67
inger of the Cane.	68
Sulpher, calles Brimftone.	69
Sanobium.	70
Conte	Abivem
Conice. Annalastill and almost trail	71
Spongia, the lea Sonounde.	indicate and
Carphpius.	73
constromes.	101110
A heliting.	the set of the set of the set
Septim failed Vallome.	ALC: NOT A
Scoppion	81
Traislassan	Reigni
Tafill. Labrum veneris. morr	fol U
Tyme' ansigee das alus	17
Triplegraffe.	33
Cartar of Mynelics.	59
Terra Sigillata.	Ibidi
a cita orgination	

Curbit.	63
Camarindes.	Ibidem
Tamarifcus, oz Camarir.	Abibem
to the second se	nadelly.
TTalates	Fall
VIolettes.	Fol.6
Cleruen.	anine 8
Clalerfan.	10 1am 32
Verbafcum.	34
Vngula caballina, oz Tuffilago.	51
Clerdigreafe.	70
Clernifbe.	Ibibens
Clernifte.	Abivens
WY.	. valisland
WDimemood.	£01.2
WDimemood. WDimemood.	Fol. 2 It
WDimemood. WDimemood. Malater of Rivers. gt.	Fol. 2 If IO
WDimemood. WDimemood. Calater of Rivers. sc. Capne. Caloobbynde.	Fol. 2 II IO 21
VV. WDimewood. Calater of Rivers, sc. Capne. Calosbynde. Calbeate.	Fol. 2 It IO 21 29
VV. WOrmewood. Walater of Rivers. gc. Moobynde. Wilcate. Wilcate.	Fol. 2 It IO 21 29 49
VV. WOrmewood. WOrmewood. WOrter of Rivers. gc. Mober. Wildewate. Wilde water Peper. Wieclell.	Fol. 2 It IO 21 29
VV. WOrmewood. Walater of Rivers. gc. Moobynde. Wilcate. Wilcate.	Fol. 2 It IO 21 29 49

mulle parte. Minut Zarabaccha, callet Vulgago, a, boat, and bay in the third begret prouoketh brine, belpeth the Liuer, and purgeth tearmes meu-Fal. I ftruall. @c. Azaron is good agaynt the Feuer, Diop. Ibidem fie, and Frenfie. Afplenum, is good for the Splene. Ibi. Abfinthium, belpeth foare Cares, Cpes, Splene, and the Dzoplie. Aniffeebes openetb the Raynes. 3bibem A good reamcop for the runninge of the Ibibem Raynes. Ibide Agapatt the bloubby fire. Agapuft poylon. Ibideut A medicine for the Fiftula. An bealthfull ozynis for Dummer. Ibio. An ercellent Bille, which belpeb. W. Bullein th'aucthour of thys booke, for the Reume. A mentcine of Fenill fog the Raynes, and 6 Blabber. an example of purflen. Ibidem an encreafer of the feebe of generation. 10 Agaynft the byting of Dogges, and Gerpentes. 9 A glaffr for a brunkarbe. 11 12 Ale, and Beere. Althes made of wyloe Peare tree thepp 12 pertue. Apples

T

27

T

E

E

5

Apples they) bertues. 14 A mebtrine for the finall poches. Ibiož Agaynt flinking Bicath. Ibioem Agaynft Djunkennelle. 14 Thipem Agaynft boat choller. Ibibem Agapuft the Pellilence. A caufe of the Emerophes. 15 A marueplous worke of Dictamnum. Ib. A papuro Stomacke. 18 A pacfant belpe to bee belyucreb of a brace Childe. Thibem amedicine for Womens breefts. 20 Althos, both fignefig utebicine. Ibide A goes Bargarifme to walte the Chroate Fol. 23 5119-25 Agayuft poplon. A good Beoteine for foare Opes. Ibibem A quicke Debicine for a fale Ruffen. 27 Agaynft boat inflamation, og fweiling of g boby. 28 amoze larger vilcription of Beanes, and Prafe. Ibioe A knauilbe practice of Inboloers, etbept Doffers. 3bibem A Dopfe is a good feruaunt. 29 A plafter for a banfeb bobp. 30 A platter to bypng fortba beab chilbe. 3bi. A good Debicine for the Stone, and Ibidem Repues. An bearte benime , calles Denbane ,og Altercum. 3! Againft the Deftilence. Alparagus bath many Clertues as to encreafe the ferbe. ec. 36 A good Bedicine for the fallinge Gickent ffe. Ibidem An alligopp of an berbe, an oloe Superflicion, inuented by ceitches, a practice of mathan. Augelica pefenbeth poplon, and preferueth chafficp. Agapuft bjuntenneffe , Saffron boetb belpe. -44 Ageyaft poplon. Hass hanna Abree Agapnit the peftilence. 45 A good note of the nature of berbes. 4 Reapnft cuill fygbte, Dauery preuapleth, Fol. 48. Ariftolochia helpeth Canters. 40 A very good medicine foz the Elleer of the

Parbe. 52 A platter for the Lyner, of Soute. Ibibem A good wounde herbe. Abigem

An excellent infufiou of Leonellus Fauentinus to clenfe the bloade. Agaricke clenfetb the guts, and erpulfeth Ibidem rame bumours. Agaricke beipeth the fallinge Syckenelle. Ibidem Agariche purgeth all the Diganes of the Denles, 55 A precious Mater wyth Spnamon , and Callta. Ibibe Amber greece of three kindes. 56 A good Pomeamber agaynft coldeneffeof the Brayne. Ibite A Wattches bleffing for laynet Anthonies fpre. a good plaffer for a foare fkabbed pate. 60

An montacum cometh from the Dracle of God Ammon. Ibide Aflafortida Doeth finke, pet it belpeth the Dother, and Lunges. Ibidem

Acata floppetb the blouby fire. 61

.Ding Dirrices puries.

.	SCIE3005.
Contraction of the second s	Supercutaria
Dting of a Gnahe?"	Fol 2
Des Bees bre an eraple b	ntobs,both
(2) Jof loue, and working	m the com.
mon wealth.	Ivide
fice mayntayne no Strange	rs, for thep
be not piofitable.	"BO THOMA
Steade of a bay olde.	ET CHANGE
lack Friers Peares in Mont	
feanes in the olde Tyme, m	on blan for
Lottes.	the second se
	28
iftorta bath a crupleb roote,	lying wita-
tleb like a Derpente, but	the Female
roote is blacke wythout, er	eb within,#
a great knot in the enbe.	.mandon 35
Sjake Drebes were neuer f	tene autona
chriftian prople, bur Witch	es bath pfen
practice wyth thegen as foo	Hille 2011
ters affyime.	No ward of the Party of the State
Sitter berbes be boat and bip	100 01720000
sitter geroes be quat ano bip	48
rionia vitis alba, of the my	tostanning
Cipne Putoris Di da	49
frionia befendeth poplon.	SoldE .
rionia increafeth milke.	50
pithymum, and Calluthab	elseth & Lp.
uer, Baule, and Spiene.	is Come.
	Bemare
ellone lics.	
idir	line have st

Seware of the new opare, rrcept pou bat	16 6	Ŀα
two ipues, og els a tople miniller of th	0 0	Eo
		Co
Bitumen of the Deab Dea.	19 1	E
alauftia the fiower of poingranet:wbt	ch (Ce
wit Ropa flire,	55 1	Ca
Bath Ipinges come from a velne of Bin	n-	b
ftone		CI
Burnt leabe good for Chirurgians.	70	D
Bopes can hil the Brongelt men with gu	n- :	1
THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE		pla
Bizabar a precious ftone agapuft poylone		D
AND NOT THE PARTY AND AND A THE CARD AND AND A PARTY AND	73	į.
Beefe,not good for the Cholericke,but !	102	D
	74	D
Brefe broth agapaft the flipe. Ibibe	m	D
Beare and Babgarb baue bertue in met	12-	2
	76	Ð
Beare, Fore, and Bjocke, are good to be	elp	10
the pallep 3bio		2
Buttersthe bertue of it.	80	f
The stage the age and be would be the off out the		i

Coughes bow to belp it,	3
Corrupt fleame, to belp ft.	Ibivem
Colo cougbes, to beipit,	mint
Coloquintiba is perillous,	63
Comfost agaynit boat choller in t	be fto.
umacke .	10
Claret wyne warmeth the boby .	10
Capers & Dliues:goob fog the fpl	cene. 14
Couftippes,og Pagles.	34
Creffes belpe che palfep.	40
Ereffes bo beipe many infirmitye	s. Ibid.
Cartamus clenfeth bumours.	45
Clarie goob for women.	48
Caffiafiftula commeth from Egy	ppt . 55
Casfiafiftula b th many bertues t	
manhinte,it canot be fozbojne i	
Thibem.	In suit and
Couctouincile and money, both n	ake blint
both Dinings, I amers ann 12	hilicions

or antiaunt barre sign parmonte. 20

ano tranfforme them from the Matures 58 of men,into infernall monfters,

Cubebes baue goobly bertue agayaft mela-66 cholie. 66

Cerufe cooleth inflamed fozes,

Cardamon belperb the fallyng fickenes, 67 Caphur calles Camphora, of a 'great Tree 68 in Inds.

Campbire will quench nature. 3bitem.
Lozall groweih nthe Sea. 72
Copall of ewo kindes. Ibibem
Calues flefb, the profite thereof. 74
Celfus for a bomite. Ibibem
Caftor frones bo beipe all colb infirmittes,
both in men and women. 76
Cranes are boat, and increale frebe. 77
Diolcorides was an Deathen man,pet was
bornes man an pratoen manyer was
be moft cunnyng in the natures of Seim-
ples. 23
Depuke butemo Djagmes of nyght chave
in Wifat. In and only conference and 30
Doronicus belpeth bigeftion. 53
Dates good for nature, mannan 67
Duckes flet is bery 'hoate, and corrupted
- and buboilome fielb
Doues fiel nourifieth colb folkes , and is
berphoat it felfe 3bibem
Divers opiutons , bot Ambergrice is
found. mine en en inam coud ana ang 16
Diagons bloud is bery good to floppe the
bloudy flire. 0 62
Doctour William Curner,found the berp
Tamarix in Germanie, mbich is belt for the

E

63

502

Spleene.

52 Epithimum & Caffa belpche gaule. Cowaros,a foolif Emperite, bab almoft !

aplien Cuthbert Blunt, with Elleborus, albus,at Jaemcaffle. 64

Egges of birbes, three fpeciall thyngs confibered in them So

Egges of great foules, are noplome to the Ibidem ftomacke.

Egges their whites belpe the epen and quench beate. 3bitem

Eringium maris, to increale feebe. 44 Earth is the mother of euerp thing, and in-

to earth eche creature that recourne. S.4. Earth wonnes are bery bollome for Pan-

kinne,fo istheir ople. 3bibem Cuery thinge thal turne to Duff in the 85 enbe.

F

for to belpe the biting of a Dogne. 6 For the brain and beart a good medicine. 16 For the Stomacke, Liuer, and the Splerne 17 a goob medicine: 23

Fragaria bath vertue to coole.

woundes.

23

Fragaria bath bertue to coole.

for to belpe the Emeropoes. Ibiož from eating of beanes, what Dithagozas ment. 28

For coodes, when they are fwelled a reme-Dp. Thivem!

Foz greene woundes, ble Calerian to beal them. 32

For to belpe the fmelling of the throate. Wbibem.

Fas foze epen to belp them. Ibidem flegmon is an appollumation , gathereb of corrupted blood into one place. 46

framingham, Mettleftebe, and Lethzing-"bam,auncient parkes. 50 For paynes of the bead comming of beat, a

remeby. 47 From whence Rhabarbe both come.

Filberbes are good after meate, & alfo foz mopft reumes. 64

Figges are both meat and medecine. 66

Garlike wil prouoke bipne ,but it fginot good for Cholerick perfones. Oreene lichnes.

Guaicum is of greater bertue than & Bath or Bukftones wel agapaft the nolegap of Daples. 12

Bocb for the fhortnes of wynbe. 6 Goodly fyjupe to clenfe the Stomacke is 24

madeof Squilla. Gole foote is a perillous berbe.

28 Genelis.rrr.ooth not proue that Panbrake belpeth conception.

Great Spurge og Ricinus maketh Gronge bomittes . 45

Goobly are the bertues of Raves.

Galbanum is a Gum of greate bertue to baing forth a beab chilbe. 60

Baules to grow like Acomes, andhaue ber tue to flop flires. 62

Guaicum wil clenfe the epes Oum Arabike wil reftrayne the flir, and

mounned. 60 Bleme wil beale moundes. Ibidem Gum Larit is equall with the befte Cere. bintpine. 61

Golo the moft bnDefpled mettal is good foz Cozdialles. 75

Beneracion commeth agayne into corruption. 88.

Gilloflowers are good for the bart and belp

Coole fleth breabeth Belancholp.

Dow to correct Elleborus albus thatit fat not burte. 18

He daag ads To an munger

54

Dony is not good for boat people, for it wil tourne molt fooneft into Choller. 3 Donp is an heavenly bew . Ibibem

Dapje how to pjeferue it. 6 Hydropiper may be bleb in the place of pepper. 49

Dow to know good Agatike. Dow to ble Rabit rootes.

al ad the door a raise port of the state

55. Dempe wil kil mormes in the belly and beftoy feebe of Generation. 27

If barpe fringes were of one bearee: unpleafaunt were that hacmonie. 20

Letidor tooi and and 3

ANT MARKET PARTY OF ANTINAL

Aletted at, and any aleGt

Leekes.

55

63

- Lethe, a flood, tobole water bis caule men to forget them felues when they brink of it. 11
- Lungworte fo called, becaufe it is lyke the lunges of man. 20
- Liguria, is a parte of Itali from the Dill Apeninus unto the Cufcan Dea. 22.
- Lauender the fmeete vertue therof, bolfont for colo folkes: 41

Lattenber bealeth the finemes, Thibent 43 Lunaria bealeth moundes.

Lyfimachus, ftoppeth blood, Lyfimachus a ting of Dacebonia, foundthis berbe, whe be was fcholler to Califtenes. gone of 3.

- leranders worthy captagnes. 43 Lathiris oz Cataputia minor oz the leffe
- Spurge Lithargus belpes with berbes, boat some
- in the third begree. 51. Liquosice belpech the kinges quil . 82
- Lignum Aloes calles Agallocum, which is Aromatike. 55

Lignum aloes cometh not from Parabice. ap fooles affirme, but from Donbel !. a citp of Inbe. 3bibem

Lauvanu both beipe the baire from falling 61 fapth Paulus.

Licium

Licium

Leuent them

Laurus

Lead in Lapis n

Lambe Larbes

Limeb

Liuers

Doules

Boule

Licium commeth from Licia. 6:	Pirrhe preferueth the Boby from putti-
Leven billolueth bard thinges, and maketh	faction op rottyng. 59
them foft, 66	Birtes haue bertue to reftraphe 63
Laurus called the Baie, againft gftone. 67	Manna of the Albetrees in Italie. 68
Lead will coole and belpe fores. 7º	Debicines mabe of the Dappaie. 76
Lapis naxius belpetb to increafe baire. 73	Paddie fich not holfome. 78
Lambes fieth is good rolled, euil fonden.75	-in S man think of No.
Larkes belpe the Chollicke, blacke birbes,	Mettle feebes wil ferue in the place of Pe-
Plouers , Sparrowes , Monobcorkes,	peper
Imall Birbes. 78	Rote that the blacke Thiftle roote wyth
Lime beipetb rotten loges. 70	Swines Greale and Bzimftone , wpll
Livers of Bealles. 32	beale Scabbes and itche. 44
matid "	Mote, Quid pro quo, was giuen to \$ Lozoe
Bouleare fa good fos the fallyng ficknes. 2	Elbarton in bis potage of ignojaunce,to
Doufeare belpeth the throate. Ibibem	bis great peril of Lpfe. 45
Bichell & Chururgian of Jew caftel. Ibio.	Rutniegge,oz Spulle nutte, bath manplin
Baifler Roger Straunges meoicine bjou-	guler bertues againft colo. 64
abtfrom Ctenice, waitten by a Learned	Rutmegges,not good for boat complexio-
Italian Doctor, for runnyng of the ray-	neo men. 65
- 1165 /3	The second the second of the second of the
Barkes of Arppes in the fkin: 15	Diraining on Policity
Bercurie belpetb conception. 49	Duions prouoke flcepe.
Baifter Luke of Landon. 26	Dple of Dlines beft. 17
Bany good Debicines made of Dempe	Dibe fojes. 18
Speete. Ibibem	Dple of Roles, Ibidem
Beale and Clare, bath made greate Par-	Dlo Ruibes , and olo Courtiers bee pall
chaunts at Rome. 29	plealure. 21
Spang good Debicines made of Doule	Df the bealing comfostable Derbe to na-
	med: 24
Bandzakeis mutch like a man, oz a Clo-	Df Popie wylve and tame. 25
anozakets mutto tike a man, of a cost	Dres bo clenfe the Lunges" 29
man by craft, for nature giueth no mans	Dipin bealeth the Popphue. 38
fbape to a beaft, mutch leffe to an berb.#1	Dole of Spike both marine. 41
Panbrake was calleb Circau, and allo An	Of fundap kindes of Crowfoote calles Ras
thropomorphos. 4.2	nunculi,or little Froggis graffe. 4.2
Spabber with reb rootes, agaynt the Petti.	Of the little Beaft calleb Chamelion. 44
lence. 47	Df Rumer the Docke , calleo Sponkes
Spany good bertues of Bermaber . Ibioem	Rubarbe.or ballard Bercurie. 47
Spanp good bertues of Ariftolochia, longa	Df the great Doche, bow it purgeth. Ibio.
& rotunda . 49	Of the berb calleo Atripler,og Arige.Ibibe
Biflen bealeth many perilous loges. 50	Orthopnzais bifficultie of Winbe. 48
Spiffelcowe oz Spifien , wpli make a goob	Dfitbe wood of Life calles Guateum. 57
ripping plafter, to beale the cornes in the	Dppoponar voetb refolue. 61
frete. Jotoria	Dple of Roles for the beat. 69
Biffeltow is not natural in hynbe but a ba-	Df thefleth of Dren, Steeres , Bulles and
fard braunch,growing vpon fome other	Calles. 74
>- treft danian manager of fi	Dre gaule cleufeth the epes. Ibibem
Biffeltowis lyke to a fraunger , that in-	Dre milte floppeth the flipe. Abibem
creafeth and floridieth bp the burt & tous	Dapaies ople, goot to put in water, to ga-
of a free bojne man, ot bis owne naturali	ther fich reavy to be taken. 76
Countrepor Citp. 51	Of boufe Cockes, Capons, Chickens, theis
Bannes nature fubiectto many Culles,	Eine march commentiel. 77
for mant of nerfect temperament. 57	Tiety mutty toumenter to hat attents around the
Barchand Apail are the beit times to geare	AND THE ADDRESS OF THE ADDRESS OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER
sa the Pope. 18	pelitience. D. Pouerty
and a second sec	West Kenness

ŝ

Pouerty

Powerty is better among the common pro-
ple,t ban abeunbaunce of riches. 20
Peritous practicioners be bere bifcribeb.26
Perfan mabe of Barly, wil quech choller.27
Pithagojas fayo this Faba abftineto that is
abitaine from Bcanes, Plinie and Tul-
lie laye, becaufe of the ingenorying of
grolle buthours, be forbab theth. 28
Platarcus fapth, it was to beware, to ber in
office in a common wealth, becanfe it is fo
perillous. Ibibem
Beale came firt from Difo in Greece. 3bib.
Peale growi gon the owne accozo, withous
Dowing, where no Carth but Stones
bt. 29
Plency of Dces in Rosth bumbertão Ibio.
Pimpinella is good again ft Pettiece. 33
713 - + + +
Description of the second seco
10 an - 1/6
Perficaria, og Bea che leaues, growing in
And a marked down and the second seco
Parietarie that groweth bppon Stone
and the set of the set
Perfect hearts reft, and true quietnelle of
DCutter in the state of the second state and the state of the
Parpie fingers. 47
Pellitozie bath bertue to belpe the terth.so
Pellitozie toil take away a colo Feuer. ibi
Philanthropos, Aperine, commonly called
Golegralle,and Darewerve. Ibioem
Pittatia,a nutte of Siria,oz Italis 62
Peper biffotueth, aus confumeth mopfte
bumours. 67
Pyrites lapis, agaynft proubeflet. 73
Pople the commendation thereof. 74
Pigges. Ibibem
Peacoches fleth is boat and moyfle in the
fild begtee. 77
TE minister dollar 8: E la doon bas fick
Odiners are bolfome. 14
Duinces tawe hurte. Ibibem
Quercula minor, the little Dhe, oz Berma-
Der. 47
Quailes unbolfome. 78
Dutchaluer og Percurfe. 69
R and a state of the state of t
P aweberbes.
Res wine corrupteth bloub: 10
Rotten fores beineb. 26
Bettifes of Jarrow in the Bifpoppiche of.
Darifme:

Roiba bealeth the beat.	armin's
Role mater and whyte wytte , fog	all boate
caules.	. 58
Rtach a Deathen Kyng, found fp	
phire.	68
Soje eares tobelpe them?	2
Berpigo to belpe it.	30
Swrete breathes.	6
Stinking fleume,	7 8
Dtopppng of the liver.	A STRACT P.
Bowe Chille the bertue.	Ibibem
Gropppng of bomites. Sickeneffe in the Lunges.	3bibem
Salt water bealeth fcabbes-	1/
Bobben bread not bolfeme,	15
Sarfettes of Ale and Berte.	12
Swellunges to helpe them.	110/14
Dweete Pounes be lagatiue, but t	
binopng.	3bibem
Scabions for feabbes, it taketb che	name of
the propertie,the rpgbt name is	
og jologa, chere be two hindes of	it. 60
Secbe augmented.	- 70
Swrete Calamus obojatus.	Abivem
Sir Chomas Ruthe Kopgbt,	20
Sundip names of Cloodbinde, as	pericit-
menon, becaufe it mynteth abo	uce the
nert trees and buffes, that it j	and the state of t
bato. Batptus is a braft , haupng a bea	ninke a
man, and boby lyke a Goate, and	
nameb Gobs of the Cloobbes ,	
firft found this berbe of Ulenus,	
vp carnali luft	Ibipem
Ganicle bealeth wounds.	23
Sanicle is good for boste and hgen.	Ibio.
Staphis Agria Pedicularis ,a fee	be that !
wpil hill Lice in Chpibjen it Da	akes.30
Solanum, Myghtibabe , of the fier	
	Ibidem
Swallow bunge wpll make blynb	
	32
Sheperbes purfe.to ftopbloub.	
Stirabos good for the fpleene. Scaloping and turnyng belpeb.	34
Stichwojt will beale the Conegar	
wounds .	37
The second	Ibidem
Dene belpeth the bean , wyth all	
frs.	3000438
Dir Richard Alie, bis pocion, @	
bleth the fame in Diofcogibem.	Isident
ALL	Bainss

a sin thick of the 200	ne or on press
Sainite James woogt , calles Fellon	Spunge good for woundsind vide Stitem
	Spungesnet are goos,but bib are cuil.lbi.
	Spunge fones bee breake the fone in the
Semeete Botris. ginning ange 141	atterapues
Saffron bachmanp vertues	Saphyrus relifteth poplan
Sunop kindes of Spurge, butpet berp pe-	Swines bloud. 74
rillous,the great Spurge and the fecono	Somine of Jave baue boines Ibivein
ercepten, for they be good. and and 4.6	Swannes fielt cholerikc. Ind annan 78
Shifte water ofcentymes , when Atriplet	Swannes fonge Ibidem
to is fobbenlage and stradeles ham 147	Surch meate, lutch complexion. Jubent
Sauerie the vertue	Sea filb bollomer , than that of the freth
Dweete Bufke is pleafaunt	water
Stweete tuinges bee goon for Mankynor,	Shellfiches. angend 3 to molan anto al 79
but per abufeo of jouthfull wantons, are	Sunopy kindes of Cheele mid teal and 20
Durper abureo bi joutytutt Dantonby ate	Stones of the Dre blabber a sound our Sz
not to be fuffred in them and Abibem	
Sweete Gloues their profite. 6	Bcorpion breaketh the flone. 84
Scepters for kinges, and the Deathen 3-	Bnatles belpe ache. ans astion a Ibibent
abibem Sbenus .Tens adment 3bibem	or and a confort be ar
Bagapen,orSerapinum, goobly gum. 60	The Arabians call that Nill, mbpch wee
Bagapen wplibelpe the Lunges , and	name Vilcum. oz Billeltow.
biliopicene. mont sgond da agas in Sbibem	Che fplenaticke lout. 3bipent
Scammonie is perillous, except it brefirft	Coinereale baire. 3
Repreparet	Co cure Detpigo. 3bibem
Suber the Copke , will ftop Blouve and	Co clenfe the fate. Ibibent
fline Thing	The manage of a gran buffmufe
mflire	Che propertie ef a good bufwyfe. 4-
Stoamon	The hyng of Bees aub bis ar mp. Ibibem
Bebeften woll helpe fruma. 66	The inice of Sage, bripeth conception . In
Banbers bacnale the bead , and reconcple	el Crample, und sontidaonil allod al ??
flerpe,and beipe the Boute,	Co dop bleub rannping at p mouth bow,ibt.
Souget the Cane	Tobpil the Carbet , and quench Kobin
Sopetnare of Spapa belpeto p blatt. 3010	groopfelomes Fener. ous, 301320 20001 9
Soundip opinions of Campbire. 3bidem	melenfe the ftomartie. 10 10000
Sulpher,oz Bimftone. mastalanon 69	On hicabe the frame: (Caluica 3in 0 0
Sunbyphindes of Roles, all of great ber-	To mathiferte mere unitou gain
madidE courention, but Benorationinpil	This bannes of Perell, - This Chippill
Smigma, oz Gope. anteres ada alanla 7º	The halve a month religing.
Stope topl kpl Cetters	.Cobebetbe fighe tilteling is sineling af 38
Spotium floppetb blout	Co betye für kinges euplis and 3bibent
Salt, what it is in bertute. To sur Ibinem	
Sait, what this in period and han . Thin	Co matte fat. 110 antivinol an avon Totbeit. Co tell mozmes, allaratim. Hittem Co targatift ibrotest. notarselle Abiem
Salt bath vertue to warme and bip. 3bib.	Co kill mozmes,
Bate not goob forteane perfones. Thibem	Co gargarift torbeat. Soloens
Soir Shon D claualla good anyght ang	
Sal Gemma. Aupem	The state of the second of the
Sal Armeniacaira delles silles silles	The Research Calles and a state of the state
Sal Ammoniac. Doth claule the lain of 70	2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Saleof ande. a mintalaas dus Aupem	
Sal niter,oz Beter, foz gun pouber, Thipem	
Souma nitrioz Barachetanden . met Apioem	The Later the training the same and the BIDE III
Batt of: Mare mostuum , where ,as 200-	I de stande a fin ante This arts 11
mone was.	"Comune imerte Ditat.
	Boben Sbiben Sbiben
Spanie Bare at carie Copfile giudiemogs	To lofe the bello
Spalmamaris both make cleane p tretbibi.	Cobelp the thicks a marting and Motoring
Spunge of the fea. Abipem	. D2

Ee

1

Che goobly bertues of common water . 71
Ebe caule uito Heilus both flow. Sbibem
Sthe caule of Barnacles, a entell s gung fra
Che canle of Chaiftal. Ibinem Che effectes al the bathes at the towne of
The effectes of the bathes at the towne of
Darne Darne
The brab featened aut adal to Abitem
Cbe mcane baltob breabe the beft, 13
The operation of Pearce
The operacion of Apies. Botbem
Cheoperacion of Quinces , 14.
Che operation of Cherpes Thiorm
Co comfort bigeflion . Storen Shipem
Cwo kinots of Ales, 12 ant Gbibem
To belpe matryepen, andere Bbidem
Docieble choller and fieume, ind anter 15
Ta comfort the heart 76
Thepropertpof Ginegar. Suform
Cobeipe the Baute. to .much V sman 17
Ebcopbraffus of Getwall 3biben
Do helpe the fpicene. 3bibem
Some can not be called again. 2 101 27
Somalt winde inche bopp Ibioem
Co bigeft colo berbes. 1
Co bigeft colo berbes. 18 Ebe brayne comforteb. 3bioem
Che beile Elloobbinbe, Smylax. 19
Che belle Clooblinde, Smylax-19
. Dhe bertue of Smalage, Louage, Aleran-
mi ber, Berfellesis to open places a mbpcb
floppe Cirine,ano wympen saratalan. 20
mEthe wirtues of Desfelies, adi alm Abipetit
D Co beale a brufe or a fail. mintant 24
Co brale Ringwoymes, and Catters, 25
The herting of int onle
Che wertue of Lint ople. 26 Che wertue of Lint ople. 26 Che miferie of untbaites fecouth picatant.
modut foame app pain is the eno - Zhibem
Ebe innorent fometime Dieth in the cpesof
mamen,miferable
The mallocracton of Dempein Bbilick.ibi
The ronflorracton gt Dempe in Philick be Cobelpe the Lungrs Aubean
Whe bacad and divise of the poorch bic the
madefeof the neeby : ann bethas take ita-
may from them, is as a mus beret. Ibibem
The pipe Romaines mere moir hum ble
mathan the new Romains, andlatt Sopes.
mantu hepvna names of bale fitics
The tune if Cicepo
in Chebell Beale potagetingd Tuibem
in Solars
"(Trairum, Cabeate.o; out birate gind ale
Charles and the second s

To ferbe on Bran, maketh a man leanes Se butflober bapagetb fatnelle. Abibem Chrbry Diumes and Dunfmen opo nener agree generally. Ivicem Che funbip kontes and Matures of 3biocm Clibeate. The whyte Denhane is bled in medicine.sr Ebe moft cold berbr, and a poplon. Ibiarm Che crath of Socrates was wpth (Clpne, and the inice of Dumioche. no Ibiocat Co beipe bim whych bath bjunke Dumnia Abibem talockeitaer Haidiaash Emo hynocs of Criple graffe. 32 Eriple graffe bath many vertues ; anbercelleth againit poifon. Ibibem Cobrale wounds and forts. Cermentill both grow, and Diminfih topth the Uines 11 1 Jul 34 Toginehul kepeth Brepe from the rot. ibt Comate the bime fweete. er amemma 36 Co clenfe the Popphem. SEDIEDATED. Cokill Lyce, of Hill , siles ods and 39 Cobeale wounds. Sbibem Co gather Juic Cum. mabibent. Co kpil bjobe wojmesin the Chell og beloperige,and beige (be Boute, 4 17. Ebr D ab Rettle, Bilioens Cobelpe ibe fligt of ant g i Bo aranilagi 41 Co bripe vie Buttes. To an ingo Ibibem Coflop the termes of Momen. Ibibem Chis place proueth not, that SBandzahr wil It's beipe conception , but Spanorake wpil or clenfe the Battir, or call forth the Deabe this from the faitr, alfolt will hpli the 15 Iyning ferbe. . Cuold dasgaft muider 43 Efebertues of Manujake,is to make one tigice bereue to marme atta Differifi Copopfon wolues an Kotes ... : Ibinem Che beit Boffron Blebps (Elofte, inbere it man Hall 44Canmie. EBiffes Chiffle, calles Eringus , mbych is fo catien , becaufeif the Roote bee fob: magina and conferues mpth Donye and 113 Tiobes it woll preferie Mature, or lpft mobim by , wbych is becaped stie maye " tolffe oferigo, givierexi, to Aplt bp, 92 10manpatre. modidie mas. The Bote of carle Chyfile & calles Cha-Spinens Bonnge of the fea.

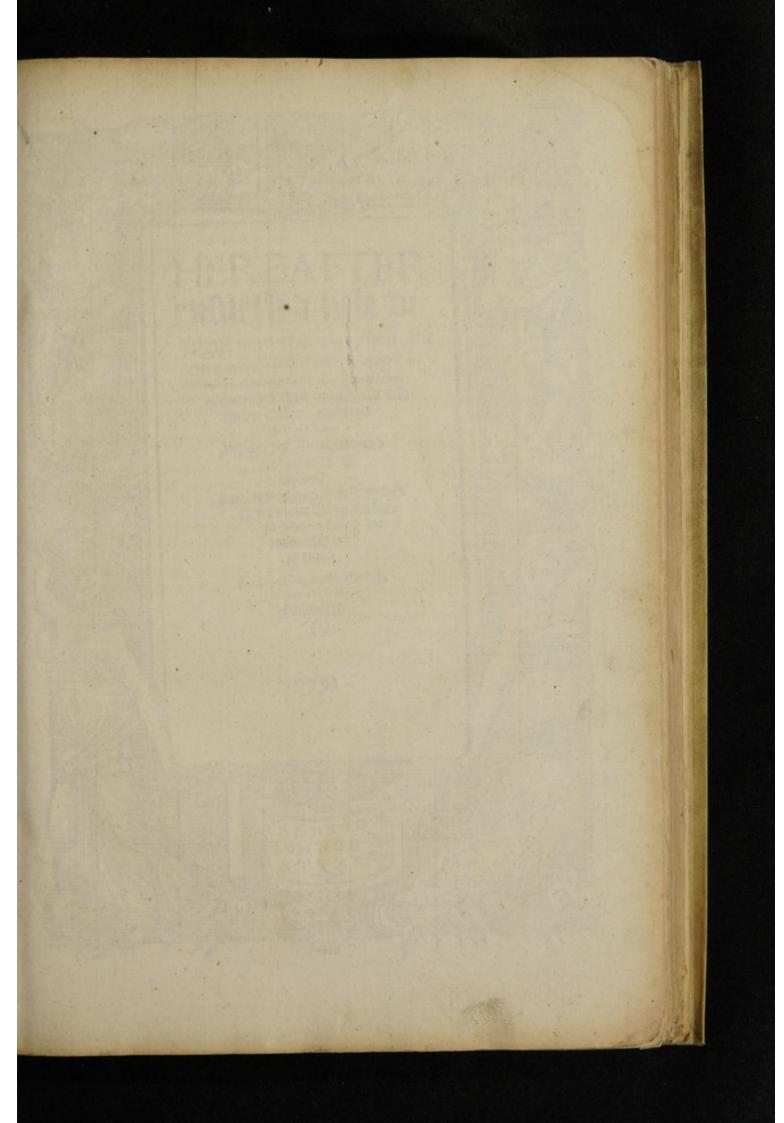
Chamelzon, and unser dans door fre 44
Che Thille bealeth the Prailence. Ibit.
Cobomitter of anti- Coloration 45
Tithmalus Charatias, or Lathyris is goob
in medicine, to purge Spelancholie, chol-
be greaten Crealure of this Wolldeis
aquirt minbe. 3bibem
Chep which call Rumex with the Golven
Corp moteo rati Maniex mito the Cotten
Sande Bercurie, Do greatly erte. 47
The Ryngs Cuyll. 3bidem
Coppe the baire. 3bibem
Cocienfe the flomacke. 48
Che oyle of Calamintes, boeth warme che
boby,andis good againft & Sclatica .ibi.
Cobrale fores with Brienia. 49
Co clenfe the face with Brionta. Ibidem
Co caule baine to palle plentiful p. 52
Che piffereuce betweene ;Rubarbe , and
Rapontike. 54
The crucity of the Barbarfans.is to burn
the Spice trees and plantes. Ibibem
Caromfost the fpirites. 35
The Bead, wope's glueib Bulke is Iphe a
Coate:that which bayngeth giner,is lphe
a Cat. in ada Dingan Toma al 3binem
The blaunching of Balke. 3bibem
Ema Wirchrsin Suffalke,tharn to with.
Ebenie Brabes. 56
THE REPORT OF THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE
The popt of fraunce. 57 Chree hindes of Guaicum, but the mbyte
Chice Binors of Obalcum, but the mobie
to moft excellent. 3bibem
The confiberacion of Guaicum. 3bibem
Chice molt notable and beft. Inftruments
of the common wealth the Deupne , the
Latter,and thr Dollirten.
Che moll ercellent and belt maner to feetb
Guarcom in compolicions, with other Sim
ples, to clenfe the Pore, frem all the
members of the boby
Che Diaie for the Bere, thoptlye berla.
rev. Ibinem
Tartar, mabe of Cupne Lies'. Ibibem
Terra figillata floppeth bloub. 3bibem
Thuscalled Frankinfence,op Dlibani ibib
Coclenfe Galbanom. 60
Cobelpethe pitchping of finemes. 3bibem
Chice glewes, that is of Beaftes fbinnes
offich,and of Cozne. Ibibem
Tercbinthus, op Cerebintine , bath greate
bertue to beale. 61
The vertue of Errebintine. 3bibem
The suill craft of fubtil Apothicaties, both

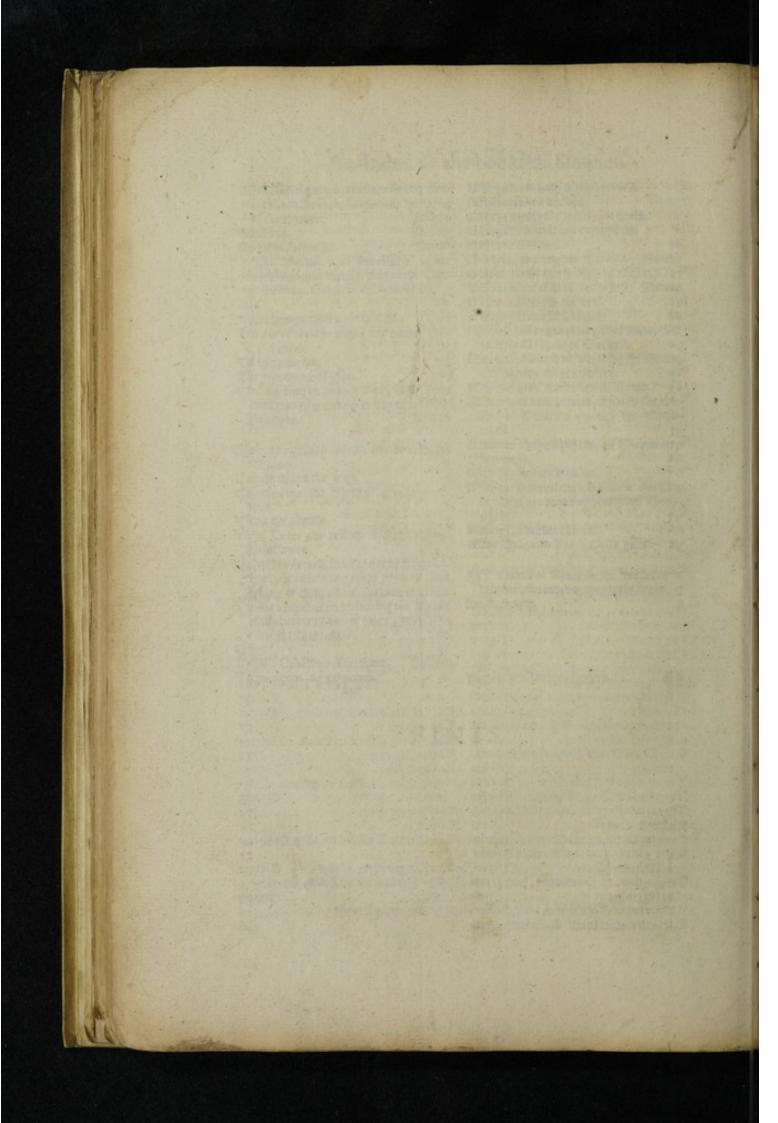
mutch barme. Ibidem Coknow good Dlagriblon. an 3bidem Co leeme pounge,bolo to boit. 61 Copurge tenber perfones. Ibidem Coclenic foje epin. Rittorm Che Duerce,op Dhetree, wpll floppe the bloupy flire, og bloub, fo mpl che Barke, Akons,o; Leaucs, mpth prups. Itib. The Beech tree wyth bis fruitte, wpil flop flires. 3bibem Co flop the flire , talleb Dyfenteria, ant Tenafmus wyth Dirtes. 61 Co till wozmes in the velip, wpth Coloquintiba. Ibibent Co belpe the teeth, wpth Coloquintioa.tof Curptt, whych purgerb flegme. 3bibem Tamarinds,0) Tamardactylis. 3bibem Cobelpe Emeroibrs. Ibident Tamarifcus is a little tree lyte Dupck. bene. 3bibem Tamarix both belp the Spleene. Ibioein Tamarix againft the flire. 64 Che verturof the Billacs Jauts. Ibibem Co bripe the Spicene. Ibibent THEFT Corefoluc. 67 to ED a Cocouer a bone wptb fleth. 67 67 Chict tynbes of Sanbers. Che great bertue of, Panna , fo; Paukynbr. 63 Coraufe flerpe. 3bibrin Coftop the whytes, and runnyng of the 3bibem Cottenfe frabbes. (BCF emiliada) rapnes. Thi. Che Role a frient to the Bjapne , and Jbibem epen. Che bes Roles be in Italy. Ibibem Copy Salt. The flowing of Salt at Milus. 71 3bibem Cocienfe fore epen, 72 Cofton Bloub. Ibicem The Bagarite of Pear'e , good in Coldi-Ibident alg. Che Magnet Bone. 73 Eripes. 74 The Winter Dear, better than the Sommer. 75 The Lunges of the Deare. 3bibent The Pouter of the Dare, for the 3bibem ftone. The Urchin,og Debghog. 76 Elis

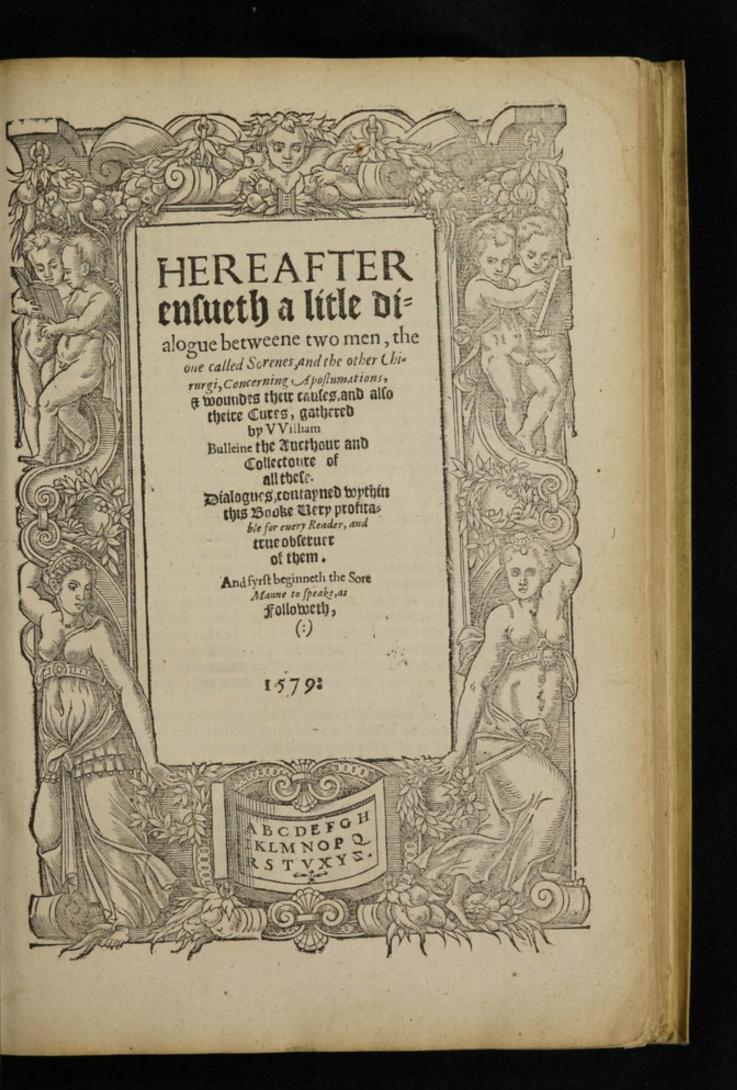
Links

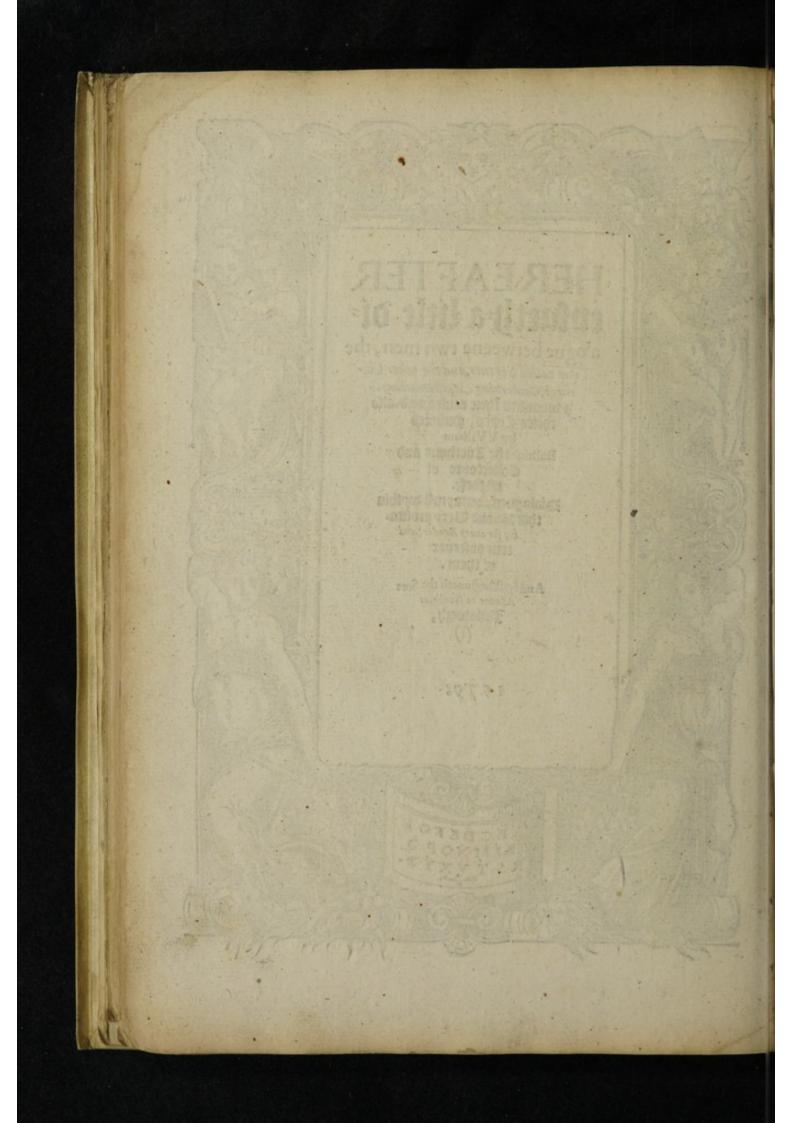
The Effectel good agaputt the failing lick.	Winewood hath many bertues.
nelle,and Struma, Angina,oy fmellyng	Weithmennes Dypuke. 3
of the throate. Ibibem	Where plenty of Dnions joo grow. 6
Che Fore. Ibibem	Actounds kept from cogruption.
Co beipe baloneffe. 3bibem	dethpte delpne.
Che Barnacle of Scotland , neuer	Ciline is an enempto thplogen. Ibibeus
lapth Cgs,but arebien only of the Dre-	Claine imoberatelp bleb, comfosterb . It
an Seinean Gefnerus de Aurbus lib,	Alabarkinde of Allater is beft, Abibens
eini ling erninni ate dagis ann ernet 67	alabpte Popie is the belt. 25
Chire thyngs confibered in fifb. 68	Claben Clenice firft began. 28
Entiewof male bealtes , are boster than	Cliffeat wil begenerate out of kinbe, that
te female. Antrade diget timiters 77	is,from Udbeatto Darmell. 19
Co priferue fat, Ind sat mi animent ilte 72	Claiwost maketh mebicine for the Boutes
Che proutbence of Bob.	and paynes in the lopnetes, 5#
Crouble bath fo binore mee, that Tam	Elben Ebenus came firlt to Rome. 16
Crouble gatg to gladito mers tode state	What cupll bath bapnet, to zough the abu-
conftrapues pielentip to flay in this lpt-	fing of Guaicum amonge the Cinpe-
tie worke. Shieren Dalisen	Tikes. " lubinsig sheet af solid sloes 57
Terraulous is a intile seze fahr Durite.	Calnuts agaynft poplon, as Spithzibates
Cliolets be great colours , and to colbe for	- reposteth. 64
the brart.	Clbp bogges are bileafeb. 74
Clomits Brayn the body.	William Dilton, letter Gilliam Bulleine
Claiertaa ma. eth falucs of greate goob-	to finif bis booke of bealthfull Prop-
belle	* cines." ania de diauta e medel, fierts 70
VILLA LOE MZELLIE.	Wahate the bertue thereot
Viola Locea the pellow Cholet, the wall	Waine Dple, and Bread, Cobs gifts Sr
Gillotiomer.	Ehe blaumerinn of Statie. 3 bibem
Clery Gentlemen, fplinge not bpertottion,	ETT Leaues of Azarabaccha Doe ferue im
but by true ferupig thep? papices , and	Infulion, but other mapes three, fours , on
lyuing of they owne, burtyng not their	fine,bo fuffee.
poore heighbours, pielerring the fauour	Chree Binnes of Guarcum, Lat the mubite
oftebe countrep, before lucre , whych la	is moll scellent. Ibirkm
their chiefe treafure.	Ebreen Coronan of Gramme 3 biorm.
Vingula Caballina, Dor floue, Abloem	Chargement morable aus bell Talleunerits
V ngula Caballina, Dog mone,	and the common mealth the Deuson , the
Voguentum Egiptyacum. a shoft 379	Pellow and Purple fingers,
anadia C. einer and C. einer and C. einer and C.	Ebe molt exections and beit maner to feeth
Moe bet Bolen be in Stalp. Ibioente	Suarcom in compolicions mich other Sim
TAT Dais	pirastarlanie the Pote, fram ab it
Multigang of Salt at Milus. Ablorm	minimiers of the body.
Cattenfe fore epend to mains to Thank 32	the second se
the second	Ehr Diate for the Part, Mostlee berla-
mysid? Slond	ren binctn
Collop Blond. Starte, goad in Copti-	ren binctn
Coe Bagaette of Dear's, good in Copbi-	ret. 3 blocin 3 bloci
Bie Bagarite of Bear's, goan in Copbi- als. Stroens 2000c. 3500ens	reb. 2 biocin Tartar, mobe of Wipue Lies. Ibiocin Terra fig late auperit bleub. Ibioem Thuscalto Franktakner, op Dithank foid
Bie Bagartte of Bear's , gaan in Copti- als. Abroens De Begerner Kone. 73 Frijes. 74	reb. 2 biocin Tartar. mobe of Wipne Lies. Ibiocin Tera figilat douperb bleud. Ibioem Thuscaite Franktakener, er Oltbank foid Tociente Galbanam. 60
Wie Bagarite of Bear's, good in Copti- als. Aburens Schreis of Storens Eber Baguer Bone. 73 Verges. 24 Eve Winter Dearsbetter ihan the Some	reb. Joint (2000) Tartar, mabe of Wipne Lies. Ibioun Terra by llat douperb bleud. Ibioun Thuscalled Frankiakanesei Dibanh foid Collette Galbanom. 60 Eddethenge efficence. Itioun
Wie Bagarite of Bear's, goad in Copti- als. 3bivens 3bivens Ebe Beguer Bone. 73 Friges 24 Eve Winter Dearsbetter ihan the Some mirr. 75	reb. 3 biocin Tartar, mede of Wipne Lies. 3biocin Tartar, mede of Wipne Lies. 3biocin Terra fig flat dioppetd bleud. 2bidem Thuscaited Franktakence, et Dichandi ford Collenfe Galbanom. 60 Eadepetde wichtping of flasmes. Itiocin Edice glewes, chat is of Beathes fotnnes
Wie Bagaette of Bear's, goad in Copbi- als. Aburens 32binens Ble Begnet Bone. 73 Friges 24 Eve Winter Dears, better ihan the Some mer. 77 Sthe Lunges of the Dearc. Ibioens	reb. 3 blocm 3 blocm 3 blocm Tartar, mabn of Wipur 2 its . 3 blocm Terra fig llat dioppet bloud. 3 blocm Thuscalto Franktakane, et Dithanh ford To elenfe Galbanom. 60 Cobelpe the wichtying of fluctures. It joarm Ebjee glowes, chat is of Braffes formes of faftyand of Cone. 3blocm
Bie Bagaette of Bear's, goad in Copbi- als. Ibrens 30brens. 3binens Bergergeguer Bone. 73 Friges. 74 Ebe Winter Dear, better ihan the Som- mer. 77 Sibe Lunges of the Deare. Ibicens Ebe Boater of the Dars, for the	reb. 3 blocm 3 blocm 3 blocm Tartar mabe of Wipue 2 its . 3 blocm Terra fig llat diopperb bleub. 3 blocm Thuscalto Franktakanezet Oltbank thio Worlenfe Galbanom. 60 Cobelpe the wichtyng of Ansmes. Itionm Uhyce glewes chat is of Beathys freinnes of fifty, sub of Conc. 3blocm
Bie Bagaette of Bear's, goad in Copbi- als. Ibrens 30brens. 3binens Bergergeguer Bone. 73 Friges. 74 Ebe Winter Dear, better ihan the Som- mer. 77 Sibe Lunges of the Deare. Ibicens Ebe Boater of the Dars, for the	reb. 3 blocm 3 blocm Tartar, mabe of Wignur 2 its . 3 blocm Terra fig llat diopperb bleub. 3 blocm Thuscaite b Franktakenes of Dithank thin Worlenfe Galbanom. 60 Cobelpe the wichtyng of Ansmes. Itionm Uhyce glewes, chat is of Beathys freinnes of fath, and of Conc. 3 blocm
Wie Bagaette of Bear's, goad in Copbi- als. Aburens 32binens Ble Begnet Bone. 73 Friges 24 Eve Winter Dears, better ihan the Some mer. 77 Sthe Lunges of the Dearc. Ibioens	reb. 3 blocm 3 blocm Tartar, mabe of Wignur 2 its . 3 blocm Terra fig llat diopperb bleub. 3 blocm Thuscaite b Franktakenes of Dithank thin Worlenfe Galbanom. 60 Cobelpe the wichtyng of Ansmes. Itionm Uhyce glewes, chat is of Beathys freinnes of fath, and of Conc. 3 blocm

cint.









A LITTLE DIALOGVE BEtweene Soarenes, and Chirurgi. Soarenes.



Ow our old Freindes have done all their long talke veryprofitable to each other, a alfo to as many as have heard them. I truft we that fpende the tyme to the like effect, with no leffe profite, tha Marcellus and Hilarius, which had comfort in feeling forth the fweete flowers of fun-Day Chapes in the fyeld, to their no fmall delyte, all this laft Sommer. But now the hozie, from w, darke wins

ter weather approacheth nere, as Perfius fapth: Admouit iam brums foco te. Baffe Sabino. Baffus, cold womter Doth Diaw thee to the fyre, in the 900ms tapne called Sabinus, fapth be. Colo weather fapth be, Draweth nere, Flora is fledd , Boreas, perceth, and cauleth al beaftes to tremble, bereuinge theyin of their pleafant Somer fhoudes, buder the fweete leaves of greene Tres. Sabiusa fas The Carth is new couered with whyte Snowes, hard craking Jce, and mous spounhouve froftes. Byzdes do quiuer and quake, lurbing in the holes of Bockes Flora a Gob and olde Barnes, for their reliefe. The Beaftes with fiender empty bellies' bes of flos mersa harlot and cold tremblyng Carkaffes. Doe clufter in flockes. or floond them felues of flome. buder the naked Bulhes , with their faces from the fierce wyndes. Thele Borias the thost Dayes , and long nightes , caufe both man and beaft to Diaw togeas wenter ther in warme places, and close houles, now the pope Bees, if they labous red wel in Sommer, haue their clofe fweete Delptes in warme Dyues in winter. Thus both Pature geue prouidence to fondy creatures, to forelee Daungers to come , as honger, cold ,forme . furthermore, God & Pature, have from the beginning, taught both man and beaft, not onelye to reliene themfelues in health . but in the tyme officknes, and Soarnes: each of the are taught how to correct, ftop, a purge fuch humonrs, as bo offend nature. Thus man artificially, and beaftes naturally, haue a wonderful prouts

Dence, whereby the glory of our Lozd, and God both appear of no final 98a fefty, and deupne power: which prepared his incentible creatures, as Man, Bealt. fylb, foule, Serpentes.ac. and one of them to be both meate and medecine for an other. Dis name be prayled therfore. Amen, Chirurgi.

Di beit good biother you haue reuerently fpoken , of the Dinine pionidence. I perceine you did heare and marke wel, what end out good frend Hilarius made, prayling God with the holye prophete Dauid. Dfal ciu.

Soarenes.

forfooth, although J be fore in body, pet I truft to beginne with good comfort, with a pleafaunt Comodpe, and notend in a featful Tragedies be Tragidye, for I have hard fap in the wrytying of the holy Cuan-gell, which reporteth from the mouth of God, faping: before al thin end the fame. ges feeke the bingdome of God, and then thall all thinges begeuen buto pou. 318.2

Fo.z

Firft fecke Godejärng.

A Dialogue

pon. If al thynges thalbe genen buto them. which may buto God, than thal comfort be genen to the Careful, Breade to the Dungrye, lyberty to the thrait. Ind fynallye health to the Steke, and Soare. at. 215 crample, Chuifte gaue bealth buro the Lepois, Lame, Blynde, ac. Euen fo 7 truft, beying a foare Body, to be relieved at the mighty hands of God. or through him, by his cunning minifters, among whom you are one, whiche have Done many happy Cures, as] have hearde, mel, fay furder, we have mes fent occalyon, and tyme concentente given buto bothe: you, to warne you labour continually , and J agayn for health, pacientlye to fuffer and learne tome wholfome Doctrine, for my reliefe. for if the Builders of Doufes. wherein our Bodpes be fhjouded, be not to be forboine : much leffe the re. paviers of the Bodyes of men, wherin the Soule remetneth, canbe fpared mben epther pounde, Soare, Botche, oz fuch lyke affaulteth our moztall mantion of the body. To conclude with you I wil.followyng all this thoat minters Day, in the warme houle, tojdemaund queftions as weias 3 can, for my health and learning.

Chirurgi.

Sayon your mynde a Gods bleffrug.

annal ais mont soarnes it dtict , toillu & Galan art sodnet



D: that J neuer did Dynke bppon the fweete fludde, of weil Sprpng of Philosophy, in my tender peares:nepther have fleapte bnder the noble Mountayne, and sweete two topped Hill, called Permasus, further, J did neuer flumber, of foggotte my felfe, throughe Golden Sleapes bppon Helycen that Poble highe Hyll, and pleasaunt place, where somtyme

Ignozaunce.

Enttaffc.

the nine Mules, gaue footh theire Sacred goites. But rather I have Dunke and Bobbed bopon the cold fenerus flood of the pale water called Perenne: and walhed mp felfe in the Darke Streames . of the forgetfull Dellift Broke Leche in Cleane forgetfulnes. The refore to fare the truth of inp felfe, mp fore Body and boleith Branne, can teceive but fmal health, a Comforte, ercept it that pleafe thee ,gently to heare mee: for curtefpe is a goodly Schole maiftres , and Comfortable are fweete Cordials, and whol fome falues: and bytter woordes, are by ring corolines, to feeble Myndes. Chinarei,

Boft Chirutgians make toule foges.

N/

On fay the truth. Euen fo, foft Chirurgians make foule foares, fweete woozdes are pleafaunt to nomen and yonge Childzen : but playne true tales, oughte to bee amonge Men of knowledge, without curious Cyzcumstauce, oz isherozis call coloures.

tyme paffeth fpedely away, and can nener come agapne.

5.86

anagod angudt In lieft moth Soarenes. O to amouguis set

follooth

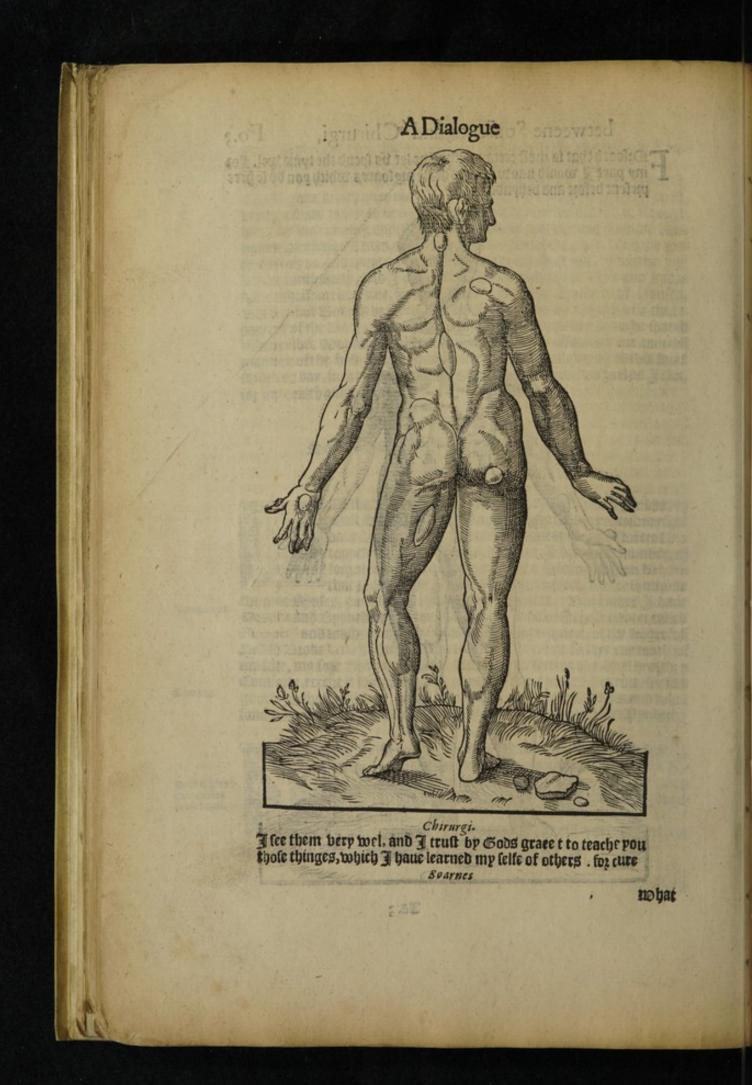
and cold transitions of all

betweene Soarenes, and Chirurgi.

Fo.3

For part I would know how to heale my foares which you do fe here prefent before and behynde.

3a.3



betweene Soarenes, and Chirurgi.

Dat men oferedite,both olde, and new, have witten of this molt worthy arte, of the hand craft of Chirurgi, or meanes thereunto, De webe mee fome of they names , for to encourage mee to loue thys lavde Arte.



Chirurgi.

Shall call to mynde, and note with Den, a nomber of wors the men, both old and new, Deathen and Chuiftians, ftraun. gers, and Englichmen although a great nomber whom I know not in this realme, which be worthy Derfones , and cunningemen, profitable to our common wealthe. As the

most worthp fraternity of the Chirurgians, of the moste aunciente and fa: mous Citty of London : wheras through learned Lectours, and the Secrete anothomies .bp,and through the learned Doctor, 90. John haus, te Doctor utiling buto this fraternup, the hidden it wels, and precious treasures of Eurner. CL. Galenus the wing himfelf to be the . 2. Linacer, whole deps he foloweth.

10ho fhal forget the moft worthy Doctor William Cutner whole lear Doctor ned actes, I leave to the witty commendations, and immostall prayle of Batut. Conradus Gefnerus, Det his Booke of Derbes, wil alwayes grow greene, # neuer wither, as long as Diofcondes is had in Boynde, among bs mortall wightes. The noble effate of knightes, among the English or Biptilly na= tion, which of them Didener in rale, geue a trippe, out runne, or winne y bictory of fyg Thomas Cliot knight? who hath planted fuch fruitful trees that his graftes do grow in each place in this our common wealth , and sir chomes his Caftel of health, cannot decay.

Thomas fagte Doctor of Dhilicke is not deade butis traniformed and chaunged into a new nature immostal: he hath left a peece of Darke carth faire Doctor behynd him, and gone over Lethes fludde, forgettinge this world, and wyth pleasure spendeth the tyme among the heauenly Dules buder the two topped bil of Pernaflus . ful wel be knew Plini which taught y good nes of cleane creatures, and allo the peftiferous benome of deadly Melas tholy Serventes, and their prefent remedy by the bertues of berbes of 101 dy kyndes.

Poctor Androw Borde, wrote allo wel of Philicke, to profit the common wealth withal. This man declared how he was in a great city wher Doctor ans he did fee three hellift Tragedies: the one was Nullus ordo, the fecond was bible ar Stridor Dentium, the thirde was Horror inhabitans, & pet this Boide was a Bome, no ofa bird of this neft of Cage, called Rome, wherof he maketh this reporte. I of teeth ofmit wil not forget 90. Thomas Paguinellus, or Dannel, who hath playo y good Irng in wiets feruant, to the comon wealth, in tranflating good bookes of philicke.

Doctog william Kunyngham bath wel trauatled, like a good fouldiour Pannet, agaynft the ignoraun + ennemy: letting forth the commendacion, prayle, & profite of Aftronomy, Colmography, and Geographye, ac.

Dow wel was befeene in tongues, learned in Artes and in Scien, ces, Batural and mozal & father in Bhilicke , whole Learninge gaue it- Doctor wille betty to the ignoraunt, with his VV hetftone of wit, Caftle of knowledge and am Banningha fynally gening place to fliding nature , dyeb himfelf in bondage, oz paifon. 280

Eliot buighte

Fo.4

Thomas

Themas

A Dialogue

28 which death he was delinered and made free, a pet lineth in the happye land among the Laureat learned, his name was Doctor Recorde, with many other, which I muft geue place to time. for their bertues benot bn knowe in 19hilick, & Chirurgi, although I name the not Det if thou do fues ther delyte. without dildayn to know the names of them which have bene erecellent in the worthy art of Chirurgi, Philicke. ac. I wil Declare theire names in order as I have noted and knowen. As following berafter by letters. ers, and draublen on a to

Achilles. Achilles. Acfculapius. Alexander Aphrodifienfis Alexander Benedictus Veronenfis Alphonfus Seruius Neopolitanus. Amatus Lufitanus. Antonius Fumanellus. Ariftoteles Philof. Princeps. an One Arcagathus Peloponenfis. Auteenna. lib.iiij.Fen.vij. Arnoldus de Villa Noua Comen. Aurelius Cornelius Celfus. Albertus magnus.

Gas Gannallaart arm. lizan setan in susse

宽.

Bartholomeus de proprietatibus rerum. Bartholomeus Montognan. Bartleus Doc. Medi. Bunus Doc.Medi.Cant. Buttus Doct. Medi.

C.Plinius fecundus. Caffius Istrofophifta. Chyron. CL. Galenus. Conradus Gefnerus. Constantius Cataplasmatis. Carrus Doct Medic. Clemens. Doct. Medic. Calduellus Medicus Doct. Oxo, Chamberus Doct. Medic. D.

Damocrates. Damoxine. Diocles.

Eucharius.

Euclpiftus, apprinting Euonmus.

 Actius.
 Edwardus Medicus Doct Cant.

 Aggregator.
 Edmundus Chirurgus Ebor.

 Auguttinus Doct. Medic.
 G.

 Albucatis Mahumetan.
 Gariopontius.

 Alexander Apbrochfienfis .
 Graning.

CL, Galenn Ibe voting bill in 18 13 Genus Medic, Doct Oxo. 100 0000 Guido Caliacus. 1 printi F . Rathe Gan Gulielmus Placentius, Gulielmus Turnerus Medic', Doc.Cant. Gulielmus Variginanus. Gulielmus Kunynghamus Medic. Doct, Galas Chirurg. Lon. 01 104 04000 , 11013 bietasy of the Aboutan Effort hund

know not in th

Hatcherus. Medic. Doct, Cant. Helyodorus, and the auge and the second Heraclides Laurentius, our Connuise Heraclius, at on fun , mid duethed Hera Cappedoc. Hyeron Hyeronimus Brunf. o Bel Gaugust 2013 Hieronimus Cardanus, 2 200 80 10 831 Hyppocrates Cous.Princ, Medicorum. and kantord. Hugo. Huycus Medic.Doc.

Iacobus Hollerius . Dit and and out an Jacobus Ruffius. 101 mminos I robint? Ioannes Kayus Medic, Doct. Cant. Jaid Ioannes Almanner, an protect ton hor Ioannes Bauerius Ioannes Barnardus. Ioannes Frerus Doct. Medic . Cant. Ioannus Manardus. Ioannes Tagaultius Ioannes Vigo Genuenfis. Ioannes Porterus Norwic. Hilius.id eft Albanos. Montanus Doc.me.

mon wealth Licital Chie man Dr.

Lonicion ellougz Lucas Euangel. Medic.

Linacrus

betweene Soarenes, and Chirurgi.

Linacrus Doctor medic. Lanfrancus Mediolanenfis. Leonardus Bareapalia. Leonardus Fuchfius Ludouicus Bonaciolus, Ludouicus Calius. Langtonus Doct Medic . Canta. Lorkinus Doct. Medic.Can. M

Machaon. Mantias. Martianus Corinbekus Docto. Medic. Marianus Chirurgus, Meges Chirurgus. Michael Angelus Blodus, Masterus Doct. Medic. Montanus N.

Nicolaus Maffa'. Nicolaus Myrepfi. Nicolaus Pol.

Oribafius Otho Brunfelfius.

Podalyrius. Paulus AEgineta Petrus Andræas Matthiolus, Petrus Tolenus. Philopenus.

Querenus,

Rafis. Rogerus. Rolandus Capellatus . Robertus Balthropus Chirurgue, S.

Q.

R

Sebaftianus Aquilanus. Socrates Chirurgus. Soranus. Softratus. Symon Ludfordus Doct. Medic. Oxo. an Tails another of dea

Tertius Damianus. Theodorus Epift. Theodorus Prifcianus. Theophraftus Parafelfus. Thomas Eliota Eques Angl. Thomas Philologus Rauen. Thomas Colphus Pharmacopulus Anz. Tryphon.

inten and penning, this and in

Vidus Vidius Florent. Wendius Medic.Doct.Cant Vickarius Chirurgus Lon .

And thus I bo end of the names of many men, belpbes no fmall nomber of them, which have, and Do profeffe this worthy Art, both of philitie , Chirurgi, to the great profite of ech common wealth.

Soarenes.

nohy bo you rather cal Surgery an Arte, then a Science? which I take it to be ... med. eff(ancathey Bo

Chirurgi



1 336 11

Becaufe it taketh the name of a Greeke flowne, cal- whatiscalles Chir, an hand in Englich, and ergon minifterpe, and als Churugia, though both togeather called Chirurgia or hand nuftes ry thould be rather hand craft, and not a Science:and this is my probation of this difinition. for ther be two spindes of Chirurgi, the fyit isTI corica, which is the mo ther Scholemiffres, nourifb, and Lcarner of this pro-

right be their light

fitable arte, without the which the workers therof, have but one eye, and But thioughe a Darke payse of Spectacles. feethis Arte

The

betweene Soarenes and Chirurgi,

of Chirurgia,

10.5

Wino lepabes Chele cond and laft part is called Practica, which is to put in bze, that which Theorica bath learned bim, although Practica be bery aunciente, and to fome men fortunate, for healyng is the lynguler gift of God, as the Apoffle faith. Det the former called Theorica, 15 rechoned a fciece, how be it buyrofitably, and by tyme blurped. Allo the laft named Practica, I meane not as the cont mon people do terme euery tryfeler.og light doer, to be a placticioner, that is able to feperate the qualityes of opintmentes, and to becerne perfective of Derbes, Gummes, ftones, trees, fuits ac and to compound fymples to= geather, through knowledge, undgement, and quicke inuention, for compounded ovntmentes make plafters , and aleie Cerotes, accordying as it is feene in the mosthy mothes of Nicolaus, Valerius Cordus, Leonardus Fuchlius, &c And when the bodyes of their pacientes, be fore or fycke, then the macticioner muft minifter, and the medicine muft take his effect, with nature, and God to greve the braithe , throughe his good inftrumente , whom the auncient Learned ABen Do tearme, the artificiall Chirurgian to whom areat reuerence was geuen , and fuche Den were in great eltimation fomteme. but now not very muche.

> Bat is then the caule, that fo many Chirurgians now a dates be defpyled, and line to balely and are coumpted the abtectes of the com- mon people if the Chirurgians (houlde fo be honoured, as thou fapile they fould be, beying repayeers of decayed men? Podalwritts .

Chirurgi.

Soarnes

In ignozaunt Burgean 15 a

Chirurgi is tuary.

Chicurgians! Soiosfe then bayne. wil turne into a ftone Blim.



Epayrers? Do, rather deftroyers, marrers, and manglers of the bodyes of men, women, and childzen: and thele me lacke not onely learning, and knowledge, but alfo witte. bonefty, through whole wickednes, the anncient practicioners and fober doers in Chirurgi, bee greatly abuted as mong the common people:as commonly we fee the good

men are Defppled, through the light behautour of the wicked. for buder 6 name of Chinurgi, many yong men, lyue in the Saint varie of JDlenes, forbecome a Sa= fabing their owne handy craft : and many crafty barlets, committing fon-Dip crymes, eftiones they bo flee into fraung countryes, wandipna by and bown. Ind what be their fhiftes: Mary, to buy fome groffe fuffe, with a bore of Salue, and rales of tooles , to fette forth their flender market with of Clacabond all: for Dogleeches and Tinkers Ihal haue worke in euery Willage. Then fall they to palmeftry, and telling of fortunes, bayly beceiuping the fymple: lete buto the fmarmes of the bagabound Egiptians, and fome that call thereas. Ipae billo the twee, whole eyes were to tharpe as Lynr, for they fee all the beft of any cre people with they knackes, fraung lookes, pickes, Domifying and figuring with fuch type fantalyes fayning that they have familiers a Glaffes, where by they may fynd thinges that be loft , and befydes them are infinite of old Doltifh witches, with bleffinges for & farze and conturing ofcattel: and b is the caule & to much idlenes & infidelity is practifed, in this cuil, effate.

Df

Paulas A Egineta

2.2

betweene Soarenes and Chirurgi,

Of land leapers, and many femple inhabitours, worfe than the fubril Lie metours and beggeng freers, which deceined many thorow Ipocrifye: & moze hurtful then the crafty parboners , which preached remillion of fins she foulder in euery parily church, with belles and pardons from Rome. Thefe bee by ancuit woile then bagabounde Beggers, robbinge the people, and moze hurtfull Burgion, that than privat e murderers, in kyllyng men, for lacke of knowledge, and in mites werpons warres oftentymes, the good Souldioure is talt awaye fooner, throughe proued. the billayny of fuch Chirurgians, than by the wrapon, and hand of the En= nemy. Indthis is a lamentable, and most pittiful cale, and hurtful to the common wealth: but foralmuch as mankind beyng the principal Creature che miferies of Amighty god the Aungels excepted, which dos dailye behold the prefence of man, when of his mately is to excellent a thing, yet this mankynd, through dayly calus boy. altyes and millehappes, eftloones is burt with faules, builed with firppes, pucked with Speare of Dagger, wounded with meapon, burnte woth fyze, bytten with madde Dogges, wherby his body fandeth in dayly daun may god ger and perpl of Death . Therfore poore brother Soarenes, lyke as I Doe here meberines are Difcouer thefe rabelment of Mineruas Seruantes, which live only by thefte, playne pros pet God forfend, but in the ablence of the learned Chirurgian, the wholfome pleto helpe in medicines , prepared of good people, and charitable neigbours, fould be the thrurgigreatly preferred, to helpe in fuch cafes , when tyme, place, and banger booe ans. requipte, of els a great nomber fouide be caft away for lack of help. Wher Dogge as many for lacke of wit and welth , of thele Dogge leaches, whiche near Lecches. knew letter of booke, behave them telues daply as followeth, with their colotted fellowes as, I have wytten in playn groffe woodes followynge,



Ome men in mifery straunge shiftes wil make, Spending tyme vainly, and labour for fake: To bue lyke Lurchers, what force they of hame, Preferring knauish knackes before ag od name. In countenaunces baut, and netneffe of clothess Raysting lyke Ruffians, thundring forth othes: Furderers of Frayes, with longe Dagger or Sworde, Sowing of diffention, at eche mannes borde. Caryers of newes, proclaimers of lies, Liners by Lechery blood fucker, and fayes. Braynlesse as brute beastes, and Furious fells Lyke Plutoes whelpes, trained up in Hell. Murcia doth teach them, no labour to vies But flouthful to line, and vertue refu/e. Lauernia theeues Gods, al dayes of their lines Arme them with horned thumbes, and fine sharp knines In Churche, Play, or Market, they hunt for the purfe, And Preach oft on Pillory, their Eares are the worle Their thumbes be blaunched, with a.T from the fire, Such wooke as the use, so payed is theire hire. Dame Pana with Palenes, that Lady of neede, Bringeth men into mifery, and cuil for to feede.

Fo.6.

Ch: Difcriptis Ba of an bn tattit,os a Witi layn;of nature fryung as gaynft grace. and bertue, onprofitable top acommon wealth.

Then

A Dialogue

Then are they make Biftes, deceiners of other, Smal forcing to robbe, frend, father, or brother. To each wynde that bloweth, the thiefe fets his Jailey As careleffe as the Foxe, which waggeth his taile. Not forcing who fee him in runninge to his borough, Though boundes him hunteth al the couert throughe. When he hath most curses then fareth he best , When fpent is his foyle he taketh his reft. The eft ones he fercheth, holtes, felles, woods & fenes, For rauening of Lambes , and flealyng of Hennes. Thus lurketh wyly Raynerd, with out any care, But thend of his progresse, is the gallow and mare. Such Foxely feats are vied, among a great nomber. To the publike weale, much loffe and comber. More hurtles then fat Monkes, & Friers of difceit; Whichlined in I dolatry, but had plenty of meat. To gene to the pore, that had honger and neede, But the Ruffen wilrobbe, meate, money, and weede, And under long cloke lurketh to tucke & sharp knife For goldes fake the gitles, to reaue them of life. Thus hurting the innocent that travel with truthe To suffer such villaines, it is a great ruth. No more then Thiftels which choketh the Corne. Great pity if it please Godsfuch wretches were borned Their parentes do fansie them, like relikes & halomes And wilneuer correct the, til thei climbe the galloux To no learning nor art they train them up in youth But inidlenes and picking, with tales of untrouth, 2 In horchunting; beaflines, and belly ioy of life, In backbiting and bandrye, defiling mayd, and wyfe. Tetparëtesyour teder brache is cafelie you may twill, But whe it hath great frength you canot whe you lift. Then in fryning for wittorye, it is no greate wonder Old boughes wil not bend, but first cracke afunder. Yet instruct your childre for while youthful daies do last That thei may ferue the como weale, whe you are gon Then Shal they be no brokers, to vfurers hads, & paft VV herby many oft do lofe their goods and landes. Neither to be petty Foggers, in cases of the Law, To make mountaynes of Molhils, & trees of a fram. Or oppressours of poremen, with writs in their bags, Cloth themselues like Prices, when other lurk in rags Then shal they not be Parafites, in tyme of proferity, But fuccour the helples, in the stormes of aduersitye. Neither Shal the ignorant counterfet Chirurgy, Seming to & fimple nober they are feen in Afronomi.

"p datuit all ang go y ang datuit all ang go y p fintite, plana cros p fintite, plana cros p fintite, plana cros

-Igruand 30's

ALT THE

Sector Sector

-

E.C.

Enil parentes Subat truttes they buynge forth, and to Subat end they come.

> For counterer. Fart Chirargi aus.

> > These

Statistic

Standy Links

Vyith

betwene Soarenesse, and Chirurgi

Fol. 7

Wyth flattring wordes, and trim tales, glofinges they can tell. As though in naturall Philosophy, they were seene ful well. Wyth retrogradation, and Lord of the ajcendent, Plasters, Oyles, Pouders, Salues, and matter defendent. In seeming to be kilfulsin every cuil malady, W hether it be moyft, colde. burning, hoat and dry. Tet neyther reade Tagaltius, Marianus, Guido, nor Galen, Olde Hyppocrates, Diofcorides, Rafis, nor Autoen. Latine nor Englishe, little or none, do they reede, Small is their knowledgesmutch leffe is their fpeede. Tet lacke they no Brimftone, Quickfiluer, or Litarge. Oyles groffe and lothfome, to beare out the charge. They have Palmestry, and Charmes, at eche wyghtes defire, Good flore of blefinges, for tothaches and faynet Antonies fires If yong Babes through Feuers, wyth cold be Baken, Then they fay an enill fpirite, the childe bath taken. A bad Angell of the ayre, an Elfe, or a witch, VV hen in deede, deere frende, therebe few fitch To molest the faythfull, to bryng them to confusion, But to the infidel and faythle fle, it is Sathans delufion, VV rought hy his instruments, Loyterers, and Lyers, VV orfe then the valiaunt beggers, and mendicant Fryers. Murderers of mankinde, in knowing of no arte. Banifie them from Chirurgi, commende them to the Carte, To the flayle and the rake, the trace and the tog. To the doung Forke, & Mattockesto the Sheephoke & the dogs To the Naule and the Lingel, the Briflel, and the Shoe, WV hat fould the Shomaker, wyth the Chirurgians workes does For it is the noblest worke, wrought by cunning hande, Excelling al other artes, in eche Citty, and Land. If Prynces be wounded, when noble men are fore, The Chirurgen them helpeth of Chirurgians what more? VV hen bones are broken, and members. difplaced, Wy hen the features of the face, wyth we apon be difgrafed, When bloud is foed, in cutting of the vaynes, The Chirurgian alone, helpeth him from payness Repayreth mankinde, and giveth hym reft, So of alknowledge, Chyrurgi is most best. For no treasure or arte, can helpe the wounded man, When the Chirurgian, by his cunning onely can. Now let this rime paffe, Gond fend us of his grace, Afke an other question, I will aunswere to that place.

Soareneffe.

GDD gieue me grace, to beware of futch fellomes, as you have fpoken of before, which are an euill company : and that I myght learne what a bery Chirurgian fbould bee, whych in your conclusion, you have commenbed, and what thynges he fbould do in his office.

14 1 4

23b.

Chirnres

AL

Ebe bertne af Chirurgy.

Eight things of a goob Chirargian.



Ce muft begin firft in youth with good learning, and erercife in thys noble arte, he allo muft be clenip, nims blehanded. Marpe fighted, pregnant witted, bolde fpri. ted, cleniy apparapled, pytelull harted, but not 100> manly affectionated to weepe of trimble, when he fes Seth broken 2Bones, or blouddy moundes, neyther muft hre giene place to the cip of hps foare pactent, for loft Chirurgians maketh fowle foares. Of the other

Dick

lyde, he may not play the partes of a Butcher to cut, rend, or teare the body of man binde for although it be fraple, foare, and weake, pet it is the pleafure of God, to call it hys Temple hys Inftrument, and dwelling place, a the Philosopher Doth call it Orbiculus, that is, alittle world. Therefore feeing eutry craftes man both take great care, both day and nyght in bys bocation, to help and amend dead things, which be infentible, as Shoppes, houles, walles, Bydges, and an infinite number of thynges, whych man= kynde both make, and when it is olde, doth renewe it, and preferue it from Che Chieurs ruine, and beter Deftruction, although it be not perdurable : Shoulde not gian is y beit thereioze mankinde hymfelfe, foz his rewarde, be diligently cured, amended and renued, when eyther through falle, wounde, or firipe he is Decayed, and that worth wyledome, and biligence? for when a houle is fallen downes Carpenter may builde it bp agayne. But when mankynde Departeth, Des folueth, and byeth, he cannot be retifued agayne, by the pollicy of cunning of mankynde, becaufe one mankinde, cannot make an other, but rather thos The Chirars tough art, when they be decayed, help to amend them, through the worke gian is natus of nature, and the ministration of the Philicion : for Claudius Galen farth, res fernaunt . that Natura eft ope atrix, Medicus vero eius minifler. That 15, nature 15 \$ 1002ker the Dhilicion is but hit minifter. Therefore the Chirurgicall Dhylicion, is Gatures fernat nt. Soareneffe.

A Dialogue.

Chirurgi.

nohat then doth Mature worke in Chirurgi? Chirurgt.

Pature Spors Beth thace wayes to help her felfe.

ALTE Services

WOTHING W TH

the world.

3 ob. 14.

of nature.

WAR ature worketh three maner of wayes, by the realon that conues ment inftruments and meanes are applied in the time of neede, to the ly her. for fort the deutoeth the thy nges that are contagned, or bunaturally unt together. Secondly, fber buiteth, unsteth, and ioyneth Che frength together, the fept rated partes. Thyidin, the expulleth, putgeth, and clenfeth fuperfluous matter, that both abounde, of offende nature.

Soareneffe.

Then it fould appecte, that nature needes no Chirurgi?

Chirurgi.

Bature muft be relected by fundip mea ines in ý tyme of baunger.

Es. Pature in the tyme of Sparenelle, can no more be without 5 Chirurgian, than the smith can be without hys hammer, of the Capler worthout his Sheeres : and as I have faybe before, als hthough you feeme to be forgetfull, pet let the Chinargian bee byligent, if he loue to be clothed wyth honefin, to lyne bertuoully, and to doe thynges

betwene Soarenesse, and Chirurgj

thinges, artificially, and not to greue quid, pro quo, Chalke for Chrefe, or Dirt for Dimke : for if they to bo, if it fpringeth of ignorance, then they are worthy to bepunilbed, and after to bre reformed. But if they bre Men of knowledge, a thus abule their pacients, they are worthy to bee punified, as malicious murtherers : but heere I ftop and lay a fraw, I wyll med-dell with no matters of the Lawe, I am no Judge, although it be good and the chiefe Regiment, of our common wealth, yet I have receyved as fmall piont by Lawers, and buquiet men, as wounded men get perfyte bealth by innotaunt Chinurgians, oz quiet Sien, leade happy lyues with and arie upydes, for whom there is no remedy, but pacience perforce, guod Socrares, to Xaooppa. Soarenelle.

Is your name Chirurgi? De thinke by pour talke, you have a domefficall grife, how helpe pee your felfe, when your freuer taketh you, you beare out the matter as well as you can.

Chirurgi.

f Tuc bilealed of any futch feuer, 7 Do not intend to fceke counfell Jac youthands, nepther of Hippocrates, nor Galen. ac. But only of Dios gine whych loued to be alone, & Socrates was taught pacience : but to conclude, no man knoweth the griefe of a ftragght flooe, but the upearer chereof:bucfor almutch as many Dandes make leght noothe, and many thoulder spatte finall of greate burdens, J care the leffer, having fo many parteners the remedy is this, when ftormes bee paft, faire ineather com-

Gal well, feeke a falue for that fore, J can no fkyll of your difeafe, Gad wote, mutch leffe to helpe myne owne griefe. J pray thee therefore help bs both, yet by rour leaue although you be called Chirugi, oz Sanitas, pet J Do confider, that there is no continual fa= nite of body, or perfect quiernelle of mynde, during thys Lyfe of mortall men foz if a man would difcend downe into his owne confcience, and fee himfelfe wythin, he thall cafely percepue, the wordes written of faynet lob the. 18. Chapiter in hys molt lamentable and pityfull Booke ; fayth hee,a man that is borne of a nooman, loueth but a floot time, and is filled ful of mpferp, and commeth by and falleth away ipke a floure, and in the ende myferable, e paffeth away lyke a thado we, and neuer continueth in one effate. for truly veris quickly we danly fee, aduerfity followeth poofperity, bondage after liberty, poures gone, ty after riches, ficknes after health, befide an infynite number of the pafft. ons, afflictions of the mynde. Is zeale, ftrife, Jeloufy, loue, Joye, care.ac. and as the wyfe man fay th, Omnia tempus habent, al things have their time. and God hath genen affliction to the children of men, to be cretted in the among whom, I for my fynnes am plagued wyth thys kynde of malady, as thou feelt me haue : I befeech Gob of bps mercy, fend mee bealth, and as many as are foare. Chirurgi.

von haft fpoken wyfely, foz al thing is in bavne, where God both not plaime. 5. put to his helping hand, and by hys Drophet he fayth, call byon mee in the tyme of trouble, and I wyll help thee, make thee whole, and delyuer thee. Bebold, boto many Lepers, fycke of Dalfyes, bloudy flives, blynd= Matth. 11. 2602. nelle

Fol. 8

neffe, de afeneffe, poffe ffed of euil fpirites, pea a beath it felfe, all thefe hath Godhelped, veftozed, and made perfect : for there is Tempus occidendi, and Tempus fanandi with Gob, for hee is ener occupied, erther in puniforma the wycked, og comfogting of bis elected. innet sit it aluda auf a. apollorond as malicipus mucherers: Dur Mereriolo paul lapa Brate

in mid A Dialogue.o? answith

Chivft is not courtous.

Parle. 2

Dalo ODD, there were forth mynarles now a dayes, as was then. It were a great comfort to an infinite number of futch as 2 3 am, nepther fould it be papifull noz collip, for Charle courteth no money, although Simon magus delighted in nothing els.

Chirurgi.

25 faythfull man belieucth Swythout mg= racie, for fayth to not fcene, but miracles are feene.

of healinger.

@fay. 38.

Luke.



Oarenelle, Soarenelle, Chou fapit not well, fo' it is rather a tempting of 66D, then a bekeninge in 6DD, to looke or wythe for Dyracles , for farthfull Den neede none. and I truft thou arte faythfull , therefore thou needeft no Sieptacle : but rather confider thys, Chapfte healed the bodies of lycke men. two maner of wayes : the one by bertue of his Deaneniy word, whereby we be taught that be is GDD. The fecond, he healed fom=

AT STATE

tyme worth Clay, with foittle. sc. wherein we be learned, and be alle bath learned bs, in the tyme of our foareneffe, pudently to ble Gods Inftru-Two manner ments, and meanes, yea, not wyth Clay, or Spittle, pet wyth pretions herbes, fruittes, Summes. at. for SOD hath ordayned them onely to help his people, to this ende, that hys people myght ferue hym. Tobias beas led hys fathers Eyes, with the Gaule of a fylhe, an Aungell prepared the Medicine. Ezechias the Lynge in the tyme of hys peftilence, was healed woth a clufter of figges, The great Prophet Elay, gaue hym thys Dedi-4. Regum 20 cine. Elifeus Dyd clenfe through the bertue of a fweete tree, the foule fines kying maters. Chille in the Golpell, commaundeth the Apolles to carp Dyle wyth theym, to heale the ficke. S. Luke the holy Guangelift waga Dhylicion, and fome of the antiquityes of hys Bhylicke, remayne buto thys day. It is fayd alfo that boly Efdras made a goodly Medycine, when the people were in captinity in Babilon, to clenfe them from their Delans cholg and heavineffe of mynde, which Me Dicine is called after bys name buto thys day : Thele and futch lyke examples Soareneffe, Coulde mooue thee to ble thefe meanes to help thee.

Soareneffe.

Deartely thank you, I thail by Gods arace, obferue your favings. Sand ble Gods Inftruments reverently, by whole meanes wee poore Den be healed. and fometyme the rych Infidels, ftill top mented wyth foares. ac.

Chirurgi.

Ten fo beryche alfo, for Syckneffe, as we bo daply fee, doth not perticulerly dwell in poose men, but rather generally in all, although the syndes of licknes be bariable, a the Complexions Divers, a the caules many, and every fickneffe, and foareneffe, have his proper name, although men, eps

betwene Soarenesse, and Chirurgj Fol. 9

men, eyther through ignoraunce, thame, or craft do abule their name s, als men be ble though the effect do full remapne, as in clenip termes by pour lycence, they for tone fores will call it nothing els, but a fauly flemed face, red or hygh coloured, when many tymes in deede, it is not only fo, but the bery Leptoly worth all. It subt the are is nothing fay they, but breaking out, or paynes of the body, weakeneffe of an other, Lymbes, or a greene licknes, through the obstruction of § Lynet Ac, with futch nicke names, whole bery fure name is, the Buttens of Naples, Galls cus morbus, commonly called the French pore.

think pou it is, I pray you tell mee?

Soareneffe.

come aveat, although before, they, igrarido ht, fitapte, cleans, pea, a fount as

It is none other then apollumation as it both playnly appeare to me. Soareneffe.

Then I pray you, gieue me a difinicion, and deuilion, of an apoltumation-Chirurgi.



31319 113

Poflumation is a bery suil difeafes compounded of. iif. Tpoffumetio kyndes of maladyes, gathered, and growing together in is compound one quantity, fyste of an eugli Complexion : Secondly a naughty composition: And thirdely, the continuaunce of tyme. These three make an apoflumation, of fwelling with or without the body, not withfrandum as Galen fayth not

all spnde of fwellinges make apoflumations, but futch onely as anoy the body, and the roote thereof is the corruption of the foure temperamentes, when they be altered, and chaunged into fleume, Bloud, Chollers & Mes lancholy, through them the lhape of a member is altered, when it is chait wirache of ged from his naturall forme, into any fraunge, or deformed figure. Alfo is, when the the breache of continuaunce, is cauled through incitions, corolians, breas hing, or freeching, as Galen farth, in the fecond de arte medendi, neuertheleffe the chiefe caufe is through freeching, whereby the partes of the body bee feuered one from an other, and this is my conclusion of this difficuctor.

constant to the solution is set the solution of the solution o

Ehr quantify of the apolities subtrange.

Dint Bassin 6

in the apoliti mation.

Dere be two, the one is hoar, and the other colde, for every apoffuls Three kines mation is hoar or cold, touching their humour : but arcidentally of Apoflumathey be bluerfly hoat, as Galen fayth the boate have their proper and colde. Ignes, to be knowen by even to have the cold, whereby he perceps ned. Apoflumations, wherein is boyling, and burning, wyth continuall heate, are indged to come of bloude, or Cholericke humour, even fo indge them of Delancholy, or fleume, when they feeme to be colde, ipale, deadbide, or partly not felt, and thus their flast percepte their kindes, and alhumations.

23b3. though

betwene So. Sugolaid AC hirurei Pol. 9

testermot crast a fonie fotest mitafis ifma ditte ip one nemes

The aboutt= Dance of biond mation.

ald and mit though they be named a like, yet they differ one fro another in cure, as they Do in complexion. Doceouer, the apollumation of bloude, bath great fwels ling and heat ouer all the body, and is feldom feene without fome feuer, a p colour is a dim Dark ted, allo bardnes, if you preffe it with your finger, beand a matter is gathered groffely in the place. The pulles well beat bery foare, the matter being ouer laden, will kepe downe the atterp, # therefore nature attempting to reale and lift by the fame, will caule great beating in the baynes, wherefore the more atterpes be kept downe, p greas ter is the laboure, and beating of the Dulles, after whych, fometyme followeth furch bolour and papie, that all the partes of the body come to befruction, as oftentimes in boat euill complexions, where cuill matter is in the apoflus heaped together in apoflumation. That in fyne, replecton, and tencion, of all the course of the vaynes doe come, for all the vaynes in the fayde apofumation, by the meanes of the aboundance of bloud; will fwell and bes come areat. although before, they were ryaht, ftrapte, cleane, yea. a fome as fmall as haples, and thele bee the apoftumations of bloud.

Soarene Te.

motion ushat fapeft thou then, of them that be Chollerike? That I had B

Ebe crucity ofithe: Cholissike apoltus [macion, but 9 hingby ano = funation 15 gentier.

3) mmilimotrie:

are cus, og bys

but they doe ercell moze in pape, and be farre crueller, becaule of furpherenetie, and byting of the humour, which bitternelle, a dyneffe This of Choller, whereas blondy apolitimations, although they bofwel through mouthneffe, pet the fame humidite or moutheffe, cauleth & foare to be more gentler, and of leffer payne than the Challerike, for they be two contraries, as Anthetic faptly in his Booke of generation, and comption, Ignisquirel in vitime continentis; non elt in fine coulitionis, and in another place Of cotraryes the fayt the Elementa omnia admuicem contrarietatem habent and that is wel fayb, of firmentes. for hearin an extreme contrary to colde, fo is mopunelle to Dynelle, a more al) incitions, cotolians, breas whoteparter

Chirurgi.

beache of continuautice. 21. Svareneffe. 21. Suitenting, corolland, biere sho bitten ef them be leaft, J would fayne know, good Chirurgi ? Chirurgi.

The quantity of the apoftus mationg.

Thee htmees of Tpoliumas ,180.1.0non .sojos dern T

S touching their quantityes, know you, that & Chollerike, is telle then any other, by the realon of bys Divielle, and heat, whych reftragneth extension, but the accident of the payne, is molt cruel and tharp, and thele be dell coving quas 任用出 lityes in this quatity, what time they are come to pertreme begree of heat : but apoftumacions, depending of cold hus mours, furch woll being their owne proper lignes, beating of arteries, not withfranding thep bee not comparable to the beating of a Chollerike, or a

bloudy apofiumatio.but more buller, colder, paler. ac. Boumult alfo note, sumbirna- that apollumations that loung of bloud, or Choller, be diverily termed by mentens, but fundip names, as Botches, Shingelles, Fellones, Duthes, Uncomes, laynete 3801.

donodit

一般でな

betwene Soareneffe, and Chirurgi Fol. 10

faynet Anthonies fyze, blannes. 28 ladders, og 28 lifters, cruftes Carbuncles, in care are Deftilent loares. ac. eue fo on y other fide, apoftumatios of fleume, oz De= but epoftume lancholy, haue topned buto the thele names, as budimies, mots, wendes, Carnelles, mates, Canters, Effhachelies, with furch lyke enils of moztifecation, in their beginning, and bee all called apoltumacions, but when they be arowen to a ripenes, and do breake forth, then call them bleers, fpe= cially if the matter proceede to the breach of continuaunce. Alle apollumacions are foares compounded, and ftande not in one humour alone, yet of= tentimes we fay fimply, that every one of them, fpyrigeth of one humour, heat, cold, mopth, or Day, of whom in deed they do take their names, as As soares come riftocle iudgeth in hys Paturalles, as where bloud is erceffpue, it is called a pounded. Bubo, or a Sanguine botch, and where as Choller doth abounde, it is cals led a Chollericke malady. And to of the flegmatthe, and APelancholy the lyke, according to their natures.

Soareneffe.

HItherto I have heard, but only the diffinitions of p names, or natures of apoftumations, but me thincke to talke of the cures, were more proficable, for only buto that end, do I mooue thele queftions buto you?

Chirurgi.



111971-22050 CCf.

c-14

208 8

noyl weake form bat of their cures, but of J enter any furs ther in this matter, I thynke it rather necellary, to forese a little of thinges that be comen, and would bee prudently oblerued in they cures, for almutch as every apoffumacion dependeth of fome caule, and may not well be cured, ercept, caule, fygne, judgement of the fame with effectes,

be perfectly knowen. Therefore feeing there is nothing bolder then blynde Birnte Bas bayarde, whych falleth oft in the Date, not none to buttfull to p bealth of part is bolos mankynde, as ignozaunt Chirurgians, fetting the carte before the horfe, and the rootes of the trees by ward, whych flote at the marke lyke blynd men, fomtyine hitting by chaunce, more than by knowledge, thele thynaes confidered, Soareneffe : thynke therefore no tyme loft, to heare me fpeake of the ranges of apollumations, for thereby the fooner. they may be healed, therea fore I wyll speake a little more of the caules.

Soareneffe.

nohp ?Bethereany more caules of apollumations, whereof fould they tyle ? I play you fortly fheme me. gilar tel fisadomilad ad li 26.01

Chirurgi.

Es, Sayth bee, whych is the papace of all phylicke called Hippocrates, there bee three hinde of caules, whereof apoftuma-Cons Doe tile, the fpaft is the Primatine, the fecond the Antecedent the thread the Coniunctive. The Primative, where malatics happe by miljost une to the body from the outward parts, as incicion, breaking finiting, fallyng, bleeracion of the hands and feete, or any other part wher: of infueth apoliumacion for when great Dolour is cauled in anye patte, 2B b.4. foons

A Dialogue. Sanowied

Replecton, Compiczion, Sohat they BTC.

four notes m an apoftu = bcclining-

foone after followeth, that the part anoyed cryeth bypon nature for helpe, (for futch is hys goodnes and prouidence) who fendeth out of hand fome fuccour to the impouerilled, and foare partes 2But it chaunceth ofttimes. that this fuccour.og nourilhement.refteth there of fome where by & way, in the bacant and weake partes, and to groweth it at length to an apoftus matton, in cafe the bertue degeftiue, or expulline be not able to mayfter, and Difpatch it. The Antecedentis Diverfly name D, and by Divers termes, as replecionali, humotali, complexionali, and compoficionalit is called replecio. nall, when the humours increase be pond their due measure. Albeit al thele have refpecte to the quality of humours, yet for all that, when all the bumours grow beyond measure, it is termed replectionall: humozall, is whe one humour alone, groweth to apoftumation.as the fbingles commeth of pure Choller, and an hoat botch of pure and laudable bloud. Allo they call it completional, if the layd humours be diftempered from their firfte fate or qualities, I fay from their frift qualities as if their forme in a body were Composition. limited, within the quantity of. if inches, and then if they had gotten them in inches more, thereof would fpring Divers Difeates, taking their names of the qualityes, that have Dominton and preheminence ouer them. It woll be named compolitionall, where one humour erceedeth the reft, in degree of his quality, genen him of nature in composition, and hereof it commeth to palle, that the whole body compounded, goeth to ruine, through feures, and other hynde of maladies. Wherefore no man may boubt, that & coms pletion fould be holden for a caufe Antecedent, Some number Dolour w the fame caules, whereunto may be added weakneffe of a Dember, as was triffneffe, and windine ffe. ac. allo a caufe Coniuncie, is nothing els but the A ntecedent, when it commeth to a place bleerated, oz well nighe bleerating, Dere may not we palle ouer this wyth filence, that any apollumation as touching riping of to fpeake playner, totting and breeding of matter, bath केया वर्ष का व स्वय property four tymes appropriate to it, that is to weete beginning, augmes tyng, fate, and fall. The beginning is, when the caufes Coniunct, begin pies fently to appeare. Augmenting is known in that it largeth, and groweth to bigneffe, and the accidentes increale : the matter gathered, and beaped ping, augmes togeather, wythout further increatinge, the meth playnely the flate. fps nally, the fall is knowen (if it bee well looked on) by a certapue loftnelle, # fapiting in the place. And thefe tymes muft be afwell obferued, I thynke, as the felfe maladies : for Auicenna with cruzeffe wordes, geneth thys admonition, faring it is not poffible thou thouloft cure a difeafe, if thou know not, what the difeafe is. Dee thence he both inferre, and conclude, where the tymes be baknowen, the cure allo wyll be baknowen, for why? In as mutch as the tyme in the apollumation is Dyuers, the Dileale is Dyuers, & Soarenelle. the cure wyll be dpuers.

Lthough you feeme to fpeake form what obfcurely, & Darkin pet), by oftetimes reading, I truft to get fome more knowledge, for it is land of a bery wile man, Omnes homines naturaliter feire defyderat. 19 and J allo being a ma.am beltrous of knowledg to help my felte,

mont the which I am g worft bynd of beaft, a moft unprofitable boon b 123 01.01.01.9.0 19.3.2.5 using 10.5. thorse the earth :

33 6 A.

betwene Soareneffe, and Chirurgj Fol. II

earth : but hether 'onto, you have fpoken, but of the beginninge of apoflumations, as feemeth to me, but how be they ended a finilbed ? pray you let me know the way?



2

7

3016

16

.0 11

16

10 14

10

214

0

3333444444449494949494

19494949494

39999

A L E N, the beft that euer was, and the greateft learned nett to Hippocrates, and one to whom chief credence muft be given as buto a pudet Ship maylter, which through cunning, wyfely both fet his courfe in the raging Seas, befending his Ship from Bocke, Stoume, and Tempeft, to the end, to artiue at the poste, and end of his tranaple, fo doth Galen, like to a worthy mayfter, defende his paci-

Chirurgi 00 000 11 Jang 941

entes from thip wackes, both foareneffe, and fickneffe, and fayth, if apoftus mations tourne not back agayne, then they Do ende by infentible refolutis on, oz els by rotting out, and they be ended foure maner of wayes : int by refolution, as is aforelayd, whych is bubynding, remooning, or buboing of the matter : fecondly, to conuert, chauge, and tourne the apoftumation into a thing called matter, og waire. The thirde is by rotting. The fourth, is putrifaction, and of thes fpeaketh Auicen, whych is one of the chyefe pipnces of philicions, in th'ende of bys chapter, concerning a hoat apos fumation, and in this cure there is two thinges principally to be obferued. The one is, whether the thing be yet a boing, the other is, whether it be ful Done, oz ended. I meane by doing, that is, whether the matter be yet run= ning, of fleting to the place of apoftumation, and by the thing that is bon, that is, whether the matter be paft, and come already into the place of #= poflumation of not : and note allo.that in all futch cures, you may not piolong, or abule the tyme, but diligently goe about your bufineffe, for a little loft tyme.putteth the Patient to great payne, and the Chirurgian to greate difhonefty.

Soarene ffe.

- Derefore I pray you to fpend no more tyme any longer in Definitions, names, caules, and fignes, of apoftumations, but rather I pray you, begin the maner of their proper cures, and helpes, for els hetherunto, all is but a laberinth, and a croked way buto me.

Chirurgi.



Cll. If you woll needes take bypon you to mynifter, in your beginning, pou muft prepare repercuffines, whych woll great= Ip cofort the foare Dember : for A uicen fayth in hys first booke, the fourth boctrine that a ftrong Member actyuely, both caft

from hom his inperfluous humour, buto the weake paffine or fuffering Dembers, and pulleth it back agayne, and efcloones both powge it forth agayne, to the great burt of the weake part where by the weake Dember is oftentymes Choaked, and Strangled wyth the arength of the humour, whereby the whole Body is Buined, and finally brought to Deftruction. Therefore, to the intent that the weake parte bee not btterly Deftroyed, Duerladen, oz Choaked, wyth futch Superfluous humoure, you mult, to anophe the Daunger, make Keltraynt with repercuffines, and

Df refolutio.

ignuid A Dialogue.o?

repercuffines, and medicines Defendent. Ind this thalt thou do, apply cold, and binding receipts, as Galen fpeweth in the third of the arte, faying : Repellemus a paciente particula fi infrigidemus & fliptica apponamus & c. 110e flyalput of from the focke part, if we coole, and apply bynding thinges.ac.

Soareneffe. Do repercullines help then in thys cale generally? Chirnegi.

Df repercufs flues, when they are good. 10%

refule i ever= fore they mult be cienfeb.

culline , als though in moft beft.

D. But for almutch, as thys place offereth occalion, to fprake of repercuffues, whych 3 Do laube: euen fo 3 thall have occasion to them, where repercuffines ought to be abborred and fled, with no leffe care, than Shipmen Doe the roches in the lea. for it is no leffe pleafure to the Chinurgis ans, to obtayne their purpole, and finithe their cure, than it is

toy buto the Mariners, luckely to arrive in thep? owne porte, or reflinge place. Therefore Soa eneffe,to the ende that we may elchue Shpp wrackes, and daungerous places, let bs alittle inlarge our courle, and call to remebraunce, the worle wordes of that learned man and famous clark (mailter Thon Ligo) of Genua, whych wrote a learned Booke buto Julius the fecond, wherein he fayth that apoftumations in bucleane bodyes, do btter= ly refule repercullines, ercept they be first clented by purgations, for mutch matter cannot away wyth repercuffion. In cafe we fould fal fodeinly to the cure before purging, then thould wee greatly erre, for in Drining it back ward, we rather thould couch it by, in the place to fait, that it could not bee Fonie bobies remoue D, whereby occation fould be geuen of euil accidence. Ind further= cuffines, there moze, if this come to paffe, as God forbid it fouid, then would it playnely import, or threat putrifaction or corruption of the member. Secondly, the emunctory or cleanling places, wyll not brute any repercuffine. Thirbly, take beebe how you ble repercullines, when y matter is fat and clammy. for Galen fayth in the third booke of the arte, Corpus exiftens plenum repers cuffionem non admittet. fourthly, thynk it no matter of Deliberation, concers ning repercuftion, when the caufe is benemous, cruell. og furteus : but bee occupied wholly, in prouoking of it forth, for if you dryne it backword, after inpite opinion, lapth Tagaltus, then Do you range farre from the bigh war, fortbys is the caufe, why yee thallerre, and not bo well in your cure. firth, pee thall thut and close by the matter, wythin your centure, whych of nes ceffity,ought to be difperfed abroade, in the whole circute, and thereof wil follow, by the meanes of the malyce, benim, and poylon affembled togea ther, and to taking their force in one place world practife no fmall incourne what perill is ence of milchyfe, agaynft the natural bertues : you thall therefore, firft ble tio of areper= repetcuffines,if the matter be preffed, ftopped, thruft, or fut bp together in one place, do thys. for feare of deforming of the member, where p foare fonte cale it is 15, whych foone wyll enfue, if it come to putrifaction in that place. Sitte ly, if nature caufe any apoftumation, by reafon of crifig. Hoc eft ludicum, that is of indgement to anoyde, expulse, or put out matter, superfluous, in thes cafe, think there will be no meanes founde, to put it backe, wythout great baupger, and hurt to nature.

Soare-

betwene Soareneffe, and Chirurgi Fol. 12

Soarenelle.

By? mould it hinder any thing in this cafe, to apply a repercuffice. Al or medicine, to dyne it backe? Wewe me fome reafon why it thould not be? Di what burt would come thereof, if it were cone?

Chirurgi.

E Ary, this cuill might eftloones enfue, for if it bee put backe, or res enfucthota tourned in agapne, nature wyll then invent, and inde out fome os reperculture. ? ther by path, from the bucleane, to the cleane places, and were not

this a great burt to nature? Des furely, it were no fmall Teoparby : therefore we must in futch cales, make enacuatio of y matter, putting a helping hand to nature in her crifis, as Galen fayth bpon this Aphorifmus: quorum crifis fit, haud facta eft. &c. for the cure of all thele caules, you mult ble mollifications, and foftning Dedicines.

Soareneffe.

Det agapue, I put thys queftion, why you do ble repercuffines at any tyme ? Chirurgi.

The ble repercullines, that wee may apply theym, to the intente what good, that the matter pet fleeting, be kept of, and not that, whych is al melle country of a repercul-Call ready flowing, be come flubburne, agaynft bs in our workyng, & fine. therefore, Doing according to our rules, we thall order apply repercultues in the beginning, and augmenting of apoftumations, for why, the matter at that tyme, is chiefly flowing to and fro : and Galen writeth in the thyrd of his arte, that beliels refrelhed with binding medicines, put of mutch matter from them, howbeit this ought to be done fucceffinely, by little and little, because the fluce of the matter, is with a continuance, and when it is come where it fould be, then muft it be refolued, and not driven backe.

Soarenelle.

I pray thee gentle Chirurgi, take in hand the cure of apoflumations.

Chirurgi.

DC Dipnce of the Dhilolopherg, Ariftotle fapth, contraries be, & pertayneth to one fcience, and doubtleffe, the cures of 3poffus mations differ not, but in diffaunce of more and leffe : for thys caule, mult I wraftle earneftly, that the knowledge of natures, a

fimples elcape you not, for why, the more ree thall excell herein, the better fhall you forme your Dedicines, for the Pacientes behooue, who have topned themfelues to our company : now to obtapne thes purpose, ye thall confiber abuiledly looke whether the apoftumations falin a boby ful of humours, whither apor or boyde of the fame. If they happen in an empty body, yee thall recken it fumations long of some caule primative, whole cure mult bee in Drawing forth & mats bies replete ter, with resolutives, or softning medicines: pou shall resolue, if you apply or empty. colde and binding thinges together with hoat and moult: with colde you mult reftrayne, a keepe it of, if any part of choller were approching, by reas fon of Dolour, a with binding, you that comfort the member, as I fay de be= fore, according to the fentence of Galen, in that hoat things, caufe the relens ting of the matter : finally, ble mopftening of the fame, that & poares hars Den not, not be coagulated of flopped, a this fpeedely muft be Done at p bes gunning,

A Dialogue.

Soarene Te.

ginning, afterward if it take not place, as I have fayd : nohat have you to fay, in any other matter?

Shew mee fome bollome medicine, for Apoftumations, I pray you? Chirurgi.

telles, and of Civers nuts. ana. 3. 8, worth a little Ware, all which mult be

3 good mebis cine for an 3: poffumation .



Shall compounde this medicine, for an example. R. Turce of Doullike, and Lettice, ana. 5. 1. Dyle of Bofes, and Camomell. ana. 3. 1. 8. ople of Birtes. 3. t. Cages in number. i. Swynge all thele wyth the Polkes, and whites, buto lutch time, as they be well incorporated, and then apply it in linnen. Epther thus. R Bole Armoniacke, Acacia, ana. 5, 1. ople of Roles, Dirte, Camomell. ana. 3. 1. 8. Beane meale a. f. Duft of Dire

incorporated at the free, and applyed to the foare place. further, for the res foluing of an boat apoliumation, of what caule to cuer that it come of ye Iball apply this, whych the learned have greatly comended, a in very beed, I ener founde it, as they have fayd, th'order of it was thus B. Weades of white Lillies. 5. b. rootes of & Darithe Dallowes. Pi. f. Camomel, Del-I moze ercels cent way to lelot. ana. m. f. and a handfull of Bran, feathe all thefe in mater, till they helpe an apos Etumacion. be throughly fodden, and then frayn and preffe theym, as the Cooke doth comonly grated bread, when he maketh his potage, putting it into a clene pan, buto the which, yee thal put ople of Roles, of Camomill, of Dill, & of Lillyes ana. 3. if. of the mary of Calues, or Cowes legges, and of Capos greale. ana. 3. 1. of whyte Ware. 3. 5. of the foft aples, roafted in boat Eme bers, if they may be gotte. 3. 11. 8. Let al thele be melted together, with b. whych was fearled at a foft fyze, a ber boyled, by f fpace of balfe an bonre. wrought alwayes, that it be diligently firred all the whyle, and this well be a Cerote, whereby yee thall get profite, and commendations. Another alfo in forme of a Cataplaime, more ftrong for the fame purpole. Take the meale of Lyntleede, a fenigreeke. ana. 3. 11. 5 meale of Orobus. 3. 1. floures of Chamomill. Dellilote, Elder. ana 19. 5. red Bole leaues. 3. 11. floures of Dill. s. iiif. pouder of greos of flozence. 5. f. bople thele in uppne a Dos up, of in the Jupce of Smalledge. Anon abbe of the Dragges of ople, and of oyle of Lillyes. 3. int. oyle of Tipolets. 3. ii. and to frame a Cataplaime. fow if the apollumations, will not be ruled, and geue place to a refolm. tine, for lo it fareth oftentimes with them, then prepare mollificatines, or foftning medicines, whych may bee made two wayes, wyth Embrocaci ons, oz plafters.

Soarene Te.

I may you tell me, whych is the beft way of meanes, to make an @mbzocacion? Chirurgi.

Df an Cm= baoche.

A Embrocation, is made after this maner. B. Of a Decoction of 9, 99 allowes, apolets, Barly, Quince feede, Lettice leanes I'. b. of A Barly meale. 5. 11, ople of Upolets, and Boles. ana. 5. 1. 8. of Butter. 3. i. and then feeth them all together, till they be like a broathe, putting

betweene Soarenes, and Chirurgi,

puttpng therto, at the ende foure polkes of Egges, and the manner of applying, is with preces of cloth, dipped in the foreland decotion being actus ally hoate, which must be often chaunged one after an other, by the space of one theid part of an howie: This wil allay, and abate the payne, and caule refolucion, drawing forth the matter into the Skin Such decoctions may be allo made, of a methers Ded or other flelhe, fo that the Brothe be fatte, howbeit, this wal be according to thyne intent, whether thou meane the rypyng, or the refoluyng of it, immediatly after the imbrocation, let this or the lyke platter follow . I Of Leaues of Mallowes, Miolets, and Letrife ana m.i.and afterward they fhalbe fodden, brayed, a fearfed, make an hard plafter therof at the frze, with Barly Deale putting therto. 3 ii. 5, of ople of Alolets, and 3. F.of Butter, this bone, take it of the fpre, and then incorporate the polles of three Egges, and fo apply it to the foare, now if he be loth to take fo much payne, and thenk plattering fufficient appointente Daci= entes fryendes to ble this. IS. of crummes of breade li slet it be fleped in a Decottion of Mallowes, Molettes, and Lettice, op in a Brothe of Meale, op Mutton: it may be done to with Ewes or Goats milke, hoare from the bugges. finally, let it be preffed, and ftamped, and brawen tound in a more ter, and then folte, it with Ople of Miolettes, and Roles. ana. 3.1. s. and of Butter. 3.1. with a . i. s of Saffron After let the whole bee thicked at the fyze alittle, and then put the yolkes of twoo Eages to it : ozels take the leas ues of Dallowes, and Uiolettes, of euery of them, one handfull, & to boile, and fampe them togeather, with Boares greafe, and ble thefe hardly. for one of these I affure youe, thall type a Cholerycke apo ftumacy= on, which thinge ye that perceive by the foftneffe in feelyng, and by ea. lyng of the payne, as A uicen fayth, Cum videris lenitatem quandam & fedatione doloris, tunc fcias quod fcit in via ad maturationem: noben thou feelt a certain foit. nes and delaying of payne, then thou map & know it is in the way of riping: now when the place is ready to be launced, aboue al things fee the infeilion and the opening be made alongeft, with the lying of the heares, a line wes for why, nothing wil be done more better, to caufe a Cicatrice.

3 Cicatrices

F0.13

Soarenes.

This is bery wel lago: fow I pray you tel me how you make an Incifion?

Chirurgi!



A Incilion muft be made in the loweft parte, fo that the matter may the better auopde:in efpecially, if any humour Incition, how Do ble to fal to that part, from whence iffues would molt to make it. naturally fall from. Oft we conduct them, by their conues nient regions, as fayth Deuyne Hippocrates, and thincifion must bee made, as it lyketh the learned, after a halfe og

croked moone, ercept, the place be lyne we s, for if it bee fo, then multe it bee made alonge it with the course of them. for why if I would open it ouerthwart, I myght cutte fome fgnew a funder in working :immediatly bppo Cc. the.

A Dialogue the incition , the place muft be couceed with Lput, dipped and wette in the

whyte of an Egge: Deuertheleffe before yee to booe, yee fhall fyll the hole of the appoltumation with a Cente, made of the fame mopfled line , to thintent the matter gully not out,al at ones, which thing if it were fuffred. and the Apollumation, great, the bertue natural , wil bee muche allembled therby , wheras we ought molt warely to faue the fame, that it be fufficie ent to feede the place, and worke rightly. for as Mefue following the mynd of Galen, farthit is nature who workerb health:the Duilition is but hit fer uant . This alfo muft be wel remembred , and hab in confideration . in a

Confer toos place apoftumated, whether the apoftumation, fall in a flefbye or fyne wye pen a member place . for when there both rple a knot in a fynewy place , there looke to be me do rotic. opened before it be ful rypened, left any finew finouide rotte by meanes of corruption, but in the other, by reafon of the frefbneffe therof. more may as

In abfterflue. as it is often feene) we geue pou this abfterflue in that behalfe. 18. of 180. a bigeftine.

> a slet them boyle, til p mice be walled, after wards whiles it is per warme put therto, it 5. 6.of Barly flower, and mingle theym togeather, which wee maye hepe, til nede thal requyie, for the cure. Soarnes. mehat if proude, debbe, oz totten puttifred fielle, chaunce

> fed Dony, ftrayneb. 3.1. s. ofcleare Terebinthine . 3.11. s. of y iuyce of fmallage

byde the perfpteriping, fithe we be moued by no incontientence, to open it before tyme, which thing is not to be permitted in the other without fome good caufe. Dow when pe hane wel fplied and couered the incition, let it alone, and meddle no more with it, for the space of triin howers, and when that tyme is expyred, ye that bilite the apoftumation, with a bigeftine made of volkes of Egges, and Terebinthyne , in continuinge the fame, twoo, or three tymes: butil you fee more or leffe, accordinge as neceffitye in Direffis on that the boyou. At the end ye may finith the cure, with an abiterfine minaled of Barly meale Terebintyne, & Roled Dony. But if it falbe hollowe

to be in the fore, or apoliumation , what remedy: then?"

Chirurgi

A bede often times there growerh dead field in fuch pla ces. I have therfore here to lay ho toe the fame muft be Difplaced and remoued, certaphipe my felfe bid euer ble in remouing offuperfluous, and feffered fielbe the mirt opntmentes, which were compounded of V neuentum apostolorum and Egiptiacum of lyke postions, and if the part had byn bery fenlible, 3 bfed the pouder, whiche b

old auncient & birurgians bib ble to remoue fuch fielb ouer and buon that pre fall aply this oyntment, which the old auncient Chinurgians, had in bie It is deferybed after this manner, h. Dyle of Roles, of Camomell, ana. 1. ill. offat meathers still. offat Calues .s. ill. of the mary of a Comes buckel bone . ii of Lytharge of gold, and fpluer, ana. 3 if. of Cerufe: 3. 6. of Termie tion.sitt of Terebintyne 3.titt of new Ware. 3 it mingle al thefe tonetheracs reading to the arte. and let them boyle fyill at a folt fyie, encrealinge and tortes

too to rebate fielo Superflu: nug.

betweene Soarenes, and Chirurgi,

fortefing the fame after a feafon, and fo boile and fter it withall, and fo bo it, til it get a bery blacke bue, and thus have you an oyntment to fpreade on the foate.lybe a Cerote.But I fato one thing comminge to remebraunce, that may not wel be forgotten, by realon of & fearfulnes, of a certagn faint harted man, dwellung hereby.now this whyte lucred Lad, that I fpeake of, was excedingly tomented with an apoftumation, which needed opes ning howbeit, he coid abyde any thyng , rather than the openinge thereof , with an inftrument noben I perceived the importunity of the man and the neceffity of the worke. I cotted & apoftumation with a potential cautery which we made after this forte. I tooke a cuppe ful of the beft Sope lye, g fyaft beftilled fozth from the ftepefat men term it the mother lye, and caft it into a brafen cauldzon. with a dragme of Bomaine bitriole. which I caus fed to bople, til all the ipe was clean walted, and then gathered I the, fome, and frothe whiche remayned therof for my purpole, and truely this is to ele fectually in wipting, that it femeth to worke fodenly the acte , and feepinge Cantery pes the worke began to receive profit. when as the colour of the place began to bee Darke and blacke. This is to be bled in the tyme, when the paciente is bery feble. But og euer it was applyed, I meane the Cautery, the hole apos flumation was couered with a perce of Leather, leaft that the Cauterie fould perfeot burt fome other place, than that which I did intend to med. Die wal: And further, that a hole be made in y middes of y fame leather, And further to annointe p leather w fom opntment, a in the fame hole, to apply the lapde Cauterpe. And then with annother peece of Leather to couer the hoale, and to let it fand by the space of one hower and a halfe. close cos uered, and then remoue the Cauterie, and then apparell the place with a platter as followeth. B. Leaues of Mallowes, and Mielets. ana one hand, ful, let them be boyled and ftamped, puttynge thereunto. 3. it of Barrowes greale, of Butter. 3. 6 of leaven 311. a. a.t. of S affron.mingle all togeather. a platter wyfe, lay it to the place, for this will remove an hard cruft and belay the payne.

Another cautery to open a fore, bled by good Surgions. Take of fower Leauen 3.6. onions rolfed buder the Emeres. 3 if.pigions Dunge, and hempfeede. ana s.t. fnaples in number.iti blacke fope, fwynes greate as muche as wil fuffpce, make hereof a little plafter, as broade as a groat and lay it bpon \$ top or heade of the foare, a lay a broader refoluying plafter ouerit. Chal. Now when the cruft falbe remourd, the picer muft be cured, as it was afore declared. Detherto have we talked of apoftumations, chauncinge in clean bodies , fow becaule ther goeth one by, by whom I may wel certify my frende of my trauel: I play pou beate with me, for a while and with al fpeede poffible when I haue done, I will retourne to you a-gayn. for I intend to fynilh oure communication, and fprate of the Appoltumations which hurte Bodyes , that bee replete of Dumours foule apaynfull.ac.

Ometyme an apoftumation, is place o in a groffe foule Bodyes, ful of humours, in fuch a cale, what is then to be done, mayner Chirurs dol gian, J pray you? Chirures CC 2.

F0.14

ADialogue

Chirargi

foure inten= rions, and fire bunaturail thinges to bee obfermeb. Den aboute althings, my dere frend, pour mult do pour diligence to laboute and trauel moze then poue did in my Primatine caule . And for the cure therof it is very neceflarye, that pou fet fowze intentions dilligently before your eien, and fire thinges not naturall.

Soarenes.

notich are they I pray you hartely tel me?

Chirurgi,

Fpue notable good thinges to be obferued in healinge



Jeft, that you otder your pacientes lyfe, accordinglye: and to byyng the humour to infl equality.

Secondly, to purge the cull humours which do mainteine the apoflumations hurt, or offence.

Thirdly, to remove the caule contunct of anitte to the fame thinges, acceptingly.

ny be in place.

fourthlye, to correct and amende enil accidentes, if a-

fuethly, thynges not naturall. as ayze, meate and drinke. fleeping, and wakinge, tefte, enacuation, tepletion and, accidentes of the mynde, as ire care .ac. All thele muft bee ruled with dilligence accordinge to the ebbinge and flowing of the matter, whether the cure do ferme calvot barde, to that end, bery fordy worke may be made with wyfedome, and the cure quickly fynilhed. Allo, that the belly may be celared, and lofed of by humour (whiche doth moft abounde. furder, that the appoflumation be workmanly launced. And here muft pouchefly obferue, that no local medecine bee applyed before the whole body be cleated and well purged of that humour, which doth moft offence to nature for in fo doing, mitchiefe will enfue to the pacient, and reproache to the Chinargian: whiche may cather be compted a murdecer, than a man belper in fuch cales, wher of J haue fpeken in the reperculture ac. So note that J gene you warning, to obferue dilligently tolofyng of the belly, in all thefe caufes. And furder, here of by matter with repercultures, as crample.

B. Dyle of Boles. Bole atmoniatke, the three Sanders, with the white and the yolke of an Egge.oz els with this. Take Mallowe leanes, Ciolet leanes ana. M. i Wounwood, Bed Boles and M. s. Barly meale 3. i. A intell meale. 3. i. Dyle of Chamomel. feeth fuch thinges as ought to be fodben, and lette them bee firapued, then mingle them togeather, makinge a foft plafter at the fpreaccording to the art. This is a medecine of that great learned Manne. A nicen his owne innention for refolution, and comforting the member as it may berre cally be perceined all you matke well the receptes. Now if there be found fufficiente, feare not to practife, difcomfort not at all. But perhaps you thail fride fome matter, bery filmpe or toughe, to fironge for this in fuch cale doe thus, Take the Leanes of Mallows

fo locall mebecine ap = pipeb before ? bobg purgeb.

T goodly res percuffyue.

Zuicencs mes

betweene Soarenes, and Chirurgi,

Mallowes, and Miolets, ana. 99. i rootes of whyte Lillies. 3. ii. rootes of anerellente Darche Dallowes 3. iii, bople al togeather, frampe and fireine them with platterto ata ftronge ftragner, oz Colender, into a kettle , whereuntop ut freih 2Butter in a loje, ii. Swynes greale ji.s. feeth them and make a plafter in a ftone motter: Di els Do this, Take rootes of whyte Lillies. 3. in. rootes of Marilh Mal= lowes. 13.11. and totes of Garden Mallowes, and rootes of Utolets ,ana. 99. s. feeth them folt, flamp them and freine them, wheranto put Capons greale 3.i.frelly Butter 3.ii. Barowes greale.3.i. s. fower Leaven 3.iii. Barly meale, as much as thal fuffice. . i, of Saffron , and make therof with the for mer becottion, a concentent plafter, apply it to the fore place accordingive.

nobat is then to be bone, after this bulines, I may you mayfter Chirurgian,

Chirurgi

Soarenes.



Den you be come to this poput. do your feat hardely with aunce inhand, trimble not: difcomfost not your felfe.netthet your paciente, but open thapoftumation. Some what in the form of a new ABoone creked and when that is done, ble the maner of digeftion, and abstertion in maner as I have faid. But as concerning pimakinge Cound a the fkynning, ble p medecin which is compoun=

Ded of Mermilio. i ople of roles & Dirtes, ana. i. f. This is of good effect in caulping of a cicatrice, cut of fcar, if p place be annointed to water of pla- now to make ten, role water, honpof roles, a littje allume it fal be bery cofostable, winden. a foft Sponge to mouft the place: and thus haue the old auntient men . es uer bled among their milerable pacientes. Then there is an other intention which is bery good: which is to amend euil accidentes, which comber, mes left and bere apoftumations often tymes. for if the pacient be longe bered with fuch euil accidentes, the bettue naturall will then becare, and bee Bow to bype quickly ouerthrowen: wherof wil followincontinently great Daunger and humours that much hindraunce to the cure of the fame , that in fyne it Mall bee frant tu- Do abounde. table : whiche accidentes bee thefe two, the one is called extreme bolour of payne, the other is darkenes, and deadly blacke complexion of the fame Blace : thefetwoo bee nete hande Delperate cures., and molte Daunge Delour and tous ito bee helped , in all Appoftumations : But commonipe thele Darchuce of Completion. Accidentes, are founde onelye to bee the caule of eutil Chirurgians necligences.

Soarenes.

nohat moueth the Chirurgian thus to boe I pray you tel me?

Chirurgi Cc. 2.

When

much of an mat harme > c at Chirur= Man,

betweene Soar sugolaid A interest. Den fmatter in the apollumation, was already rype, a flitting and after the fame foulde quickly have bene expulsed of anoty of by multible transpiration which is one of the forces, or bea nefytes of nature. Then the ignoraunte Chirurgian: minifiterb forth with repercuffines, which drave backwarde, and preffed

the water to fait in the place, that thele accidentes Did enfue of necellity Dertore I that croste thee my bere frend, feyng thou atte mynded, to ens ter into the worthy miniflervof this worke, which is not onelye profitable. to thy felfe, but alfo beneficial to the common wealth. That thou do ble repercullines, namely in the payoful places, that may be the occalion of rys ping of the matter, for feare that other wife thou repent thee, for when mat ter is ones placed, then neede we not but to open the pores, whiche thinge enery man may bo bery calely, if he do refort to the reperculling afore outs crybed.

Soarmes

It .if in cale thele accidentes wherof you have fpoke, be in this dat gerous peril, it fould feeme then, cyther to be in the fault of the chis rurgian, orels in the malice of the humour: what is then to be Don? Chirurgi



Du fbal make'a plafter with thefe medecines following. which the areat learned, men themfelues, have bled buto their pacientes.13, of hulled Beanes, og Beaneflower that is without the branne. 1. i. of Mallow leaves. M. ii: Sethe them in lye, til they be wel fobden, and afterwarde, lerthe be framped and incorporated with meale of Lint, or flare, 3.iiii of Luppne meale ; ii:and forme therof a plafter, with

Goats greafe, for this openeth the pores anoydeth the matter by transpiras tion, and comforteth allo the member: but if the place after a daye or it woo after the application of the plaffer, fall more and more to blacknes, it maibe neceffary to goe further, eucn to learing and incilion of the place, accoss Ding as it may fuffer. Certaynly thele are fuch accidentes, that wil not for cafely be bifplaced, as I have talked of, but requyte moft pubent and circu fpect Dilligence, of the Philitions. Therfore who fo wil com buto ithis art thould bivel no fmal whyle with a lerned Chirurgian, to this end, that he surgion aufle may both learne his layinges and boinges, and obferue the fame, and haue them euer in mynd that he may euer be able to trauice the avee . with bis ownerpropper winges, without the helpe of others. and not be as a blind aupde, neither apt to leade, not tract the way bimfelfe, according to profit art, and knowledge. for in to boing be halbe lyke boto an boconning lbipmapfer, which bipngeth his Shup to ruine , rockes or wrack to that he frnih his course with thame and his pacient with death . Therfore when the place is fearifyed, let it be bone both quickly and fobenly, then lay byon the fame featilication bay Salt. after this is bone, than applye this folos wing in good older.

13. Of Branemsale, and of Drobus ana, bi of Lupine meale. . iiii and boyle them in Orimel buto fuch tyme as they that be platter thicke, and after

I good cin= plaffer+

tobat the Chi DOC

Example.

betweene Soarenes, and Chirurgi,

fer apply them to the place, or els plafter it with beanes and Lupines, boys led in Barbery lye, and afterward ftrained and ftamped in a motter. fow perchaunte, if pe fie cuil and corrupte fie the in the place.pe thal nebe no futther councel in that behaffe. 2But incontinent annoput the place with Vn Ungeentain guentum Egyptiacum, which mult be made after the mynd of A uicen.

13. Uertbegrece, Roche Alume, Donpe, Uineger . ana, g. s. that is, as Coabate bead much as will fuffice , fethe them bntil they come into a red coloure, and with this oputment you that crafperate, and tharp the place by the space of two or thre Dayes, not with fanding , if you fal nebe, you mare iterate or often apply the fame, butil the fame come to an elearous cruft or feabb and make feperation, which muft not be coted bp by any infrument . but rather map be cenued with one of the mollifications, fpecially youghogs greate, as it is aforeland ,and when this is fallen of, the fame bleet muft bee cured , as all other bleers are, wherof I hal gene pou furder underftandinge bereafter Pow you do perceive how putrifaction ought and muft bee handleb, but in the meane whyle, forefee with wildome, that this cuil be preuented, @ auoyde the fame, for when a cute is not wel handled , or is caft awaye, the it is to late to call againe pefferdap. Draver or weping in this cale wil fcant preuaple in the Chirurgians behalfe. now confequently ,after I have fpor a chirurgian ben of the allwaging of mittigating of the boloure and pape of apolitimas mult baue pro cion, which oppie ffeth nature, as the prince of Philoffophy called Ariftotle, fee care.) affpameth faying: Doloure and payne be the euils, that Do Diffolue, and btterip beftroy the humapne nature of Manspud : te femeth ucceffarye that in due order, fom whollom way be taken, to helpe this baungerousmatter, and to anoyde the boloure.!

Soarenes.

mohat is beft to auoyde the doloure.

Chirurgi,

Dthing truely, but artificially to alter and chaunge an enill come pletion, fo that it come not by ftoppinge of the matter of by the breach of continuance, or corrolion sfor then fuch griefe would afke other fuccours, for where as bolour is fallen, there both plainly appearea toden alteration of complexion in that part, as Galen affpimeit.

Therfore if you will make any alteration in nature, inuent iome apte pro- plerion in . per medecine, for the fame purpole: as for example. Take Dile of Roles . it the polke and whites of. ii. Egges new lated, beate them al togeather , and apply the to y place, then the next day following in the morning applye this in place of fteade of the former . Take crummes of whyte bread , fodden in Goates og theepes milke:og els breade fobben in the brothe of a Chicken: og els you may take a weathers head fodden fro the bones, which you muft preffe through a cotten cloth from the fame fodden fleft, faue balfe a pynte of the decoction buto which decoction, then abde Hony of Boles, and offe of Camemel, ana. 3.1. s. to polkesof new layed Egges. 21 thefe muft be brate together & recorted, or fodden againe bppon a foft fpre butil fuch tyme as it be fommhat fiffe, when this is Don, aply it warme to the Dolours pained place;

Co alter com

Egiptiacum of Butcin

Fo. 16

betweene Soar sugolaid A musi-

place ,eccoldingly . This allo that followeth is bled to the fame purpofe. Cake rootes of Doliokes, it Dallowes, biolets, ana 99. s. Chamomil, redde rofe leaues .ana p. s. bople them wel.and fampe them togeather. 20be butothele when they be to ftamped, of frefb 2Butter, 3.it.otle of roles. a bio= lets ana, j.iii.make therof a Cataplalme ,and apply it as warme as may be fuffred. Soarenes.

Choife'of mes pectue in doog

Ser.

Otad studio

fer Chirurgian :for I haue hard fay, that one medecine woozheth not health in cuery complexion, but choile is good.

Chirurgi.



Ben you that ble this which followeth. for often tymes ertreame doloure and paynes of bery necellityer, thall require 213 mollifications, without Daunger, wherein there may be put fuch cooling thinges , as wil not hynder mollification: thus Dince Auicen Beweth in his Chapiter de flegmone, therefore dothug.

Take Mallowes, Tiolets. ana AB i.feeth them, and bray them, and put in them 3 li. of 2Barly meale, of Dyle of Roles, 3 uit. and eftloones feeth the agayne butil they be in the forme of plafter thicke, which in cale ferne not pet the purpole, note this other.

Take of fenicreke, meale of Lintferdes, of flowers of Camomel, of heng fatte melted, of Boled Dyle .ana. ;,iii.let al thele. (the Dyles and fattes on ip ercepted) be mingled and fodden togeather with the Decortions of Mal lowes, and biolets, buto luch tyme, as they be thickned, to make a plaffer. This Done, warme the ople and fat, and incorporate the fame, with a little opie of Camomel, and of Dil, and fo make it to a plafter. This will open the pages, and hard prefied matter, which caufeth the paper. fow if it bee in the augmeting of a malady:in this cafe, ye fhal make it after this tozme.

Take oyle of Boles, and of Camomil, ana 3 if the polkes of twoo Ggges. 3. s. of Barly meale or more, which yee that thake weltogeather, and fo lage it to the place. This suppose I sufficient for the appealing of Doloure: if not you of your owne head, by thele may inuent new and other confections, to the behofe of your pacientes, and your owne contentation. Sith I have Dispatched this, I wil retourn to an hardened apollumation , which trulp myght haue bin emitted wel ynough, y matter being fo manifeft & playne.

Deuertheles, I willrecite bere, what & learned haue bled in this cale , bes caule] woulde not mapme my communication . Certaynipe this in uention thal Dingfter, Diuers fetches and caules , wherein Denne may employ there wittes. Dowbeit (according as Mefue wayteth de laffitudine poftpurgationem, we wyll conuert our intent.tothe caule of hardnes to p intent we may cut it of for as be faith, this is the right way in cures, a p forelight in working moberfore, if it appeare b the place tend to hardnes, or euer it come to that poynet, a be'fired, it may be redgeffed thug. Take. r.fat figges, of rootes of Marily Mallowes fmally chopped. 5. bi Seeth them well, and then Bray them wyth. 3. it. of Barrows greale, putting thereto alyttle Saffron, where wyth couer the place, whych pee woulde foften. and

I hatte pio ະແປະການ

betweene Soarenes, and Chirurgi.

Fo.17 s forminge

and ye that not fayle of the purpole. But if it were to, that the play elcayed Planer. your wittes, or mille your fyngers, you may be fure to entrap it with this.

Take of Terebyntin medled and wel incomozated with Butter and this Doutles that ferue your purpole. But ozener it be applyed, the place muft be prepared and often made mopfl, for ryping of the matter, with bloud warm water. Dow when it commeth in rotting, oven the place with a polentiall Cautery ,oz with fome other fetch oz mrane, foilerng alway that it be bone " potentiat according to the rules aboue mentioned. In fyne when it is opened proceed cautery. in the cure ,as in other.

These be the thinges, which I had this day, to fay, which though they be not to fynely bitered, ne lively declared, as happely ye Looked for:ye thall beare with my fimplicity in that behalfe , for I neuer be flowed laboure in Diatorye as I thinke pe perceine right well to attein bito elegurnce. and to wher I am timple and playn mp felfe, I have handled fuch things, as I had to fay to femblable fumplicity a plaines: which if it like you allo I thal right glady recite buto you after the fame ofder a maner, fuch things as webaue to btter of woundes. fow if I have ftombled oz milled anve Droobewhere. I pray you correct it, fo if it bee morthy of correction . And on the os gunning and ther fibe, if anythinge praife worth phe com to light, offer and afcribe that chinges. to the living God(as I faid in the beginning of our communication.) That we may in our felfe, berify the faying of the Doet: Ab love principium, nam funt Iouis omnia plena. Of God take thinges their beginning, foz by him are al replenilhed, whole name be blelled for every a men and a standard

minale ilSearenesi adminate a tadi. Gual of Jas 2000 enmine ata

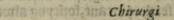
ou haue handled rour felfe bery eloquently a frefbipinouch to dap, allo you have geven bs cuppes of knowledge, able toquench the thurft of better menthen we ave. and I affure you no man mape arcatly wonder at it, fepng we are enuironed on eacry fyde, with fuch gens the humanity, and brotherly love of cach others . Wherefore we pray buto God that for this your gift, he wil profper you and your cures and long preferue you in health, to the behour of poure countrye, and frendes. for you have quenched our thirlt, above expectation, with worthy communication and medicines. But to geue you warning, Jpiay you haft buber to morow with as greate and quicke fpeede, as re canne paffe , after pee hane bilited your cures, to the entent re may paye bs your promile at full not without many thankes fow therefore lyth then of your part time mouch you, to tend your cures, departe in good time, a remember bs, for werloze people minde to repayte bether agaph tomotow, to heare you, althoughe the weas Chirurgi ther be bery colde.

GDe yee on in the name of God, & Doubt not, but that I am rours, and all theirs, whych be eyther licke, or foare, to belp them to my power. Soarnes

The falleth oftetymes if any good or euil hang oner mens heads: mans ferrets the Deuine mynd of man, bath an inkling, e a fmattering therof, of proutbence, a ener it come to effect, whych thing is berefyed in our felfe this bay. For where

A Dialogue soa ensweet

For where we feared loffe of tyme, we have beynip fpent all the bay in los sing bether and thether, for you mayfler Chirurgian. 3nd alithis togeather is Done for you, wherfore to fay trueth we charged you with the matter, and spake liberally of you, fow therfozeif ye recompence it not with dilligence. we will lay al the burthen in your necke, becaufe we have taried to long for you this daye.





De pou herein as you thinke good for I am all togeather pours, and would that you al were helped, fpecially, becaufe ve begin playnly to the wout grienes . And this will 7 doe glablye, omittyng the definition, in as much, as it lyketh you to wel: not with frandeng, that al auntient Authors in wietyng of matters, thought it befte to begyn at the Difinition

28 ut pet they as I thinke, were of that mynde, and opinion, wher the matter was fraunge and darke, and where it could not be wel perceived, but by y difinition only, which gave fome light to it. And of truth to cuaht they to doe, wher cloudy barkneffe, and crabbilh knottes, require light and opes ning by the difinition, which thinge, as I truft halnot happen in my plain woordes. for I intende to weake of woundes, whiche to all menne beas playne as a packflaffe. for it is geven men of nature, warely to avoy be all novance, and as much it feareth them allo to be burte. I fay that woundes be manifelt to all men. And if it were other will with them, I mighte well phoughe begin my communication, at this Diffinition of woundes. for it The befinitio were callely lapd, that a wounde is a bacach of continuance, newlye made, in an harde of fofte part of the body, being without putrifaction and corrup tion. fow therfore, lyth there appeareth no commodity curatyue to rple therof, I Thinke it belt to paffe it with filence:not with fanding, if you bee delyrons of it, the faying, which is reherfed may ferue the purpole. And now to begin the matter playnly. I suppose. I may laye the foundation beft in the deutition of woundes. as may a glorg liter all and song bits and applicate

DI woundes.

of a wonibe.

Ganal Gao, and into Soarene ffer stration and of the had all more strand

Du haue rightly indged. But fir my belyze is, that re wil beavn whereas I may heare one long profitable tale, of the whole matter, and I will occupy myne cares and kepe filence.

many thankes Goto therefore by hyperido your part time mouth you, to

I was mynded the fame my felfe alfo. or mandeto repare the thet agaparto

a sa loradi prince niprib of man, regring in bling. * a futattecing inerol as a and eine te come to effect, win ?, thing is betelped in aute feile inie dage.

the locality

Soarenes.

Cl. go on then , and fpeake to the purpole. without interrupting of pour talke, ' while where necefitive that caule you to paule, or breath your felfe good mayfter Chirurgian,...

betweene Soarenes, and Chirurgi,

Fo.Ig



Beard my frendes and bietheren fay , that there were give kyntes two kpudes of woundes which boo no leffe biffer in of Doundes. name, than in their cures, The one aben call a frmple the one fimple wounde.the other double or compounded. The fymple bouble of com is where no fubfraunce is loft, and is enfounded & cus pound, red with one intencion alone. Ind of this, wee thail make no further adoe, becaule of the facility therof. for why? Coblers , Carters , and women bee able to

cure fuch woundes pow that which is properly called a copounded. would is where fome fubftaunce is loft, and neceffarily requiseth opuers intentions in the cure, as thus. To buite that which was feperated, to reftore that was loft, and to difplace an apoftumation, if it bee concurraunt with the fame. But here note, that amonges woundes, fome be bucurable. And it is not inconvenient to begin at the barte, as the cheefe forte and principal part of the body .

Then we fap, that every wounde, annoying and perifbing the fubftance of the harte, it is deadly and bneurable. for why as Aucen farth the harte durying the natural lyfe . may not fuffer any breache of continnance. And therfoze to knit by much in one knot, fuch woundes as geue let, and im= be mostall peachment, to the bertue , which is necellary to lyfe, take mankynd away, without remedy. As woundes in the fubitaunce of the Brayn:of the wind pppe. of the welland :of the Lunges:of the Liver :of the Gaule, of the Di Dyfte, of the Maw: of the Spleen of the final guttes: of the kidneis, and bladder : and generally all fuch woundes, which perce through the bulk and inward partes, be bery daungerous. Beraule the inward parts be altered by mourng of the age from out forth. and the spirites be offended within, Partes mothe and the bertu natural, which magnteineth lyfe , is deftroped'. And the reas to be butte. fon why, is that, when these partes be wounded, they be most hardly helped by realon of their continual moninge and labourynge. and when this may not be made whole, they be not able, ne fufficient to Do their offices, requifite to nature.

Dow muft we fpeake fom what of woundes, that happen in mulkelles, woundes in and lacertes . for they may be thought as daungerous as the forefayd, for the managers. as in the one, be manifelt tokens of death . fo in f other be prognofficable lignes, for men enflamed with high and diuine forelight. for a wound in a crample. Dufcie Doth much lyke a woode Snake, which lyeth in wayt for men out of their way, lurkying buder the greene flowers, where he putteth them \$ go by in boubt of halard of their lyfe. Therfore my frends let bsrcato ilom= what of them allo, y they leade bs not forth to bayne hope, and oppreffe bs amonge other, as careles, a vole heads. wherfore we fuopole that woulds chauncing. 3. fingers aboue and beneath, the heads of papulkels or lacertes Df connulting nigh buto the toints, be erceding daungerous :and that pricking of fynewes mortall. Do often caufe consultions, by reafon of the great fealing and felow thippe p thei haue w the brain moherin & faying of Hippocrates, apeareth true who laith, fa spalme or couullio chaucing bpo a woud, is mostal for f moft part nober

A Dialogue no? sussessed

noherefore the woundes in fuch partes muft be handled warely, and wrth adupled beliberation . for why, they wil to notablye hynder the Chinurgian his eftimation, if he prognofficate wately of the fame to them that fad by: which thing touly had befallen to my felfe, when I promifed a man his life. had not I bene admonthed by mayfter Rafis, who ferretipand wittelp, bn= knowen to al the family, pluckt me by the elbow, and warned mee, woth thele or lys : wordes in effect. Ind then the pacientes frength was agres able to health, and no apoftumation tylen, but he flept as he apleb nothing at all. Confider with thy felfe, faythhe, as thou bolt lightly alway, the fignes whiche induce consultion in woundes .mbhereas there appeareth no fwellinge in the loare, in good fayth, I conceiue an euil opinion in, the patientes life, which I have gotten me, with long obfernation ! for the mat= ter which fouid come forth, to the payned place, is fupped by of the fpnes wes. Wherfore I fe a connultion euen at hand, for if the matter, thoughe it were lyttle (foz in much it fareth lyke , had iffued and gathered to f place it would geue me occasion to thinke wel of hun. fozit foulde fignify, that the matter did relinquilh the fynewes, and draw out warde.

3 goodly note to te obferuco bande.

. 3170 a ad e

fow in almuch as it remagneth ,as a fleepe within, furely I thynke enil when beath is of it: and truly, it was maruelloully layd of him . for, or ever the fifth Daye came, the man gaue by the breath, by reafon of a fpalme or Crampe, wher at I was greatly abalhed . referupng the fygnes in memorye , and mynde hereafter as T allo aduyle you to Doe. Dea ,andif there bee any other elg. worthy of obleruation, marke the beyne alfo biligently, that it may fland pour for frede , when neede thall require . for this wil require a bigilante Gpe of the Chirurgian . 10 herefoze I appeale bere to poure fes crete hartes, and bid you beware, that pe Difgrace not your felues thojow rafhnes, but be type in prognoftications, and circumfpect in obferuinge of the tymes of your workinges, Both for one helpe and others.

fow all other woundes, thefe only ercepted, which I haue recited, no Doubt be curable . And as for the helpe of thefe that are curable. there are two principall found the one by the fyrit intention the other by the fecond. The latter is, wher beupded partes are iopned togeather through a portion of an other bynd of matter. Is for an erample

Bones are foined, togeather, with a certayn hard matter, much lyke a bone but not a bone which is muche lyke to Blafarte. The other, when partes are topped togeather, with their lybe in bynd, as field with field. and thefe mayes, we mult needes haue before out eyes, to the intent we minifter not any thing in wounds , which we might after ward repent. Hoherfore to anopde thefe euils I indge it beft to begyn with fuche thrnges as may bee bled generally, in all bynd of woundes, to helpe manbynde.

Soarenes.

for Bobs lake fem mee the belt manner of woundes, sand from § 100 linitom that it of

Chirurgi,

when

betwene Soarneffe and Chirurgi.



Ben ye haue determined, to take any lutch wound in hand, incontinent remember to obferue thefe thyngs: that is to fay, an otder of the Lyfe, locall medicines, and amendment of entilacs cidentes. The feath, ye that obtayne by due administracion of the fire thynges, called not naturall. If the Chinurgian be fignoraunt

therein, the Philicians may rule the matter. for it belogeth to them, to give an oyder of lyning, to bypng humouts to a quality, to try out inward caules, what the of bariable ebbying and flowping. And fynally to give iuft redzeffe of f lame: Chrurgian . which thyng for the molt part, Chirurgians labour not to attain to, becaufe mut oblerue, the matter is to fecretly hyd, as it were amonges ftones, but onely by meanes of couetoulnes, and gready belyze of Chirurgians. for when they have gotten onely a ipitle taffe, without all ercercife, buder their maifter, whych thing is mother to Artes, as Ariftotle lapth. They take money hungerly, they feeke in hand, and rent they? fkin wyth they? teeth, makying no confeience at the matter at all. Now as touchyng the fecond. in applying of locall mes Dicines: ye fhall not play, make og matre, ne go at all aduent ure, as ye fought blyndfield.But perfmade pour felf earneftlysthat you made argus, to bee pour companion in the matter. for in cale pe mille but a little, or negligently omit any necellary thing in the cure, ye that fyit bing your felf into a peck of troubles, and after well enfue many inconveniences . as fayeth Ariftotle: graunt one abfurditie, and many inconveniences wpl follow. noberefore, leaft thys Do chaunce.it is good that ye loke narrowly on the matter, with aduiled circumspection fow therefore, when ye fand before the wounded, fyift ponder wyth your felfe, how the wound was given, of what forte it ts, and how large a galh for be the wound fmall and in a flelly part, with who to both out loling of fubitaunce, it may be cured onely with convenable bindyng. But if it be great and deepe, firft flaunch the bloud, if any bee, worth fome abfurditie, medreine conuenient.as I thall declare bereafter.in the place of bleedying etifones fols and tilcers. whereunto I referre thee at thys prefent. for there I entende low. to give medicines, and meanes for that purpole. 10 hen the 28 loud is fau- 3 fmall ched, ye thall few the wound. with a fyne thied, well t willed and wared, be wound. twene your fyngers, But of I fpeake of lewyng. I wpl recite certayn caufes where fewing is daungerous, and therefore forbidden as buprofytable. and then wyl I to my purpole again in otder for your lake.

Soarenes. I pray you thew me that order? Chirurgi.

Du thall fyift remember, that wounds made, with any longe and Fround weapen, as an arrow of Dart: muft not for a few Dayes, bee cured by the first intencion.not withstanding they be cured partly by the fyilt. Some do fay they be not cured, by the firft, for why? we keepe the openleaft the matter be imprisoned bere. for if it were fo, wounds myghte Example. incurre extreame bolour, by reason of alliance, with coides and line wes. And therefore we fay plainly, they ought not to be thut bp in the furft daies. Dd. 103

Fol. 10

Pate Marbie the Scotte a goob Chicurs gal.

Dfthefraft tention .

Datter both

Disname was Jue,of Swala in Cambjige thyse.

2 wound of abzufe. ;

Tt is perpla lous to fem myng of the htting,og rens png of fome zafteg.

For my felfe lawe thys in a valyaunt Captaine, at Barwicke, who had a wound in the Acche Anda certayn Philicion toke the man in hand , and wylling to halt the helping of the wound, which ought to have ben kepte open, he cloted it by with a feame: whereupon, the patient fell into ettreme. paine, and as it were, into a continuall conutilion, infomutch, that if a cuns ning Chirurgian, called Date Dardie, a Stot. had not put to hys Band the foner.he had bome his owne mellage to y bead. But to out purpole, where I layd, not with flanding, they be cured by the fysit intencion, this is buder ftanded, that is where there is no loft fub ftauncesne wly produced in them. and fecond ins for if there were, the cured fould be after thefecod intencion. and where any fubftaunce is loft, and ought newly be produced, fewing that be righte ftraunge and bntoward for why, it can not other wyle be well cured , but court digettio by the fecond. for nature feeketh euer reflitucion of the loft part , weth no leffe carefulneffe, than the mother her onely loft Sonne. Wherefore, if wee minde to reffore that, we may not fowe by the wound, of it be recourted. If the wound be deepe, and greatlie altered, by the receipt of the ayie, think of no lewyng. for matter is now fecretly cauled, by realo of the agre, which cryeth out for Digettion, and absterlion. And if the impericke , whome pee know of, had thus handeled the matter, the honeft man ye wote of, had ben pet a line. for when he had taken a large galh in his Legge, and long had left it open to the ayze, thynking to be notablye well cured: caufed a Chirurs gian to be fent for, which immediatly in all the haft (a Gods name) feweth bp the wound. what woll ye more? Jumediatly after the fewyng import as ble bolours bid arife, and on the thyzd day, the legge was to feaffred, that in the. bii the man would needes take his Vltimum Vale, and fay farewell to the louing fow if the imperike had fyift bled digeftion with abfterlion, and then fewing of the wound:perchaunce the matter had not growen, to that extremitie of death. And in cafe the wound come by meanes of a bule then attempt not to few it. for without boubt, ye that thortly perceive, that ve labour in vavne.

Whereof Galen gineth bg a warning word, fayinge: that it foloweth of nes cellity, that a bule thould putrifie, and tourne to corruption. I addel, a bus a wound com- Derftand it, if it be an ertreame bule : for in a meane, it taketh no place. Therefore, if it be femed, the feame wpll foone be corrupted. Is wee fame our felte, a lufty young man, who came to fee a Bull baitpng in parifie Barden, and fallen befoze the fame, I wote not how, the Bull gaue hpm in the thygh a cent, with the bottes flow when a Chirurgian had taken home in hand, incontinente he le wed the wound, whych putty fied right foone . Ind certainly, buleffe maifter Backter had helped it, I thinke affurebly, the man had dyed of it further we fay, that fewong is not good in a wound, cauled by bityng offome bealt. for a bytten place, is hollow and abated, or other wife, fom what fauoreth of the nature of a brufe. Dowbeit, wee leave this cafe to the good Chirurgians Judgement. for partes feuered by bytyng may well bee toyned wrth a threede, in tome cafes. Sewynge is to no purpole, where a mounde bucouereth a 2Bone bioken ; or whole, 101

betwene Soarneffe and Chirurgi. Fol. 20

ξ

for it wel not have abbe with enfoundyng through fe weng icrcept the Difs couered be fyilt clad, and the fecond buyted together 2 gapin naturally. Alfo a wound in a muiculous place, specyally ouerrhwart the Mufkell, of the mulcied btterly refuleth fewyng, as A meen fayth in g chapiter of bynbing of. woulds in Lacertes and Dufkelles. Dy be it a Lacert, whych is rent in lafitude, it is not Drawen together, but rather fome thying is put bet weenet, leafte the fainne grow together.ac. usherefore he would the wound went at large, whiles the cure is after the fecond intencion. The fame Do finewie places Defpie alfo, for if they be fewed, the Lyppes woll grow to one, and the Spe newes budet couerte, wyl cafte reumetike matter, and foitig caule apos fumacion, to that ye thalbe driven, whether pe well or no, to loufe the feame or make a new incition. Therefore to auopo this inconnentence, wee thall fuffre futch wounds, to run at large for a featon: and for per thalt have them, more tractable in handlyng. Dow beett here is a tedious Ouputacion ino? ued. whether a cut finewe fouid be fewed, og not for there wee funder opis nions, and aucthouitpes of the learned, of the one fibe, and of the other. and berely, if I hould difpute the matter, I would mayntayne both the cpinys ons, although at this prefent, I affente wyth maifter Ihon be Wigosnot for that I haue fmozne, to fay as be fayth, but becaufe his words, feeme mofte in in alluminitienes mberen peter Tentelind er ma confonaunt to reafon.

andto A uicen, where he lageth, if the line wes be broken in latitude, then pranewes it is neceffary to fewe the wound: and if it be not fewed, the mound wyil not grow together. Dowbeit, J wyll omit the profecution of this queftion fith it is not neceffary buto this treatile. 2But pet by the way, marke well the faying of Auicen, where he commaundeth to few the wound of neceffitpe Certes, J, after Marianus would let it go open 25ut be meaneth of a large. wound, whych would caufe great Defounitye, if it be bule wed . And lykes wyfe,ifit bee fewed, that there beea great diffaunce bet wene futch a fitteb Ind on the other fide, where I faid, I would fuffre it to be loufe. I ment of a finall wound, whych experience thall teach you to be true. Dojeouer, mas ny Dolozous and apoftumated wounds, wyll none of fewing, which, what for the facilitie, and manifelt apparance, needeth no further declaracion. for the caufe is open to them, that woll diligently confider the matter. Thefe be the caules, where wee ble not to fewe moundes and bee wor a wound and thy to be put in memory. fow wpl] retourne, from whence] degreffed. fow thefe cafes ercepted, fewe the wound, wa weltwilled thed, drawen through mare, as we layd before, alwayes temembred that ye leave fome place open in the loweft part, where matter may have iffne forth ubben yee baue to bone, ye must apply this medicine, whych is mingled of the whyte of an Egge, and a lyttle Dile of Boles. Thys is Done , becaufe the Paciente thould not greatly bee troubled, at the remouing. for ofetime is cauled to great papie, namely in hearye places, that the pacyent fermeth to bee crams The Thirurs ped., og rackt with conuulio. Ind let this remain rruit howers in p would gtan mult fooke plea. if ye fear any bledig. Ind whe this time is expired, bilite your paciet again, fauntly byon with a gladlome countenauce, and whiles ye be merely talking wyth bym bis pacient. D0 2.

take

A Dialogue.

take of all the couerpugs, and then enbaulme it, with a degeftine of polkes of Egges, and cleate Terebintine, laped in a cloth. But if the wound bee in thehead, or any place of mutch feelping, take Dile of Boles, in fteede of Terebintine, where with proceede in the cure, tyl matter be cauled in the place, And when that is Done,fer the Degeftine a part for if ye proceede further, it were but to put putrifaction, to putrifaction. Acuertheles, the bunkes of the wound, muft be opled woth Boled omphacine, that is Dile of mater Lyllies. After ye have to bifgted the wound, pe thall fpied this befentue, one hand biead from it.

admitato? ICa

ad the rest for the

101:20

a betenfine. . Cake of Roled Dyle. 3. i. s. of all the Saunders ana. 3. ii. of Bole Armoniack 3.fi. s.the white of an Egge, and a lyttle Aineger, if the wound be biffaunt from a finewie place, if not, myne of pomegarnettes, in frede of Wineger. all whych caule to be drawen in a morter that it be at hand, when neede thall require. ushen pe haue thus proceeded fower or fyue dayes, the muft you grue ouer the Degeftiue, and ble a mun dyfication, which is thus myngled. Take of Roled Dony, sit. of Terebintine. s.iii.let them feeth a lytlesputs tyng thereto.i.s.of Barly meale, with a.i.of Saffron. All which muft be incorporated at the fyre, and bled the space of. bill. Dayes, or there about', as is expedient. And as for the founding, ble the opntment, that I beforybed in as poftumacions, where wyth I enfound of make whole, almoft all hynde of braches, as our fryend can wytnelle, whych (becaule hee would have the certapatye) would needes be prefent, when we cured a fore man of an apo-Gumacion buder the arme hole, whych Albenzoar Rafis reckoned for bucus rable. If any fattyth fielh grow at the inclosing thereof, ye thall remoue it with Vngueatum Mixtum, myngled of Vnguentum Ægyptiacum, and Vnguentum Apoltolorum, of ech lyke quantity, oz els take this pouder, whych my felf byd mtuch ble. Take of Citrine Mirabolanes. 3. 8. Of Terra Sigillata. 3. 1. of burnte toch alume, s.it.let them be ftamped fmall.and the pouder bled for a coro. fute, where wyth ye thall get the bictory and triumphe ouer the Maladye, Soarenes.

Thus have ye fpoken of a fymple Deepe fielhie wound:now] praye you.proceede to the double wound, and the cure thereof. Chirurgi.



1 HORE BOA

Effitucion is made, with a matter of an other kinde, as in bones and fine wes. Dowbeit fome aucthors affpune, that broken and Difplace D bones in young chylozen, be bnited againe, weth matter of the fame kinde, for why, members, which Dhilicians call fparmaticall, beying once looled, wpl not be topned againe, with Poros farcoides, whych is of an o-

ther kynd. fow therefore, here haue we to beclare, how this meanes map be obtained, in a double wound, of the elbow of hand. for of all woundes, they be moft hard and daungerous, and specially of the hand for the multytude of linewes and cordes, and other wile. fcarcity of nutrative humonres. Therefore let bs take in had,euen as it were now ne wly come to our cure,

Pow then my fryend, when ye be called to any futch chaunce, temems ber ye loke ferioufly that no fpiner not gobet of bone be left in the wound, mhych

betwene Soarneffe and Chirurgi.

whych might tharpen and anger the vertue naturall through fome dolout Cantaine w. and payeting. As it bath chaunced in a famous worthy Gentleman and Beete of the Souldtour, called Captain Bede, whole arme was bloken at Lith.in war, boig Iland. Anno 1559. and many bones remayned, to his burt for a trine . For if thele accydentes a rife, they thew an apoltumacion at hand: the effect and cominying whereof we ought by al meanes, wayes, and pollycies to imbarre, coclenfe the leaft it creepe to the wounded place. And ye thal obtain thys, if pe obferue wound and this order, whych J wyl give you. first clente the no oundes of all theners broken bones. of bones, and then if any bones be fully cut of place them in they toumes as orderly as ye can. when ye have done, have a table at hand, wel couched and couered with foft lint, that the hand or member may be placed to reft thereon. And forthwith fewe by the wound, lin cafe it be larac, for a finall wound as we favo before, mult be left open, to the intent reumeticke imats ters may have free liberty and iffue.to come forth. But take beede in fewing that ye paves no line we, and that pallage be left in the loweft part, for fanious matter, which fhall growe, or be caufed there, to iffue fouth noten the wound is fewed, and the hand layed on the table, then muft you apparell the fame with fone lynt, dipped in the whites of Egges: and fo leave it gets ly encolled, for the fpace of triff, howers, getting the pacient a convenient res giment of lyfe in oper according to his nature.

Soareneffe. nohat thall we do then, when this is doen. as you have come maunded, in this most goodly wholfome order? Chirurgi.

s fone as that fyme (halbe erpyred, refourne agayn to the paces ent, taking a Barbour with you to make a conucnient bloud let= when to tet fing, on pother contrary part: athis is Done, that the matter ready bloub on the

to caule apoft umacion, fall not to the place, which is made weake of the boby. by meanes of the wound. And the beine must be opened for bledong the fecond day, for fauing of good blond, for tithe bein were opened the first Day then good bloud might be dramen, afwell ascupil. Dow when ye hane Done with the bloud lettyng open the wound and apply these Medicines, for the cure therofas foliow in order. R.of molt cleare Terebintine .3.ii. of oyle of Divericon 3. in mingle them at the fyze, powe them warme into the mound, for if it ber applye D colde, inconuenpence mygbte infue therof, as coldigente Hippocrates lapth: cold 15 an enemp to the line wes, feeth, bones, bray ne, and uptiencompta nuke of the necke, but heat is profptable and friendly. Therefore it is rrabte the mewes. convenient, that in all your workes, about double wounds, ye eichew mes Dicines, whych thall be actually cold and fee pee kepe the member warme, as a woman delyuered of herburthen. Doceoucy, in the bunkes and circus ite of the wound, ye mal apply pieces of cloth, throughly weated in Boled olle, wherin Anglet witches, or carth wormes have ben fodden. for this wil comfort the part, allo caule cuaperacions of humours , if any fould aps proch. Againe, anoynt this defentive about the cubice or Elbow, to defende the Wound from fietyng matters . for thys Doe thus. R . oyle of Rofes. DD2. and

Zgob abfterffue. §. 6.1385 mutch to fap as wyi faffife

Bhuerflue to and of Spirtille ople, ana. 3.1. f. of Bole Armoniacke, Terra figillata , Diagons rienfe and bie, bloud, ana. 3.1. 8. of all the Saunders.ana. 3.1 f.of white mare. 9. 8. and let it be made to a loft Defenfine, in maner of a lumment. and when ye have thus proceded in the cure. 6.02 7. Dayes or more, as buto the time the line wes cafe fome reumaticke matter, then it thalbe time to goe to abfterfine.oz Diping. The fyat, where of is thus made. Take of Terebintine. 3.1. 6.7 of Syruppe of Roles. i feeth them a lettle, and whiles they be feething, put thereto a.s. of Barly meal, and of Sarcocole, and frankinfence, ana. 3. 6. of Saffron. 3. s.and firrethem wel, tyl they be incorporated, and mingled together. Thys is a getle abfterline, without biting of nypping, which is neceffary in furch noundes.

betwene Soarnell.sugolaid Ar

Soarenes. all this thall I gladly bo to my felfe and others, but a Godg name, what thall I then take in hand, to proceede any further?

Chirurgi.



@ thall minifler this oyntment, as the learned Chirurgians Did oyder if, which is & Df Calues and Comes fat 1. s.of ople of Boleg, of Bolel ana 3. s. oflitharge of fpluer . 3. til. s. of frelb oborant uDine a.i.of anglet wiches oz yerth wozmes j.ti.of. Dony.S. Thons Wort, Madder, and flowers of Bole Darie,an. 9. s. Let all thele be boyled together, the Terebintine and Litharge only ercepted, butplfuch time.

as the noine be walted, and then ftrayn the forelayd decoction, and boyle it in a new together with the Litarge, tyll it have gotten a very blacke colour, # good oint= and laftipput the fayd Terebintine to it, with g. s.of whyte mare. Ind fo this wyll be a foft ointment, molt convenient for wounding i of finewes. and this kpnd of minificacion, muft bee continued, bato the tyme of fealpng and en founding for which purpofe, pe may blethis becoction folows ing or that, whych was hilerined before in aportumacions . But yee fall fynd tins Decoction folowyng better becaufe it Doeth enfound and comfort the member withall: and therefore ye may boldly ble it in this place.

Take of Roles, Mittilles, Milloumewood , flowers of pomegarnetes ana. D.i.ten Cupies Auts, and boyle them in red mine, buto the waltpuge of the thyzo part, whych ble, and apply with a Spunge well preffed for the repayse of the member. And this was myne order, my fried, whych in good faith gat me both honeftie and profpt. This I fuppole fufficient , as far ias it appertaineth to the help of a Double wound. fow is it tyme , to come to the accidents, whereof we mencioned a litie before: which thing, pet neuers theleffe, I would haue omitted, had I not percetued, that ye were fo befp. rous of it, and doubtleffe, not without good caule. for why, the greateft part and feat of curying of wounds of bleers (where of by Gods helpe, wee thal reason to motow) frandeth in the removing of the cuill accidents. Ind therefore, leaft I fould be feene to befraude pau.of your befpre., I wyll once benter my felfe for your fake buder thys iBurthen , heaupe thoughe it bee. Merely I can not but mutch maruell , how it fould bee, that our nature

ment tol woundg.

Co enbe a boubic woiid and begin acs tibentg.

Bature fub= tect to many calamiticg.

betwene Soarneffe and Chirurgi.

Fol.22.

nature is subject to to many chaunces, and to great isopardies : when T confyder the accodentes, in fewong Ulaounds, whych when they befallen, they bying not onely the flender wytred and learned, but trouble wittpe and farre callying menallo. Al abat thynke you the common fort of Chirur - when the Chigians wyll boe when they fee learned to feeke, to be bucertayne, and to run rurgia is put from medicine, to medicine, thynk ye not, but they wyll make Lyght of the matter: if they fee a man, to be tormented, with varne, burft with avoftus macion, bered with cupil completion to burne in feuers, to be racks with crampes to have Apopletes, yea and to be difiracte of their wytteg to? Therefore leaft we be rechened of they number and charged with p crime of pumerci ulnes:let be endenour our felues, to the ottermoft of our pois fibility.that wee maister enery of them with many medicines, when they befal.fozif they be not wel handled, they wyl robbe bs of our honeft name beam and profit, and all the pacients of they lives, why chis they chief Tewell. wherefore, we muft befterre bsin the matter diligentir , when fa= ture is extreamly bered with dolour and way with our feines, whether it come of the breach of continnaunce.or drying of the wound, or elfe by reas fen of gathering of fome humerall matter. And it it come by breach of continuaunce, or drying of the wound, then thall a molificative be beft. for the os penyng thereof. But if it come by heapyng of humerall matter, then Dipinge medicines that be beft again ft the payn, without any respect of time, which be mingled of Diles, meale and other drying fimples. These thonges well confidered, firft if the wound be pained, through lacke of digeftion, it maye be eased with this.

Take of foft bread fodden. D.i Goates mplke. 3, bi of ople of Boles, and Camomell. ana. 3, ii and yolkes of three Egges, all whych dooe mpngle together in a pot, the polkes referened, and boyle it. tpll the oples be well dranken up of the Bread, and then take it from the fier, and mingle the polkes mythal. Thus thall you have, if ye boile it accordingly, an hard platter, to be applied warme to the place.

Soareneffe.

2But what if this your medicine ferue not to the purpole, have ye no more plenty of medicines then in ftore?

Chirurgi.

Y

Es foilooth, that I have a medicine of great vertue folows ing. Take a quarter of a pynte of y decortion of Mallowes, and Utiolets, og Mutton both of the weader, og els of anye beaft that men vie to cate, and let bread be wel freeped theres with, and afterward boyle it, as it was layed before. But res member to ynt a litle Saffron in this, as it may in the fore

mer alfo.if it pleafe the Chirurgian .. But if it come of heaping of matter, bie thefe medicines that follow.

Take of Imall ground Branne. P.iii. of Barly and Beane meale ana. 3.ii. D D.4. of Ca:

Co correcte a

A Dialogue. anteo2 anowsad

of Camomell, Delilote, and moume wood, finely forme, ana 9. s. of Doos tant iome, thee cupfulies, bopling them at the fyre, with fufficient Save, and in the end put thereto oile of Camomell, and of Roles ana 3.11. s. oyle of Dill 3. s. with a litle Saffron, and make hereof a foft plafter, after the maner of a Cerote. I warrant you, with thele ye thall all wage the idolour, which for the moll part draweth matter to the place, as a cupping Glaffer, names ly if it be cold. and if it come of heat, then alter the hoat receiptes, according to the necellity. And when the dolour is once appealed, ye thall leafely win the Bulwarke as couching the reft of the cure. fow re fhall repreffe apos ftumacion, if ye apply the Defentiue aboue Deferibed . when ye have let the pacyent bleede, with a divertive bloud lettyng a civiter going before 28 at if there appeare fmart redneffe about the indound, the saule is an cupil completion,for correcting whereof, re may ble thele teceiptes . Take Dyle of Roles. ; iii. and mingle the fame with the polkes and whites of two Cages. which apply, being wel maken together in lunnen. De thus Take 3 if. of Vn= guentum Rofatum, oile of Rofes. 3 Land put them in a Leaden moster, caffing thereto of fuice of Lettice. 3 1. 8. of Litharge. 3. 8. of Terra figillata. 3. 1. and draw this, till it be as a fyne imment, whereby ye wal fully remoue, and correcte the euil completion But if the pacient fal be bered with any feuer , conuullion, pally, altenacio of mynd, fwonyng, oz futch like, by reafon of mouing of the humourg, take a Philicion to you, and he wyl amend thele accidents. forif I hould now other Siruppes and poctons (albeit that I entend allo at more leifure, to fpeake more of them in that place, but not nome) T might feeme to put my fithe in an other mans come. for why, here we talke not of philicke, but of Chirurgi, which is fomewhat contented with Dents ments, fomentacions, Plaffers, and Linaments . Thys is the Money, whych I had to copie thys Day, toy intent I might be able to pay you', the out further fuite in the Law for re bound me fo firarabily, with an obies gation of an oth. Albeit in thys cafe, every boneft man wyl wpilingly kepe touch to difcharge his credence to his power. Soareneffe.



by, how ryghtly indge pou? But now gentle Chinurgi, in as mutch as you have yelded bs the ble of this day, let bs depart for the tyme. Howbeit, let bs repayre hither agapne, J praye you to morowe, to the intent the reft, if any be, may be payd: and to we receive the whole fumme in affurance. where of ye have gruen bs, fore people, thys earnest penny. and in the

God giueth healthmeane tyme. we Soze and Lame, grue thankes to the lyning God, for his beare benefyts, whych of his mercy, he hath plentyfully befto wed bypon bs to relieue bs with his giftes, and by his meanes, that we have learned, to helpe and heale our felues when we are lame and fore, whereby we may be profitable to our common wealth, I therefore Defyze you, when you bee at leafure, to treat fome what of bleers,

Chirurgi.

Row

betwene Soarnesse and Chirurgi.

Fol.23.



DuBG, an bleer is a breach of continuaunce, with putrifaction and rottennesse, caused in processe of tyme. And they brees cerus. Dyng of ingenderyng, commonly (as Auicen taketh it) is of vicerated breakyngs footh of pushes, and of woundes curil handled. Wherefore, woundes) as our chyestayn and graund mayster, affyrmeth in the syst treatile of vicers) as soone as

they due tyme of digeftion, and abiterlion is erpyzed, and yet neuertheles, they remaine foule and full of corruption, muft be called alcers properlye, and not woundes: whereof it is a confequent, that every breach of continus 311 fores boto aunce, whych boydeth matter, oz birulencie, fhall budoubtedly be called an matter are Talcer. Hohereof fome bee fathered of an boat, and fome of a cold humour, catted alters. The pleers which be found with redneffe, and itchping in the edges, come of the boat the other, whych bee wythout great redneffe and itch, and haue allo wyde rootes, are fed and nouryfbed of colde. Agayne, among allers, fome be of fmall importaunce, and fome be ryght daungerous. Al bee Daungerous, whych breede no fantous matter when the tyme is to breede it : or when fome apoftumation is cocurrant, whych thatbe by ben fecretly, withoutjeugbent caule. for if the apoltumacion banyth, by realon of fome mebycine, hauping power to worke that effectsit were no matter, but if it banily wythout caule, and lye fecretly a lurkyng: Certes, it importeth no good , but eupli, as fpaimes, deftractions and alienation of mynd. Dowbeit, there bee alfo Elleers, as A vicen fayth, whych properly, and as it were of they owne nature,produce theyr effectes now and then, as bleers of the backe , of fys newes, of the knees, of the banche, and all futch as have great aliaunce with the Auke, whereof, fome bee tractable, and fome repine btterly agaynfte Chirurgi,in they? cure.

All hynd of Wicers be moft hard of cure, whych fucceede any fyckeneffe, micers bre and end the fame, by the way of enacuacion: for nature bleth to buburden barb to cure her felfat that place, from thenceforth, of her eupl and bnprofytable fuperfiut- a fichenele. ties. Lykemple bodyes, whych be accidentall, moiftye.oz diy, wyll not eafely be cured of they? Alcers:as women with Chylde, and folke fycke of the dropfy: which is the cauled in the one through aboundaunce of accydentall mog fture: in the other, by realon of retayned fuperfluities. agayn, by and ethicall members, may not eafely be enfounded. for want of good bloud me fee the lyke effect in old felie bodpes (whych, what for lacke of Digeftyon of they meates, they naturall heate beyng almost extinguished, and what for lacke of good bloud be contynually eaten bp of alcers. Dft tyme an enpli Complexion,is caufe why an alert is not healed and enfounded. noherefore in elpecyall, have the Complexion in confyderation , and neuerrefte tyil pee haue corrected the lame . for why, otherwyle the nourifhment, whych creepety thither, wyll be turned into an eugli matter when itig not ruledand mailtred of nature. for what is an euill matter elfe.but cop rupted Autryment , whych Mature could not order , ne was able to conuert into the fecond pumidyties? and to the entent pe may atchieue this well, ye hall beftome a lyttle Labour.to know the Patures of limples, and Signes of Complexions, whych yee maie learne of Galen , in hys Booke, de arte

Chirurgians bo not agree.

20151 27.1

aliceroin goodcomples rions, ar fone cuteb.

fine kynbes of Glicers.

Bccibents in bleers, their mamen.

2

Ebe flute of murue caufe.

Diffilling of 25 loub from the beines.

A Dialogue. Soarne . sugard

de arte medendi Ind fpend not your tyme in triffes and woordes, that paffe wyth the wynd, ney ther in croked a bittosted arguments. for what good thall you do to your pacyants, when they cry for your helpe, when yee have made a great forte offubtyll arguments whether there may be a neutralis tye,og meane betwene fycknes and health, in any body. Again fith wee fee that they, whych have made mencion in their bookes, be all at louare, and none wholy of others opinion. why doe we embrace futch lofying of teme? Therefore I wpl aduife you, to follow with tall diligence, Mayfler Ihon Tagaltius, who groundedly and pythige in his doynges, feeketh oute fruitts full matters omptting trifles.

On the other fide, the Alcers, whych may be calely cured, are those that chatice in bodies of good complexions and beenoury thed with good bloud, without affluence of many luperfluittes. Imongeft whych fome abyde in thep: newly cauled continuaunce, and fome fall to difcontinuaunce agapn. The Elleers whych fall againe to Difcontinuaunce, b e (as Auicen teacherb) where field is cauled and generated of ever the mundification be complete. for in as mutch as bucleane fuperfluities, be there fecretly hpbben, it followeth of neceffity, that the continuaunce be looled and bioken by agayne. And for this caule, lutch breaches of continuatice and fores, bee techened for fidulaes, with the learned iBhilicians.

further note here, that there be five kindes of bleers in generall an bleer biculet.fplthie, bollo w, rotten & cozofiue.2But me thinketh it is meete fpatt, or ever we mebble with the cure of thele generatles, that we recite p aceps bents of bleers, whych cumber and hinder bs.in the cure: and when wee haue fo done, then that we recite, and treat of theps cures. for in cale wee correct not the accydents, which make moft for the knowledge guod guid eft rei, as Ariftotle fapth m his bookes, De Anima, we fhall neuer winne the bictos ty of the bleers, though we firme right foutly in the caufe, becaufe the aceldents hold of the fore, and be of part againft the cure,

Dow the accidents which happen in bleers, be thefe, bleedyng fuperfluousfield, cupil in fauour, Lippes, Dolour: apollumation, harbnes, courupted bones, fwellung beines, and roundneffe, and euery of thele require propertye a cure by them fell, whych if it be benaped them, when they call for it, either we chalbe ronuented before # Judge, to giue euerp man bis owne, or the bebt not payed, there may be no confederacion in amity with men. Theres fore leaft we be troubled in the law or charged with tiranny, let by fee how we can bilcharge our handes, of thele accidentes, and fraft of bledyng.

Cuerpflute of bloud, deare brother Soarenes, commonly proceadeth from bioud procees a primitine caule for the antecedente, wee woll omute at this prefent, leaft happely, whiles we paffe ouer our owne, and rufh rathely into other mens Doozes, we myght anon be thauft forth by the head for theeues. Therefore, to anopo this bihoneftie, we wyll onely fpeake of bleding, comming of a saule primitive. Dow therefore a morefage or bleeding, commeth of late bis uifton of the continuaunce, or by reason of putcifaction of the fame , 31 wounds we fynd fwetrig ofbloud, from a beine, and fometyme fwellynge and fletyng of bloud, by lyttle and lyttle. A beine (weaterh bloud, when he is bereft

betwene Soarnesse and Chirurgi.

Fol. 24.

is berefte of his proper couering. Wherefore in this cale, we indge it necellas ry, that the Bhilicion haft to repay to with gentle medicine, that, which was wafted with cruell weapon. This is, don by couenable fewyng of y wound, but in tale the beffelles be broken, and the bloud run at liberty:it is to be cofidered, whether the bloud run gently, og els fpypng and amount fierflye in Of woundes his ftreame. If it fleete mplblie, then it is playn, that it commeth of beines, beepe and is fom what groffe, and dimingly red:but if it mount on herght, bee red, fomping and cleare, it is an acterie, But as touching the cure, thefeithynges mult fyift beeconfidered, whether the whole beine be cut, obferue the ozs Der, which thall be declared anon, Bert confeder, whether the wounde bee deepe, or superivriall If it be superficiall, apply incarnatyues to it, which that be intch as follow.

Take Sarcocoll, Mirthe, Aloes Cpatike, Diagons bloud: Manke , as na, as ye fall thruke connentent. for to of every of them. may bee ordered Bepercultures by your felf, accordying to the parvents complexion. And with this ye thall withftand thos bond of bledying, which is wont to comber men very much Afterward, when this medicine is call into the Bound, ve thall rolle finall quifettes of lynte, and weate the fame in the whytes of Egges, wel thaken and beaten with buft of Bele Armoniack, and lay them orderly in the wound. These also muft be scouered wyth a lynnen Cloth, well wrate in the fame whyte of Egg:s, and afterwards be bound, obferuyng alway, that the bin> Dying be handlomely done, that it caule no bolour. But if the mounde bee Deepe, ye thall confider with dilygent heede, whether the gappe may be fula fyciently ftopped, if it be deepely ftytched, and if reason allow, that yee fhall not in any wyle omitte the fewyng that done immediatly lette follow a lina nen cloth, infuled in the fame whytes of Eages, and bult afozelapd. If yce fee that fewong woll not ferue follow the order. whych I my felf followed, and had euer good Succelle, as my pacpents can tell and wytneffe them felues.

And frift ve fall wall the wound, with red or bynding wyne , and that for two caules. The one is to colort the place: the other to wall of y bloude conop a that none may hynder the fught, to fee where the medicine ought to bee aps bleding beins. plyed. Agayn, that no bloud be left, to caufe corruption for pe thall thortive after, feele with your Juftrument, what warryth and fyithy fauour it will caule, if ye let any remayne. Pow, when ye are at poincte with this mata terg, a new labour and care wyl take handfaft on you, that ye thall not bee idle. Then ye thall lute the gappe, or mouth of the beines, whych fout loute bleud with this medicine, R. The duft of pouder of Galles, Beane meale, and Dill duft.ana. . ii. Thon Cligos pouder called Pracipetatum. 3.1.7 mingle when toins them with fufficient white of an Egge and apply it to the gap of the beine, curnate, and when to fepe as I fayb. fow if it thall come of putrefaction. lay all incarnatives aparte, rate a fore. and let your mynde to the leparacion thereof: whych ye thall doe wyth Vnguentum AEgyptiacum, if the putrifaction bee but fmall,and bet weene twoo partes of the field. and AEgyptiacum muft bee made, after the defcription of Auicen,euen at home, Mert grece.Roche Hlome, in quantity partes a lyac ifit £ 1181 CL 2º4

Of incifion of fmail vei= nes.

Deepe inciff: on burtech the arteires.

Euvilaceps binta follow bledgug.

Signes of beath.

3 good plac=

A Dialogue.

if it be deeper then fo, then apply the Trochilkes, which J will deferable in the end of the booke: which will remove the rotten field, from the good wout great paine. But this can no man regultly mynifter, except behave feene it ministred before: therefore if ye fet your mindes to lattaphe to this, choole fome expert Chirurgian for the purpole, which can diffinct these thanges in practice. And in good farth, if trouble dyd not with draw me from practy= cing, J would them you this poinct my felf.

On the other fide, when the beine is but partly opened, incontinent yee mult remember thele twoo poinces, to wete, that the beine mult fullye bee cut of.oz bee bounden and knit. The one poinct we call incition of a beine, the other bindying of a beine. Incition is made and bled, where the thringes befoze mencioned, Did not ferue, as fome, where they boe not in deebe . and thys is practiled for this purpole, becaule the endes of the beine being cut of. chould runne backe, and be hid within the flech, and to be concred, where = of wyll infue ftoppyng of the beine. Dowbeit this may not be plactifed ins Differently in all beines, but onely when they appeare fmall for when they be great and groffe, then thall you ble one other fetch, not mutch while the Darke then, before yee make the incilion , whether if a imall fozmer. Drawping of the fleth be made, it were pollible to knyt the beine in the boper part, whych thyng were mutch tolozable in thys worke. If that may not bee, cut of the beine with an hoat Iron. of Infrument. made fyt to that, of to the like purpole. But take beede, that ye make not the incilion to deepe, left pe cut the arterie, whych accompaneth the beine: for there be few beynes, which have not arteries affociated with them . fow one cunning Man when he was called to'one, who had bled two dayes, and many right fails full in the matter, had ben in a pecke of troubles, about flaunching of the bloud:perceiuping by queftioning with them, that were prefent, that they had omitted nothing: that men commonly ble in lutch cales, leaft hee fould fceme a Dorre amongelt labouring Bees and agayn, leaft bee fould haue fayled them who had lay 0 mutch byon his head, bled this feat, where worth be procured hym felfe profyt, and his pacyents fauetie, thoughimen difpaps red of his life. for fome of them that were prefent, remembred the faying of Anicen, who fayth, that eupli accydents, are wont to follow bleding as conuulfions, through emptines, yering proceedying of drying of the billes of the Comacke, and alteracion of mynd, with other fymptomes whych in thys cafe are arguments and fignes of cold Death, for theie bee the accidentes that follow bledyng, and when they appeare, they fygnify beath to bee at hand, but to my purpole De perced the lip of the wound. in the opper parte, euen buto the cut begne, and left the fame butouched of the needle, on the one part: then converghed he his needle wn derneath the beine: to the other part, and perced agayn the lip, from the lower to the opper part, in fuch wife that he altered the bein.knitting the ends of the threde together, and falts ning it to the lippes of the wound, and thus delivered he the pacpent, even from Deathes Dooze, and prefent Daunger. But [] fay my friendes, one thyuge more, remember that about all youre moorkes, of faunchyng of bloud

betwene Soareneffe, and Chirurgi Fol. 25

bloud (when yee have filled the wounde wyth quilets) lay fome peece of cloth byon the fame, well weate in water, and Boled Elinegar, fo that the Containche peece may compaffe the whole member, where the bleeding is. fow with bloube. futch feates and engines, thall you triumph ouer al bublidled bloudflows inges, with mutch prayle, a erect bp worthy Donuments of your actes. me have now as it may be thought, looken inough, and inough of blea-Ding : wherefore leaft the time fayle bs, being fo fwiftly measured, by b firste mouable, let by now take the cures of bleers in hand, where we shal budle the reft of the accidents belonging to bleers. for if we would creat properly of every of them, it fould be a long matter. and bifpleafaunt. for inby? the fame thynges foold needes be iterated, and repeated agayne, and vet agayne in Dyuctle cures.

Soareneffe.

saf yet my brother, me thinketh it were not superfluous, in our coms munication. If you byd flogtly Declare, og euer you entred thes matter, whereof vicers take their name in efpeciall, fithen we have founde in merting, that they are here and there named, of their caules, as of a mata ter that went before, or els of their accidentes, by realon of their caules.

Chirurgi.

Dep be named fanguine, chollerike, flegmatike, a melancholike, ac= cording as any of thele humours, fhall exceffinely abound in the. Chollogike, Di of their accidentes, they call them hard, cany, filiulous, rotte, apottumacancrous, corroliue, Dolorous, apoftumateb, cuill lipped, & fo forth, as any accident thall cumber the blcer. Dowbeit the true caules, where of bleers take their names, ellence and being, be but two, euen the antecedet, and conjunct : the antecedent, is, where is couruption with an excelline quality of cull humours, proceeding of an inordinate regiment of lyfe, hav uing pomer to feet, biciate, and corrupt the partes of the bodies. The caule conjunct, is nothing els but a malicious complexion, caufed of us oundes anticetent, e breaking forth, and opened pulles, namely when they be cuill handled of Comunce. Chirurgians, and Dhilicians, as wee fee Dayly in our time : wee can alfo bes bide pleers otherwile. for fome bee playne, fome deepe, and of the fame fome hard, fome foft : Agayne fome fanding, fome running of erceping. Ind lykewife, fome of them be corrofine, fome put tified : but becaufe futch Definicions make better for the Dulling of the wits than quickning : I purpole not to make any special mencion of them in cures. Hee may note, y oft tyme, they bee turned after fome property or quality of the matter, or Sanies, whych falbe in them. for our Doctors, and chiefe 20 hilicious fay, Sanies is matthere be four Bindes of matter, of Sanies, whych the Latines thus terme, a et comming cannot well be Engliched, Sanies, Pus, Virus, Sordities whereof they furname biont of els them, with lyke derined termes. Ind according to thele nomber & termes, and fomtime I mynde to speake of bleers here confequently in theps ofder. 2But fyift of u is taken for a famous vicer.

and thus thall we bo, if God to wil, when we have fave fom what of Sanies. For in as mutch, as we entend to fpeak of a fantous bleer, it is reafon that we know fpilt, what Sanies is, whereof it fpingeth, and what be hys EE. caules.

putrefaction,

Btronge mes bers boe op= preffe the ipeakt.

Chirurgians muft know Sunpica.

woife than **b**nicarneb platticioners.

A Dialogue. Sonowied

caules. And by the reason of thys, we thall calely know the correction of bleers, which thying as we take it confifteth in knowledge of the caufes, rectification of complexions.and comforting of members. Dow Sanies is nothing els, but corrupted foode or nourifyment whych nature was not as ble to Digelt, nep ther turne into the fecond humours, which they cal alew, Dewe, and the humour bunamed : Sanies is cauled and generated, when nutrityde matter, comming og all ready comelto a member, may not be cos perfed into the nature of a member, by reafon of the weaknes of p fame, or superfluityes of other members approching together. for as Galen with teth, the firong members boe oppreffe the weake, and put of they fuperflutties to them, whych be turned into Sanies, or birulency moherefore, whe we purpole to cure any weake meber, we mult endenour our felues worth all pollibility, to ftregthen it wyth fome ABedicine cofortative, that it may put of ftraige fuperfluities. Ind berelp bynding medicines, being of futch beat, as thall not exceede the naturall heat of the weake part. thall comfort greatly. as Galen fayth in the thyzde De arte medendi. The fame effect have defentines allo, if they be lykewife qualified. Ind after what fort this muft be don, the nature of fimples it felie, wyll informe you. Therefore, beftome fome labour, in the fearch of fimples, to the intent ye may fetch them reas Dily, ag it were from a floge houfe and not feeke at al adventure by chauce medly, as they grope for a pin in the Darke. The lyke milchiefe is committed in administracions of Dyntmentes, whych be boat, or moyly of completion, and both the qualityes to promote a foate to putrifaction. for in beat and mouffure, if beat rule not the fame, then they are caules at fuffe Dafte.to caufe putrifaction,as Anitotle Dince of Dhilofophers affpimeth. Therefore, who to ener purpoleth, to erercile Chirurgi, muft labour with all industry, to know the nature of orntmentes, at hys fingers ende. I weake not of the names of Opniments, as the imperickes, and fome of our Den Do, whych proteffe Chirurgi, as foone as they can name a recite Vnguentum Bafilicum, Nigrom, Aureum, Apoftolorum, Egyptiacum, Rofarum, Album Camphoratum, Lithargicum, Ceracinum. &c. whereof they bragge, and fpreade a iDeas cockes taple agapuft the timple. But I meane the qualities of opntments. whych mult be diucts, in divers maladies, according to our entencion curatius, in the malady. for fortime we comfort fomtyme we moult, fome. where we day, as allo oftentimes we coole, or heat. Therefore, it is not to be marneyled, that futch benterlinges and younglinges flumble fo ofte at a Straw. for why, thele men be btteriy loft in their bookes, and wyll not barp from them one finger breadth, whereof fpring many errours, fpes cially when they baberfrand not, whych one learned man recordeth.combes Fooles with ring he spared not to try out in the matter, in bys Aphonimes, faying, to woothe after Bookes, wythout perfite knowledge, anda fyne wit, is a ryght comberous thyng. Wherefore Terhort you, molt deere Brethren, p you order your medicines, according to the completion of the member, and your intencion in the cure. Ind if it be poffible, make your medicines your felfe, and truft not fo mutch the Apothecaries, leaft ye be decepted with \$ bleffed

betwene Soareneffe, and Chirurgi Fol.26

bleffed termes, I woll not fay curled, intituled quid pro quo, becaufe bee is Dead that made it. for as men haue opuers ibbiliognomyes, dyuers qua: lities, and quantities, with fundry Complexions genen them partly by infuences, a partly by tractes, a dyners Regions, to have the timples : alfo mariety of as great bariaunce amongft themfelues, in as mutch as they be of fundy Simples. hapes, places, and countryes, from whence they acquire proper natures, qualityes and powers in working. Deberefore Auicen cryeth out in b Chanon of pleers, faying : Medicamen quidem vnum, fecundum quadam corpora facit nafci carnem, fecundum quadam eft corrofiuum : whych is thus mutch to fay : One medicine in dyuers bodyes, bath dyuers effectes and operacions. In one, by reason of the property of \$ 23 oby it cauleth field to arow : the fame in fome other is waltyng, and ryght absterspice, specially, if the body beifost and fone. upberefore thys is inferred, that oyntments (bould be made, acs Auicen, coading as the Complexion of the member thal require. And this Contence toucheth the fyne fpeached Cornelius Celfus, our Dearling, faying : Ignorari non oportet quod non omnibus ægris eadem auxilia conferunt : 110 herefoze, be pout wife and circumfpect in your confections leaft it be your chaunce, to fall into the Roddpes had I wift. Row as touchinge the Judgement of Sanies, that C. Cellug. Sanies fhall bee called good, as Auicen fapth, whych is whyte, fmoothe, and lyke in euerypart : whych fentence be botomed of Hippocrates the Diuvne Duplicion.in hys booke of Drognofficacions, where he faith, Ea putredo laus datur, &c. Whyte Sanies is prayled, whych is lyke ouer all, egall in the btter face, and not ill fauoured, the contrary is molt cuill. Do to if ye wyl know why Sanies fould have thele properties, reade A vicen in the Chay. concers ning the indgement of Sanies, where pe fpnde euen your fill, of caules the w= ed of the fayd property, whych ye may feeke at hys handes, and not now at mone, for it would draw bestarder from our purpole. Dee may alfo have refpect to Galen, bppon the frift of the Diognofficacions : where yee thall reade certagne dinine thyngs.for the perfite attaynment of thys matter. Canioud Dee have now fufficiently heard what Sanies is, whereof it commeth, and matters of what fort it is. frow we wil iorne hereunto, the cure of a fanious bleer.

Soareneffe. Speake now of bleers, I pray you, that I and my foare bre= thren may persegue them playnly.

Chirurgi.



Derefore, for pour better buderftanding.pre fall note, ano funbig that there be two fortes of bleers : uphere of fome bee fortes of the funple, and fome be compounde. I meane not, that they "". be fimple abfolutely, but fimple, after fome maner of fima plicity. for why, their being is of an cuill Complexion, breach of cotinuance. a fourtyme compolicion, allo with a concourte of cuil qualities. But I fay, they be fumple,

to farforth as they be oppolite to bleers, where accidets be founde, letting the true enfounding of bleers. for here we call them copounde, whych have futch accidents. wherefore, when I name a fanious pleer, as we recken the matter, ye that buderfland it, of that whych is fully boyde a cleere of the layd accidents, not wythftanding it be tangled, wyth Œ€ 2. fome

Elicers boat colde, and by= ting.,

Ariftotle a good note of Elements.

DE exiccati= ucg.

To knowe whether bl= cers be hoat 03 colde.

Vnguentum Album. Tome doublenes and compolicion. Therefore we woll speake fyrst of a finsple vicer, which is in the playne : and then of a simple depress, or hollowed, whych done, we chall in lyke maner and order treate of the compounded, from whych kynde, the almyghty and merciful God. preferue bs all.

and huft we note, that all bleers in that and as farforth as they be Tilcers, require diping in theps cure : whereof there be two byndes, the one hoat, and the other colde. Agapar, fome be worth mozdication and byting, and fome wythout. All be byting, whych in a certayne Degree of heate, be Day of complexion, which is because heate is yoked, and coupled felo wilhips ped with brought, as Ariftotle moft learnedly fyilt taught, as ve may reade in hys bookes of Generacion, and Couruption. And he farth thus, concerning the mixture of clementes : If the coloneffe of the earth, were chaunged to heate, it might no longer be named earth, but fore. De farth furder, if the brought of the fame, were chaunged to morffure.it fould lofe p name of earth, and be called water. Whereof it follo weth, that thinges to Dived. in cale they be found with lyke Qualityes, they woll not only wafte and gnawe, but allo burne, when they be applied. And thys do the qualities of the fyre, and Dercury Sublimated apartly fheme. Deuertheleffe the one fhall be to mutch the leffe of mozdicacion of freting, as hys qualityes fhall more be oppreffed in it than in the other. And there fore, be you fome what the wyfer, in chooling of your limples, leaft ye take one for an other. flow to the intent ye may the rather efchue thys foule errour, I wpll grue you the difference of ericcatives, or diving Simples, whych we ble in Ulcers. for by the knowledge of them, ye thall foone come to the cure of Ulcers. Thefe ericcatines be colde : The three kyndes of Sauders, Mirabolanes. Terra figillata, Diagons bloude, Bole Irmoniache, Cutia, Camphire, Ces rufe, Litharge, Hermilion, Sinaper, red Cozall, Gum Arabiche : thefe bre hoat, and wythout byting of gnawing : Alces epatik. Mirthe, Sarcocol buholed Galles. Ac. Poat with byting and mordication : Alerdiareace, 2 = lum. ac. Of these ye may make Dedicines to the purpose, for all hynde of. bleers, to pe know perfittly & property and working of them : pe thall know; whether the bleer be hoat or no, by hys chaes. for if he be re bailb in bens acs, it Declareth heate : as allo, if the field be remiffe red, and hoat in fers ling, whych may be rectified to Vnguentum Album, made after this maner.

R. Ople of Roles. 3. vi. Weathers fat. 3. iii Marow of the hucclebones of Kpne.3.11. whyte Ware.3.i. 5. Ceruffe. 3.iii 5. Camphorp. 3. iii. making it to an oyntment, according to the arte, whych ye thall apply bpon 5 bleers, when ye have first call in thys poulder. in the foare. R. Of all the Mirabolang, of Terra figillata, of red Corall. ana. 3.f. of Ceruffe.3. if. of Boch 21um brent. 3.f. of Creuifbe thelles. 3. j. ftampe all these togeather as finall as Sand, whych couer, as J fayde with the oyntment abouede feribed. But if the field be formutch overgrowne.5 the lyppes do appeare bpon it. ye that ble Vaguentum Apoftolorum for 5 correction thereof, obferming alwap warely, that the bleer be not inflamed agapne. I or four completions be for tender a foft, that they will be altered almost at 5 name thereof, as J faw mp felfe in a Citizen of London, whole name J omit, because he hath bin binbynde to our Arte, When J perceyue any furth coplexion as he was of, J other

betwene Soarenesse, and Chirurgi Fol. 27

order my rectificative, with futch cautell, that it fhall both comfort & rectify. after thys fort. R. of Dyle Roled. 3. iiif. of Dple Dyrtine. 3. i. F. of Beane flower. 3. if. of pouder of Boles, Deputis, and Cypreffe Auts.ana. 3. if. of Acatia. 3. 11. of Bole armoniacke, of Terra figillata, ana. 3.1. of newe mare. g. s. and to make thereof a befenline, betwene hard and fofte. Ind thys at two applications, wyth Vnguentum Apoftolorum wyll rectify the member, Comake the and make the Alcer ready to a Cicatrice. Thus cured Thon Backter, the learned Chirurgian. futch bleers in a moneth, where other, whom yee know, had them in hand a yeare and moze. fow when the fielbe is suppreffed, & ve purpole to fkin the bleer, it is molt expedient, ye ble thys Lotton. B. Dt good cleeve noyne, one cup full, of red Boles. 9, 8. of Boled Dony ftraps ned. 3. 8. of roche alum. 3. ilf. and as mutch Saffron, as fhalbe able to co= lour the noyne, and feeth all thefe togeather, till the allum be melted, and then most the alleer with this Lyquoze, being luke warme : and mayntayne it, as foone as it may be, by the bleer agayne, with a fone Linnen cloth, that none of the lyquoze remayne there. for it will caufe matter and corruption, as it befell bnder hys bandes, who is my fwome Enemy. for whyles he laboured to fkyn the foare, as I did, even wyth the fame ABedicine, be cauled hollownelle in an vicer. Row when ye have to movited \$ bleer, as is fapb, lay yet a little cotten in the Bleer, that the mouffure, in cafe any remayne, be fully diged by. Applying bypon the fame thys Dynts ment, whych is bery effectuall in working of a Cicatrice.

18. of Dple of Boles, and Apprt. ana. 3. i. f. of Clerinilion. 3. if. and leethe a Cicatrice. them together, till they get a bery blacke hugh, and to thall yee fynithe the cure. Lo, beere have you the cure of a fanious playne bleer. fow wyll we to the hollowe, whereof yee thall recepue, large gyftes and rewardes, if pee handle pour felfe well, in the reformacion of humours, that fall to the place yee knowe that tharpe humoures, well properly freate, and shee fantig confume the flefhe newly growen, and let the growinge of the fame, intencions. where with the hollowneffe of the Ulcer, flould be filled and reftozed. for Df regiment. the reformation hereof, fall followe three intencions. The fyit muft be to or growing. order the lpfe, woth couenable regiment. The leconde to keepe of matter, whych approcheth thither. And the thyrd. to caule news flewe to growe. worth the fkinning of it. The full is had by ordering of the foare thonges, called not naturall, and chyefly with Dyet, whych muft bee wholly bent, to the contrary of the humours and qualities, whych feede the foare. The repulle of humours may be wrought two waves : eyther wyth compes tent Burgacion, or with fome bactions and cataplalines, which comfort, and put of, as will the defentiue aboue ordered. flethe is caufed to arome two waves, by letting of the contractes, and by applying of duffes and Opntments, being of lpke qualities. The buft muft bee made, by mpnga ling of the ericcatives above reherled, whych ye must indolate, accordinge to your neede. But if yee delight moze in Dyntments, ye may make that, after thys maner.

R. Of the cleareft Terebintine. 3. if. of Bony roled and ftrayned. 3. i. f. In incarof Plantapne water. 3. in let them feethe. till the water be walted, and put native. thereto of Barly and Beane meale. ana. 3. 11. of Frankencenfe. 3. 1. wyth a Ce 2 little

Co abate

Autoen.

2 befenflue.

little Saffron. And to thes well be an incarnative, weth lome flurring, whych ve mult coust with Vnguentum Albo, aboue Deferibed. Belides this, the befenline there ordered, must be noynted about in g circuite, that it be not inflamed to heate agapne. fow if the fielde growe to fall, it wyll bee proude flefbe. fuppreffed with Vnguentum Apoftolorum, applied once, or twyce, or more if ncede require. and when that is come to equality with the Boges, then fis nilly your cure, as it was layd aboue, in a plaine bleet. There be other feates and Engines, whych cannot be wytten but are left to Chirurgians effimas cions. for lome whyle one quality, lome whiles an other, frouneth or flattes reth, and muft be ruled now hether, now thether, as a Sheepe amongeft molues. Of whych popucte complayneth Auicen, in the entraunce of his worke, faying : The tradicion of Philicke, contayneth leffe, than is neerfs fary for the Philicion. for the ouerplug, whych is left to their undgement & eftimation, may not be erpreffed, and put in wayting. moherefore, to th'en. tent yee may get thys Judgement in thinges, left to Effimacion, yee muft not lothe, not be hygh in the inften, to fee other expert Dens nootke. for there by, with dyligent aduertence, yee thall affuredly gather indgement, a be alcertayned in your invencions. Row for almutch, as wee have gieven you the talte, in a boat fanious bleer, we wyll benter (I hope luckely) the cure of the colde, obferuing the fame maner and oyder, whych wee bled tofoze in the boat Alicer.

A Dialogue.

flow, when a fanious cold bleer, cometh to our bandes (which thing may Toite aller. calely be percepted by the Gre : for the fielh wyll be remife whyte, or wan, not with fading, & fomtime dim valenes cometh to an bleer, through blond, cunning with choler : it is also percepued with feeling of the hande, now then when futch bleers, I fay, come to your hands, ye fhall not bepart in as ny poynet from the order, whych before was diferibed. Renertheleffe, wee lay for certapne, y they remedies as farre differ one from the other, as the bleers in heate a rolde. And here we woll begin with the defentine, whych offereth it felfe, fyit in the cure, where our compolicion was thus.

R. Of ople of Camomell, and Mirte, ana. 5. if, pouder of Camomell and Delilot. ana. 3. if. ponder of red Boles, Dertilles, and Cypieffe nuttes. ana. 3. i. s. of Barly and Beane meale. 3. it. of new ware. 9. s. and to make the defendine, betwene hard and loft, where with anoynt the circute of the bicer. R. Df Aloes, Mirthe, Sarcocol. ana. s. f. of frankentence. s. if of Dragons blond, and flowers of Pomegranets, ana. 3. iii. of Saffron. a.t. and make a pouder of all thele, coutring it afterwarde with thes Dents ment following.

I fanatine.

B. Of Oyle of Boles. 3. if of oyle of Camomell, and Mitte ana.3. iii of meathers lat. 3. uij. of Dennes greale.3. i. of Dearow of the Cowe a Bart. ana. 3. i. s. of Litharge. 3. if. of Ceruffe. 3. i. feeth them, till they be blacke, a then put thereto of cleere Terebintine. 3. t. s. of Shyp Dytch. 3. t. of new mare. ij.3. and let them feeth a little agapne : and when ye have taken the of from the fyze, fire them ftill. buto futch tyme, as it be congeled & fyzme, otherwyle, the Minerals wyll fall to the bottome in archivence. Thys Dpnt-

betwene Soarenesse, and Chirurgj Fol. 28

Dyutment is Vnguentum Bafilicum, after our descripcion and entent. Now in cale the fleshe appeere loggy and fattishe, then Vnguentum Apostolonum, shalve necessary to day it. For that wythout question, will baying it to equality of enfounding. And then yee may fynishe your cure, and thin the same wyth the lotion aboue ordered.

flow in as mutch,as we be at poput with the Simples: or right and congruent, we mult lay a foundacion for the Compounde, fo that we may batton. I good forme lyke workemen, builde in the humayne body, or repayre ruinous and Decais ed places, and prop by futch as are lyke to fall. moverefore, once agayne remember the accidentes, before mencioned, to the intent we may be able to redzelle, and amende them one by one. for where thys may not be obtay. ned, we thall to our reproch, be kept from the true enfounding of the Ulcer. And therefore we purpole, to profecute the amendment of them in their order accordpugip. fow when a compounded alcer is offered bs, let bs looke what accidentes be concurrant, hindering & enfounding. forif many maladies oz accidentes, were founde in it, we muft begin at f. which both In bealinges molt comber the bleer, as A uicen fayth : if we will cure a malady, where Dis compounde ners accidents be concurrant, wee must begin at that, whych hath one of the accidentes thele three properties, Vna carum eft q alia fanari non potelt antequam ipfa fanetur concurrant. vt apoftema, &c, The one is, where the accident is futch, that if it be not firft cured, the bleer may not be cured, as apoftumacion iopned worth an bleer. for in thes cale lavth bee, we followe the apoftumation, buto furch tyme as the malice of the completion be Displaced, and then we followe the cure of the pryncipall upherefore, to followe and obferne the Canons, accor frift handle Dingly : we thall order pryncipally our intencions, fo that we frift take in the accidentes hande the accident, whych thall chiefely comber and moleft the paciente macure, and and bs in the cure. Ind the fyilt of thefe intencions fhall be, to other the thengen. Dacientes lyfe conucniently. Pert to purge the faulty humour, according to the erigente thereof. Thirdly, to amende the malicious nesses of the quality, in the Elect. Thys laft thall be deupded yet agapne, according to the Disposition of the alter, requiring Dyuers intencions. fow as touchinge Begimente of the order of lyfe, you may by your owne indgement confider, what is to ite. bee done therein: partly by bys regiment before tyme, and partely in bys fockenedle tome, turning hos Doet to the contrary quality. As thus : if he bled a colde regiment before, ble hym to hoat, fo if bry, moyfly, but doe it moderately, and by little and little. for nature cannot away wyth fodayne chaunges: Dowbeit thes is not feene leghtly in humours, wythout longe Orbine cons ble of contrarpes in foodes. Dee thall knowe to purge the humours, by mere deke of the flewing of the fycke mater, in two poynetes, that is, by the colour & foare man. fubiliaunce : whereunto is added the refidence. with bys qualifies mutch or little. And by the fygnification of thele well confidered, wee may try out all the fycke perfons complexion.

for if the Uppen chall bee thycke in Substaunce, and red in colout : if meaneth that bloud ruleth ý man. If it be thin of Substaunce, and red of Ce 4 colour

Of rabicall movfture.

TppIp con= traries.

42.220

fuperfluous fleihe.

A Dialogue.

colour : doubt not, but choler hath the preheminence. But if it bee thicke in fubitaunce, and whyte of colour, then fleume hath the maifrie: as if \$ fubfraunce be thynne, and colour whyte, melancholy. fow of, and by the refy= Dence, ye fhall perceive the tyme to gyue pocions, and purgacions: for when that begynneth to appearesit the weth digettion of the humouts to be putged.But there be allo vefractions of colours, and elevations, and Depieffis ons of relidences, whych lignyfy the denomination and Serupce, of the Maturall Deate, and wallying of the radycall Morflure: which thraces. now are not to bee profecuted, because thys matter partayneth to a 10 hps licion, whereof if God gyue me Lyfe, J purpole to treate at convenyent lepluce:now let thys be fuffpcient for the cure of an Alcer . If yee woll knowe howe an Humour thall bee purged , reade Leonardus Fuchfius who teacheth to purge, accordping to the fault of the Dumour . Other haue at hand , Maplter Vygoes Booke of Chirurgi, where ye thall finde, euen to the full, how to purge an Dumout for if I woulde diffem= per pocyons, make Motelles, and mpngle pplies, I thoulde bee trous blefome buto you, or yee myght byt mee in the Teeth with the Dios uctbe : pee fette the Carte befoze the Dozffe : for my Communication thould bee bulauery, as it fareth wyth a Gueft , whych regardeth not Delycate Juncates , beying fylled before . And therefore , leaurng thete thyuges to you as knowen, I wyll palle to the amendyng, of \$ Dalpeis ouinelle of an alcer, when we apply coole to p hoat, a hoat to p colde. I iscwyle,if y alcer be moily applying Dip.if Dy, applying moyty Dedicines. noe thall reftraphe bys Malyce by Digeftion Mundyficacion, corrolion, incilion , and allo burnyng and mollifying, as it fhall pleafe the moorke man . But when , and how, thele meanes thall bee put in bie, that thall wee thew , when wee goe aboute to Difplace the accydents of Ulcers . All whych thyings we doe orderly . omittying the former matters. for a time, becaule trouble hath prevented me.

usue haue entreated before fuffyciently of bleeding.comming of a caule pumature, from whence yee mult fetch buther, futch thinges as there were looken . for it were superfluous, to speake more of the matter in this place. Wherefore, being at poinct with that accident, I wpl make forth to the reft, and speake no more of this. The like would 7 do with superflus ous field, if I had reperfed the caufe of it, when we weake of a famous Tils cer. The caule of fuperfluous fielbe, is to mutch moilture and bucleane mundyfication , as Auicen thinketh, in the Chapiter of Alcers . fapinge: The caule of In lome Elicers groweth luperfluous field, and in fome it groweth not. And the Alcers where it groweth, be the pin the which , to mutch hafte is made, in the repaire of field, before complete mundification. usberefore take you heede that yee proceede not to farre, in moiltyng of the flethe. And as for remedyes, the matter is playne, for that we bnow the caufe: but remember that ye quicken or belaies in drought and corrolion, the medis cine, according as the matter fall require, and as the field thall bee more or leffe fwelled bp worth foggie fat . me haue feene that thys kuide of maladies, bath not felte, not forfed of other remedies and bath required an actually

betwene Soarenesse, and Chirurgi Fol. 20

actually cautery. If this happen bnder your hands, if eafy remedies profis not(of whych fort be Vnguentum Apoftolorum, A Egyptiacum, fake a corofrue pouber, a bzent alum /feare not to bay it wyth an boat Iron alfo. Ind ifye that so bo, a a blifterous cruft be rifen : pe map difplace if, as we fbewed before in our treatile of apoftumacions, a then returne to the cure agapue.

If hard and difcoucred lyppes, be found in an bleer, letting the enfounbing, fet all your cure, bpon the difplacing of that cuill: omtiting no time or howse. for if we bo the contrary, we that in the haft labour in bayne, & afterward be compelled, to give ouer the purpole, a take that in hand at lat= ter caft. Therefore to fpend no tyme in bayne, begin wyth the Chearing or cutting of, of the luppes. De fhall cut them of by little, and little, wythout cauling of great Dolour, if ye apply this pouder, here beneath ordered. for A uicen fayth, we fhould neuer caufe bolout in an bleer, bnleffe we be con- Auicens plos ftrapned to it of neceffity, whych is, where gentle medicines ferue not, and he bid not this wythout forelight. for he was well ware, as a forecalting man, that there would come after hym, whych would bee more lykely, to fubuert mankinde, than to preferue : whych would boalt themfelues of p, that they would imitate no rules of Philick in they works : but followe soft Chiras rather & frantike a peftilent faying, of certayne counterfagts of our tyme, grans make whych have this in they mouthes, and have brought it to a common 10:05 ret Bucches uerb to, faying : that a wounde wyll breede wonnes. bnder a gentil Bhp= ip mangiere, ficions hand. As though ignozat a Bocherly cruelty of p phylicion, fould gether. be caule of health. I fpeake of the cruelty, whych blynde boolardes do ble, wyth all counterfayt boldnes, a coloured biligence, in euery little felon, to the intent, they may thereby win the name of learned, and expert Chirurs gians : and not a whit of neceffary tharpneffe, whereunto wee be induced, both by & rules, autenticall countayle of learned philicions, and fweete perfuations of poets. for thys fayth the fyne wpited, and eloquent 2(4/0, Immedicabile vulnus, eft recidendum. &c. IDhere the woulde is bucurable, faith Quid, a goon be,it muft be thome ofsthat y whole be not infected wythal. Agapne lune-HOLC. nal wyth his Satyricall triche, one Grape Diaweth colour of an other, onely Grample. by reafon of theyzafpect, as one Dealelled Dogge, meafelleth the whole Derde. Virgill alfors wyth bs at our Cloowe, faying : Culpam ferro compete cite. &c. Appeale, fayth be, the fault out of hand, with the fworde, or ever & Good couns curfed infection.go farther among the people, nohere fore, when yee thail fagic. chaunce bypon futch cutes, do that whych that appertayn to the preferuacion of the Pacient, wythout all white ipuered womanlyke feebienes. Ind if ye to bolde your felfe, a work accordingly, the matter well confidered, ye thall not be called bnmylde a cruell, but prouident, a mercifull : not wyth: Dow bolo the fanding & bluftering blames of your Aduerfaries, becaufe ye haue faued, Chirurgian and not deftroyed your pacient. for doubt leffe, many foares will not be cure. mended, wythout y knyfe, as Cankers, a others, as Cornelius Celfus them= eth in bys bookes, of hand working. we have now run out of our Race, occalioned by blynd Chirurgians, howbeit, we have found nothing to mutch, theyz befertes well confidered. for who could be fo pacient to heare them. and would not ware hoat in the caufe, namely, being erafperated day by bay, of futch Den? for they cannot fee the good lyue in quiete by theym. but thep

A Dialogue. but they lye in wavte for them, wyth all indenoured mifchiefe. well, Fres

ber.

linquiffe thys, leaft I fould fceme, to be belighted in reprehention of men, where my mynde is far diffant, from that path of wayting. Wherefore, let them go play'them : we wpll repayse to our pouder, whych yee that put on B good pous the cuill fauoured ipppes of woundes of loares, whych is thys. B. Df Cis trine Dirabolaynes. 3. f. of red Cozalk 3 f. of unholed Galles. 3.1. of Dragons bloud, of Terra figillata, and Ceruffe. ana 3.1. Terdigrece. 3 11 of Boch alum brent. 3. i Sarcocoll, Mirthe, frankencente, Maftike, ana. 3. i. F. mingle them all, and pouder finely as alcocoll, bppon the whych, yee thall apply Vnguentum Bafilicum, after the Defeription in the cure of a colde bleer. And thus muft you proceede, butili the accident be remooued, which bon, profecute the cure, as is aboue preferibed. And in cale the pouder, by reald of hys weakneffe, fpeede not well the matter, pee may go to fronger 90es Dicines. Whereof thys is the fuilte. R. Df oyle of Boles. 3. til. Weathers fat. 3. if. Darrowe of the Buccle bone of a Cowe. 3. i. water wherein fub> limatum bath bene melted. 3. i. feeth them foftly together, buto the tyme the water be walted, and then put thereto 3. t. of Ceruffe, and feeth them agayne a little, when it is taken from the fire, ye muft fit it, till it be thick. Thys muft be fpread on a peece of cloth, and layd on the foare, and perads nenture, yee thall dispatch the matter with thys: If not, take this in hand and wythout doubt, ye thall win the caftell. But yet be ye bereof warned before hand, that it be not applyed in any linuie place, leaft whyle yee fecke freedome, ye fall into bondage. As it befell in my frend, when hee woulde bicker worth the loke bleer, in a noomans foote where he could neuer win the matter, though he left no ftone buturned. Deuertheleffe, if ye be cons ftrayned thereto, by any necefity,joz ener ye apply this, ye thall first ble an bninerfall purgacion, of the whole Body, and also a comfortatyue to the Buke, lead haply there arple any Deftilet fumes, ready to caule a conullon, or Spalme : and when ye have to bone, proceede forth to p locall me= dicines, whych may be thus, which is most excellent good.

Coremoone an efcharous frab og cruft.

R. Ceruffe, Termilion, Sublimatum, ana. 3. if. mingle them, and pous Der them foneiy, whereof ve thall fpinkle, fo mutch in the vicer, as is able (if I may to fpeake /fait the part, which fhalbe remooued : and incontinent. couer it with thys platter, whych thall make for the appealing of bolour, & remoouing of the efcharouscruft. R. leaves of Mallowes, Ciolets, and Lettice. ana. 9. i. feeth them together in AButto broath of the mocather, # afterwardes flamp them putting thereto. I'i. s. of 28 arly meale, of ople of Roles complet. 3. if. of Butter. 3. iif. and Polkes of three Coges : worth whych plafter ye must proceede till the crust be taken of, and then ye map profecute the cure wyth Digeftiues, Abfterfiues, and Incarnatiues, as ree were informed afore. If ye worke after this forte, and with thefe cemes Dyes, according as they have bene beclared, ye fall win your Spurres, in lutch cures, and great frend (hip allo, fow in almutch, as we be wel trais ned in thys, let bs come neerer the accident of dolozous payne, to fee howe wee can rid our handes of that allo. for why, thys is now and then to ers treme, cruell and tharp, that it both not only erclude the cure of bleers, but btterly

betwene Soarenesse, and Chirurgj Fol. 20

bfterly inferdice and fufpend almost, all thevertues, as well naturall as animall, and fpirituall. upherefore of bery rygh wee muft put our helping hand to this alfo.

for as mutch then, as belour is as it were a cupping glaffe, in drawing grample, matter buto the place, the writers have bled mutch uligence, in appealing of it, confidering the accidetes, whych may infue thereupon as ouerthiow of the bertue naturall, faying of fpirites, and contractions of fynewes, al whych accidentes are perilous, a to bee doubted in all maladies. noberes fore, to the intent men may efchue thys by a cule : they learne men know= ledge.in their publicated workes, that it proceedeth of two caules, that is. of the bacach of continuaunce, and alteration of qualityes. as Galen fayth, Breach of co-Dolours where as they be, de clare breach of continuaunce, or fodayne als burting of the teracion of qualityes : the contynuaunce may be broken four wayes, by whole miber. incilion, corrolion, breaking, and fretching, as in apoftumation. Alteracion is by heat and cold, moyfure, drought, and other futch lyke. Pote, what Dyligence they tooke, to fynde the caules of Dolour. Pow it Dolour aryle, Steration, what it is by meanes of incition, as in wouldes : the full way to appeale it, is to feme it, and next to anoynt hoat oyle Omphacine in the edges and circuit of the wounde. Ind thys muft be don, not once og twyce, but continually, til it be of bolone? appealed in a great part. If it come to cogrofion, whych accident, properly pertayneth to an bleer, it muft be remooued allo.if we entende to cure the wo caules bleer. But here note, that there be two caules of the matter, a proper, and a of matter, Depending : the proper caule is, a certayne malignity, or threudneffe in the fielbe, whych our men call, proprietas occulta, the fectet property. The caufe Dependinge is nought els, but cuill humours, whych fret and cate out the flefbe when they come to the conuinct , as both Choler, mprt with Salt flegme. And certaynly, thys latter thall have neede of evacuation worth Caffia, Manna, Diacatholicon, and other lyke purgations. But as for the former, it thall be ruled after an other order, enen by comforting of the edges of the pleer, with defentives, able to cherilye and feede the complexion of the fle (b, and with the ftrong pouder, Pracipitatus, caft in the bleer whole dels cription ye thal finde, at the end of the treatiles. If it come by breaking, it is eased by fetting of the bones, and competent bynding, and lituation of the member. for albeit, the breach be neuer fo wei reftored, and fet in place: there wyll be per difcontinuaunce, if it be bntowardly fet to reft. Ind as for the fetting of Bone, pee thall learne at other Dens handes: for their Bookes are replenified, wyth preceptes & rules for the purpole fpecially Galen. &c.

But if alteracion come of extention, or fretching, as it is in apoffumacis Titeracion of ons, mollificative Dedicines thall be beft, to prepare the matter to come extenden. forth : Ind Auicen lendeth bs to futch appealementes, faying, the behemes ey allo of Doleur, cauleth bs of neceffity, to ble mollificatiues, or loftning Dedicines. But of truth my friende, if it grewe through alteracion of the Subitaunce, the matter muft be redielled by the centrary Qualities. for Crample. If an Alcer bee byftempered wyth heate (whych is perceps

bealing.

Eranwie.

Sug castlett

moat mb cold apolitimactong.

roben to ble percepued by redneffe in the accuite) it is redzeffed by a colde Dyntment. contrarpes in 2010 if the fubftaunce be faten to cold, V nguentom Rafum, og fome lpke will qualify the matter foone If it be engendyed with drought, moyfinte then well pacify all the greate. agagne, if it be bilquieted with to mutch mops fture, drought of an pontment, plafter og duft, wil bilpatch it. To be fhort. if we worke after thys maner, we fhall Difcomfite al maner bolours, caus fed through excelle of one quality, aboue an other. Thus thall wee with proper medicins, factor the humapne lyfe of mankynbe fuerially when we attagne to the caule of the malady, nepther thall begge remedyes, as doe thele Dealeaches, whych would be called Practicians, a Gods name, and wot not what practice is for they do as chyldren do in their playes, which when they loft to have fome foote, apoynet fome Sparke, and fandung a little of,blindfilde, wherle themfelues about once of twore on they foote. hole meber and then deffe to the Marke at al aduenture, in whych grouping, they are found at laft, when they thynke themfelues fure of it, further of then they were, where they floode at full Guen to fareth it with thele growing mars . RI 11 10(1) ticians: for why? they be not able to Diffynct, neyther tymes of fickneffe, neyther is now the caules of them, or properties of oyntments, as he who bare men in hand, with grauity of words, that he was a practician : and when one demaunded, what quality Vnguentum Rofarum had, he aunfwes red with great deliberacion, a Gods name, hoat, yea Mary fir or the other a worthy aunfweare for futch a practician. noherefore I ethort pou to calt away all Sluggarby, and negligence, that yee may attayne to the knows ledge, as well of Simples as of compoundes, and fumble not at matters as they doe. Dee have the caules, and cure of dolour : now we woll go to an apoftumacion, as the order requireth.

A Dialogue.

Pow,as touching apoftumation, concurrant with bleers, what fouid Spottumatio I fay, fithen we have largely fayd in the matter. when we fpake of Apos concurrant fumacions ? But per to help them that be tangled herein : we wyll talke a little more of it, and put fomewhat to the enlargying of our medicines, bes clared before. Then when an bleer is thus entangled, ye mult ble the remedyes, appoyncted properly for Apostumacions. But in case they thall not fuffice, ble thys, wherein yee fall fynde futch profit, that for certayne, vee thall maruaple not a little at it. But firft confider, whether the bicer be bered wyth an hoat og cold apoftumació. fog at that divertity, wyll folow b Diucefity of making of the Dedicine. If it behoat, apply thys. R. Leanes of Ballowes and Upolets, ana. 9. 1. of bulled Beanes. Pi. if. feeth them al together, butill the Beanes be foft, whych bon, flampe them : and if it bee requilite, to put any Dyle to the fame, put a little Boled Omphacine, and afterward fored it on a cloth, and lay it to the apoftumacion, for thys woll apeale and refolue. But if the apoftumation be cold yee thall take the fame platter agapne, howbeit pe fall fearch, a make it otherwyle. B. Df Dals lowe leaves. D. if. hulled Beanes. Pi. if. of Barbers Lye. g. s. and leethe them well, after ftampe them, and apply it to the place, Certapuely, thys well work moft aptly, for our purpole. But note beere, I pray you, that thrs plafter may be rectified in our working, according as the Lee fhall be mylde

betweene Soarenes, and Chirurgi,

Fo. 31

mylde or tharpe. Thus have ve vnough, for the Difplacpug of this accidente, of ve remember the lethings, with the other about. Wherfore we wil now talke, of bardneffe of bleers.

Guery good philition.my frende, willing to cure his paciente rightlye, anbier mil appoynt bunfelfe twoo puncipall intentions, that is, to preferue and to cure. The full fearcheth for the caules, the other imagineth wayes to Difplace theffect therof. Therfoze to the intent we mape be able to remoue Cofearch the this caule and withftande the effect, let by fee how many caule shardneffe caule and offhath. when I was geuen to reade Chirurgi, and delpted in the antique bo- place the eff. et kes, I fel bechaunce bppon Galens fraft booke. De fimplicium medicamentori, Ebre caufes where I noted him , to put three caules of hardnes . for it chaunceth, of hardnede. faveth be, of to much blought of congelynge of matter, or els of fuinelle a repletion. If it come of bought, mopflure wil cafe it . And this muft bee Done with opntmentes, plafters, and imbrocations, after the mynde of As Imbrocation, nicen, Imbrocations be made with boat water, and Doutton broth of the meather. Plafters may be of all thinges, as ye hard before for the ornf= mentes be of Mufcilages, and fometyme of Tripharmacon , as Mirepfus thin= keth. Dow beit I fuppole Myrepfus bled it in hardnes, cauleb of frifing and not in drought. for I neuer fam Tripharmacon caufe moifture. but in hard nes of cogelacions of friling,it ferueth wel.if it be made to Wineger, which notably cutteth clammy and bilcous humours . If it come of fulneffe, (as it is feene in Apoftumations) evacuation helpeth the matter : as Hippocrates faveth, fichneffes, which come of replecion of fulneffe, be cured by euas cuation. fow if ye mynd to refolue it, let it fyift be foftned with fome mollificative, and it wil the better banilb and transpire, the pozes beyng opened mith the mollificative. And if it fall to hardnes agarne. type it agarn with the fame medecine as Auicen wayteth in the cure of apoltumations, a then let it be refolued. Is for the making of thele medecines , ye mult retourne to the treatile of apoliumations, where ye hal fynd a fpecial plafter made of Delilote Sava or newe wyne and lye, and an other of the Decortion of Beanes, 98 allowe leaves ac. But as for the thyid kind of bardnelle, parteis neth to an bicere, and for an end, if the hardnes wil not be amended by thefe meansfrete it with fome coroline, according to the maner, as it was prefs crybed in the correction of hard lippes in an picere .

how as concerning corroline, or gnawing in an bleere, we would treat to the ful thereof if we had not medled with the matter, when we were as Corollon of boute the appealing of Dolour, namely, for that that accident is much more combious then any of the other, But yet in almuch as we have there as nen no remedyes, we wil bere haue p matter a little while in confideration agarne more fuppole then, that corolion is termed of that, that it with big tharpeneffe, byting, and freting, refolueth, wafteth, and drieth by the moiltnes of the member ,after which refolution, the fubftance of the flefh is mis nilbed, and to falleth to biceration. moherfore, according to our Determinas tion, there be two caules of this, the proper, and depending. And as for p proper caule, it is as we lay before, a certayne malignity, or frithynes in p field, which Philitians call the lectete property . And for the Displacyng of this

3 good lintment.

T confumer of fielb.

Intecedent co aunce.

Co make aci tatrice.

melle.

19701920

ADialogue

this, ye mult confider the property of the member and then temper and cor: rect it with befendines. linimentes, and opitmentes, made accordinge to your intention, as is that, which I made, respecting both complexion, and purpole, in the mallady, or cuil.

18 Dyle of roles, Mitte, and Giolet ana. 51, 8.28 ole Irmoniache, Terrafis gillata, and Dragons blood.ana.3. if. A catia 3. tit. ponder of Boles, Dirtilles, and Ciprefle Auttes ana. 5 i. f whyte ware 3. f.make bereof a liniment.ac= cording to the art, and annornt the bleere and his circuite with the fame. In cafe the bidraunce come of cuil fletbe, fupnale this pouder on it, and pre fhall Difpatch the malignity. B. Df Citrine . Dirobolancs, of Terra figiliata of Ceruffe, ana ; iii.of prepared Tutia. s.t. f.of Dragons blood ; ii.jof brente alome.3.it,mingle them and let it be a fyne poudet to be calle in the bleer. nobich ve fal couer with the fame liniment, fpreade in a cloth : or couerit y Vnguentum album 01 Vnguentum de Minio. The caufe Depending, mee take it to be the antecedent, euen a Choleriche humoure , mirt with falt fleame, which quaweth the flefte, when it commeth to the conjunct, or place. Row for the cure of this, we other two intentions, the one to kepe of humours, pet fleting the other to bilcomfpte them , which be already flowinge . The fyzit may be done with Caffiafiftula, Diacatholicon, Manna, cz any like purgas tine . Ind administration of the dult and limment which we ordered now, wil accomplify the other, how beit apply this oyntment folowing bppon \$ pouder.

R Dyle of Mirte, Boleg, and biolets, ana. 3. ii. weathers fat. 3. iii. Goats greale 3.i. s. inice of Colewortes. 3.iii.feeth theym togeather till the inice be byped, and then put therto.3, iii.of bermilion.3. iii of Ceruffe, and.3.ii. of Lis tharge, and play them agayne, til they become bery blacke, firrynge theym fil that the Mineralles fal not to the botome, and burne. This Done put yet thereto. 3. t. of Terebintine. 3. bi. of newe ware a make it to an opntment betwene hard and loft, in lykenes of a Cerote. and this wil bying the fore to a Cicatrice, and fil your had ful of monty for your laboure.

Row rottennes and putrefaction followeth, whole Defeription T wil re Of putrefacti hearle to the intent ye may therby be affured of the Mallady. Duttefactiois when the De w breathing of the fpirite is inhibited and letted in a member, by whom the complexion fouid be mayntapned and Defended. and whe this is corrupted, or els letted in his due paffage, the moiffurcof that part is not ruled, and to both the part putrify and totte, as Arifole faith inj. Methco. Doyfure and heate, not ruling the fame, is caufe of corruption at the full meeting. But to fay tructh me thinketh it bath three caules in all. The fuft courupte th the bital fpirite w holding his due breathing a pallage as Doe Aupetactives of dead thinges, as Opium, and to coole repercuffines things letting paffe, be groffe thycke and clammy humois, whiche by theire multitude , thicknes and toughnes, flop the priup fpiracles, & breathynge pozes and as touching thinges that inhibit, they be caules primitive. Is bulping, fmitting, and bynding to firait, all thele mostify a thember, inbibie trug his fpirite and specially bynding, which I faw befail in a Danne of mutche honefige lpinge in the Dofpitall of Sagnete Battholome wes. Đe

betweene Soarenes, and Chirurgi,

F0. 22

De was pained of a pull betwene his tooes: and when one, who ye know had opened it. there gulbed forth to much blood that the Chirurgian thought it beft to bynd the member, with a right ftrayt bond. wherupon the pacient byed the nette daye . Hoherefore it is expediente, that yee be ware pe bow ? patie fall not into fuch lewed ouerlightes , whereby ye thould get the name of over by cuit Bocherly manquellers, as he did, not without his defert. Darke here alfo that, that which corrupteth, may twoo wayes be confidered. first asit appeareth, the way to putrefaction , nert putrefaction already cauled. If pe confider it, in the full refpect, make youre recourfe to the contrary caufes: pepocrates, according to the faying of Hippocrates, fickneffes caufed of repletion bee dif patched by euacuation, which done, the effect is at a poput, as Anifolle faith Remoue the caule, and the effect is remoued, Butif ye take on putrifaction Bemoue the the fecond way, ye must put one the two epes, which Galen alcrybed 'to a caule, and the good philition. noherof the right fhal behold the caufe, and left theseffert; effect will which is the putrifaction. The right that ble contraryes to the leaft; applyed . Dyntmentes and plafters, to repayte the putre action, whiche fhalbee thele, IS Of Mertdearece, of Booch Blome, and of Dony, lyke partes, with a little Uineger, and haueit to the frie, tyll the colour alter from greene, to Salet? red, which ble, foreadyng this ouer if.

Take of Beane meale, of Barly, and Lupine meale ana. li. s. of Barbours lve.a.s and feeth the bato fuch tyme, as they bee 'wel mingled togeather, lis be a paft , which muft be fpied on a peece of cloth But note, if the rottenes be to farre patt. that it wil not be puplaced 'with Vnguentum Egyptiacum, of equal partes, ve may ble this, which budoubtedly wil bilpatch it. Take of honp. ; itt.of Boch alome a Mertdegrece ana. ; it.of fublimatum. ;.iti incos potate them altogeather at the fyre, til they be fufficiently fobden, and lay it to the totten place, and then the plafter appoputed befoge. And if thet be cau Co beipe pafed an efchara, remoue it with Digeftues, made of merebintyne, and polkes a good intote of egges or w Butter . It may allo be remoued with a plafter which was one. geuen for Apoftumatio, opened w a potencial cautery. when this is temos uedis bleer that be cured las be woundes. Dow ye le what is to be done in putrifaction, oz fylithy fozes.

> Soarenes. nohat fay you of corrupted bones?

> > Chirurgi,



D'w to come to a corrupted bone, the franes of it mult be De Bones noted, that ye may know, whether it be fo or not. for it bath which accorproper fygnes, to be howenn by, as wel in wardige as out thinges condwardly. The outward fygnes be bull, and looffe fleih as As bereb. uicen, layth, in the chapter De ventofitatefpina,

The fignes inwardlye may not be feene with the eye, but be foundewith the fearcher. for if a man ferch it wel, be thal not onelp find it fecretely frete, but alfo minifhed and abated in fubftaunce noberfore if we fynd thys fault, and mynd to amend it, we fhal aboue al things obferne two poyntes, one parteineth to the cure, the other to elchew reproach & infamy. I good obles

ff.2.

iDe uation,

ADialogue

use that anoyd infamy, if we refule to meddle with the heads of areat bo. nes and toyntes, for if we would worke in fuch places, we hal be endatis gered of conuclions of lome euil accidente, by realon of the fellow flowiand colligance, whice they have with greate fonewes heads of cordes, a mul-Bles: wherby we might be btterly difgraced and framed. as A vicen there Declareth largely. And as for the cure (thefe caules efchewed) may be obteve neb, fpecially if y fault be in the mibdes of the arme or leage, bones, a reebes with convenient medecines. There be allo certen kyndes of inftrumentes which they cal Trapanes, and Rafpatories, bery mete for repairing of alterated and courupted bones. Agapne Vnguentum Egyptiscum, made after Auicens Defeription, falbe good , how be it, ye fal make better fprede, if ye ble an actual cautery, that is tipe burne it with an hot yion. Clerily my felfe, whe T chaunced in fuch bones, did ever ble actuall cauterpes, becaufe they comfort and rectify the weake member . Wherof there be two kyndes in effeciall, the full hat hthis have A and the part is playne, which is applyed to the bone. C. the other is figured. R. fow in cauteryzing and burning, 7 ble this billigence, to elche winconnence. I prepared an other inforument. whele figures like a fynger of a Gloue, with an hole in the middes, through which I out my cautery, to faue the field from burning, this bled I in playne bones. The fecond was appoputed, which I bied in holes, and hollow places.

There may be invented yet many other formes of inftrumentes, for caute= rising of Bones, according as the worke and place that require.

fow as touching the caules of bones corrupted, they be the accidentand prinetine: of which two the antecedent is the worfe. for why the antece-Dent wil felter the bone, or ever the fleft be corrupted, for by reafon of the caule primetine, corrupt, and freting humours wil fleete to the bone , and frete it, which Auicen termeth Ventofitas fpina. fow bow this may be kno men and cured, ye fal learne of him which wayteth a fpecial treatife of it. sadding Gyon B for memond not to meddle with it, becaufeit would draw bs farre from our purpole, by reaion of the nomber of intentions. The pumatine caufe is what forur befalleth from outfooith as bullpinge incilion, alteration of p ayze (I meane not of alteration of the ayze it felfe, but of alteration caufed in the bone by the age, and the ble of fome opntmentes. Ind therfore confiber you whether it come of a wound, or apoftumation, and foby billigent calculation, fal ye come to the caufe of the corruption. If it procede of apos fumation .corrupt humours bethe caule. If it come of a wound, then ans plications of opntments, of occurlaunce of thair have doneit. and if it come of a wonnbe, then confider agapne whether any hole bone were cut of. or as ny bone minifhed . og els any part , Agagne there is no diffrence whether a bone were taken out biolently , or expelled of nature, for Auicen fayth, a fiftula may be feared wher nature expellethit . moherefote if pe couete to bnowe all these particuler caules and observations : peruse Auicen in that Chapter, where ye that fynd al thinges to your ful contentation. This is fapb concerning corrupted bones. fow in almuch as our tyme is to thore by appoyntment, let bs goe forth to the ceft of our communication.

e parteine, h to the ture, the order to rithem temaning minners

Soarenes.

muicen

Brein the end.

Biteration of the atre.

11 0513

The Bellet Bill

Taicens

betweene Soarenes, and Chirurgi,

Soarenes I pray you, what is the caufe of Marices, and fwellying?

Chirurgi.



Arices bee fwelling bapnes in the legges, fylled with Delas Offwellings cholpke blood. And thele are bied diverflyd , by ftoppinge of thecaufe, the fpicene . weaknes of the luter, to much feding on meates that encreale Melancholye, longe ftandinge and waytinge before menne, wearineffe of footegate, and finallye bes aryng of areat burdens, as it is cuident in them that ble it

Fo. 32

And this mallady is very hard to be redreffed, and requireth many intentis ons and obleruations in the cure. The first is to oyder the life contiently. Metancholik The.if. to purge the humour. The thyid is to apply connenable, local medes metas. cines. now the regement that be to abfteine from meates , whiche brebe Delancholy. Is Beeffe of the Dre, Bugle , and Come. All falte meas tes, pulle, Colewortes, mater birdes Salt Cheele and groffe wine, with other lyke. The matter is purged with blood let tynge bige flines, and potions .De thal take the blood of Bafilica of the liver bettesmaking a large gally and hole, that the groffe melancholyke blood, may paffe and com forth And it wil be the better, and more anapleable, a great deale if the pacient be erercifed by going, of fome other way before , fo that the humours bee well mingled togeather. after & Bloudietting, thefe fyzupes muft follow fyrus pe of Epythimum a of fumiterre, and then a purgatio of pilles De fumo terra, 02 Cappers. Al which ye hal your felf better indofate accordyng to p pacients Ratethen I here make farther metion therof. This is fpoken in refpect of \$ accident, which if ye mynd to cure wel, apply it to the puncipal intention in the cure. Row as touching the localles, and matter contuncte: when yee wil cure fwellynge baines, fyift ble an universal purgation , of the whole frift to the body, and then come to the particulare intentions, which comprehend thre to particular confiberations The fpift putteth offletyng matter. The fecond remouch that which is fleeten. The third comfosteth the beines fragmeth them tos geather, and refolueth congeled blood, yee that kepe of fleeting matter with Defensives, applyed buder the knee, whiche may be fuch.

18. 2Bole Ermontache, and clay,an. 3. in. Diagons blood. 3.1. Terra figilata. 3. bnder y snee. iti.make them in fone pouder, and incorporate them with the white of two Egges: wiji.of Dple of Birtine, and place it buber the linee, byndinge it wyth a Boller indifferentive faft. Jlage indifferentive fafte, becaufe to ftrayt bynding will mostify the member (which were worte then the for bow to bynd mer euil neither to flack. for that is not able to prefie the beines togeather amember neither inhibite the difcente of the Melancholitik blood to the place. Therfore let the bond be indifferent, fo that the bloud be repressed, and the mems bee not mostifyed. when he have to Done, ye thall the Day following, finite the beine, which appeareth aboue the holownes of the foote, makinge a coopena large hole, that groffe blood map have his paffage a malie.oz preffe boune beine to purge the blood with youre handes, beginning beneath the defensue, til a greate grolleblood. part of the blood of the beins be auopded. But note, that yee mult bathe all the legge with hote mater, befoze pee preffe Downe the blood. noben the blood is emptied out, ftoppe the bagne, and couer the whole legge with this plaster ff.2

3 befenfine

Bplaifter for the Legge to relotue.

Purge a feie man,after be is amendeb, for feare of bloblbe ac

Bconcinfion.

tilles, a ted Roles, ana D. ut. of Ciptelle Puttes. r. of Acatia. J. Ill of Branne 90, iiii.of Beane meale, and of Luppne meale ana.li. f. braye y is to be brap. ed, and festh them in new whyte wyne , and Barbours lye, wherein thele thinges were fodden befoge Camarike, Moline. Smallage, and rootes of Capers, and play altograther, til it be lyke paft: after this, put a little Uines gettou, that it may the better cut the humoures, and to involle the whole leage therwith This plaifter (if a man confider it well hath power to bip, to comfort, to refolue, and to cutte thinne clammy matter, which be nevelfary poyntes, in this troblefome accident. What wil ye more: If reido thus, pe thal difpatch and ridde your handes of it with honefive . But in cafe the Defenfue fo bip.and caufe doloure, pe muft chaunge the plaifter', and com> maund the pacient to kepe his legge higher the his body, alway in his bed, that bloud befeend not bowne agapne. for this point is neceffary if he wil be cured of the mallady: accordying to the populer prover be, Gamba al & lecto brafo al pecto, which willeth the hand to be kept at the bofome, and the leage in the beade. And when the pacient is fomewhat amended, purge him as gayne: for other wole it wer to be boubted, left he fall to an Ibzoplie Dthis licke, Phrentye, and Doating . for the matter, whiche was wonte to Dels cende woulde be witholden, and in this cafe, his property is to ryle, a caufe fuch accidentes, as Hippocrates fayth, to cure olde and antique emeroydes, if one be not left open, putteth the pacient in peril of an Jozopfy, Dthiltke, & Destruction of mpub. and in an other place he fayth, of men that be destracs ted. A frenty is looled at the tyling of the fwelling beines . Wherfore its frenty be bilpatcheb at the prouocation of them: it is iconfequente that the Roppe of them, wil be caule of the fame . moherfore Auftolle hath this genes ral rule, in his boke of places. If the prefence of a thing be good, the abfence. of the fame is enill. Therfore to efchew this enil, we mult purge the pacis entonce cuery moneth, with fome purgative, which wil cuacuate the abelancholike humour. There be yet other thynges obferued, as by bynding a cuttying of beineg, which, what for 25 ocherly cruelty, and other wyle daun= ger of the pacient, I paffe them ouer, frth I neuer practifed them, nor nes urt intende to bo the cures beying fo perilloug, and ful of daningers.

A Dialogue.

plaifter. E. Df Camomell, Delilote, and noome wood.ana. 98. bi. of 98ir-

mahat fay you of a round bicer, Good fir Chimigian? Chirurgi

Soarenes

titted of the Geometricall meafuresin Chirargi

D IN COLUMN T

Tr, as touching toudnes in an bleer, we nede not to fap any thyng at all. for ye have fufficientipe laboured the demonfirative fciences . a haue.as I buderfiand right wel profited in them for ye can ercet ityangles, cut lys nes, Deupde circles, yea, and fquare the alfo , if it were neede:al be it, to this day, the true fquatpinge of a circle, bath not bene invented. But to the purpofe. If pe will

beupde the roundnes of an bicer by the Dyameter , with a boate Iron, or other Inftrument , pee thal deupde the compaffynge of Citiles and finall beres well mough, which is one of the greatteft lettes in the enfoundyinge and the substitution out, for parties and could the total legge total

काशास्त्

betweene Soarneffe and Chirurgi. Fol.24

of an bleer. And to that you withftand the circuition : which done ve mave profecute the cure of the cutte, burning, or other wyle workyng to your ples afure. how for that we have rybde your hands of thele tooblefom accidens tes: we wilterourne to the cure of the capital bleers, wherof wee made mention before moberof the virulent is forft.

Good philitions hauceuer bled to type out fyit, the caule of maladyes she caule of and to cutte them of, which done, the Difcale would cafely beidifplaced. and Boarcnes, is in good farth, this feemeth to be the bery path ways, to artificiall curynge. bered.

isherfore we allo, becaufe we would not fwarue from the right wave of our auncient mayiter, wil fyit Declare the caule of a birulent bleer, & then other the intention in p cure. The caule then of a birulent bleer, is 'Cholerik humours, which become thatpe by reason of falt fleame mirt with choller, and after they gette burulency, by adultion and burninge. for birulency ig not other wyle bread, as fayth Auicen, but of the fubtilneffe of hot watry bumoures, which originally proceede ofeuil gouernaunce, and order of life. "Iter atira? Therfore we wil fyilt appoynt the intencions which mult bee oblerued in growerth, their cure. They be tyue. The fysit ordereth the lyfe, the fecond purgeth p humoure, the third kepeth the flur of humours, the fourth depeth them that five good ins be already fleetyng. The fyft enfoundeth the bleer, and comfosteth the mes ber. In the full we must forbid all tharp, pontike, faited, and hoate thyngs, St Game of D which that bee able to alter the blood, to beate, and aduftion, as Ginger, Deper, Cinamon, and geue him chicken broth, Lettice and Bozage, as al os ther things that moderate the blood, wherof Chicken broth is thoughte to be belt. for it reduceth humours to equality, conferneth completions, and refreshed the bertue. Al this is spoken for example that ye maye take occas Ron by this, to chule and refule thinges convenient and dilconvenient. De that purge the matter, if ye gene purgations, that is, things that draw cholere, as Electuarium e succo Rofarum . Electuarium folatinum , Diaphanicon of fome other lyke in operation. The flure of humours is prohibited if wee apply this defensive in the circuit of the vicer, foure fungers leffe or more for the fame. The Defensive is thus riceppted.

Take Bole Armoniache, and Dragons bloude.ana. 5 .Brane meale. 31. aury goos pouder of Boles and Mytylles, ana. 3. lii. Dyle of Mitt. 3 lili unce of Douf: vefendue. leke 3.1 1Deathers fatte, 3.6. with a little Dare: feeth the oyle and fatte, with the fuice, til the fuice be walted, and then put to the remnaunt, makyna it to an owntment, after the art, and order it as it mag now favd. Indag for b diving of humous, ble the divingilymples: how be it, there mult be diverfity in compoundying of them, accordinge to the natures and completions, wherof one may be thus. Good ay a notice

Take albes of Dill, of burnt Leade, and of Terra figillata. ana. s.t. Lps tharge of Spluce, flowers of pomgranettes, and buboled Galles. 3 i.s of Creuis fbelles, or house Snalles burnt, of Ceruffe, ana 5.11. of roche Alome burnte . of. mingle theym all togeather, and pouder it fynely. whiche bie for dryinge . And if this profpte not, ble the redde pouder called Precipitatus Doubtles, this wil rectify the bleet, and bigeft it . 3nd and and and bere note by the way, that Digettion is not caufyng of mater as fome bus learned

-Ig'lo anthan

ADialogue

ter,but it is ? proportiona: STIDUT.

Folst

the sectors and +Bun5 560 ()

Digeftion can learnedly holdeth opinion but it is proportionating of humors to the natus fethnor mats tal heate .fo that nature is animated, to expulle theym defyne it thus. Dis geftion is an ingroffing of thin humours, and thinning of thicke thinges. ting of the bu- with fome preparance to the expulcing. and for this purpole, we compound beat Digeftiues, in cold maladyes and colde in hoate.finally, wee enfound

with Vnguentum de Minio, Tripharmacon , Vnguentum Caphoratum, & de Ces mila Di fpread the Defenfine aforlagd in the bleer. This allo that followeth is betpe good.

Take ople of APpet 3.ii.of Boled Dimphacine. 3.i.of weathers fatt s.if of decmilion 3. s.of Ceruffe, si ferth them til they be black putting therto at \$ end. 5 s.of new ware. and after it is taken of the fyre encorporat it with s.iff. of Camphere, and stippepared of Cuti, and to willie be an opniment, ly be a Crtote and this wil comfost the member amend the completion, a bipna the bleer to fkinninge, fow for fkynning of it, walb it with Bloine water warn which was preferibed before in fkynning of bleers:28 ut one thing I warn pou of, if pe lee that the bleere be enlarged, with the le bying medecines pe muft lay the apart, a ble caller medecines. The figne of to much Daying, or ab fertion by oyntmentes wil be this. The fore wil bee lyke an apoftumated ant doop strift

ber.

COT ILITED

fore , and the patient thal fele papie, nyppying and bytying , as Autoen fayth, uermuch bips noherfoze I wil ve fogget in no wyle, this token and fygne, becaule it will ingatoje me- be much for your aduauntage, Soarenes.

I pray you fay fom thyng, of fyithy bleers Chirurgi,

Tis enident to fee, what gluttonous, a rauening kynde of lis uing we ble, by the alteration of our blood: which is not only altered to beate, and abuftion, but allo to foule rottennes. In good fayth, realon would we fiould forelee, that we fel not to fuch erceffine catyng and bunking, wherof might infue, tharp frithy, and corrupt humours, which caufe biceration, when they come to b conjunct, and alter ward feede the bleer. mel let them be theire own works Offitthe mat then and dynke as they brew : we wil to our purpole. And fyift let by note ter, what itis. what foiditpes,fpithy and corrupt tottennes is. They define it, to bee a certen whyte thicke matter, congeled, propente buto blacknes and inte ires This kynd of matter, properly requireth abftertion and fkompyng , as birulency Doth Diving . Dozeouer there be two kyndes.a playn and hollow fyithy bleer, which requireth foure intentions: the fyit ordereth the lyfe the fecond purgeth the humors : the thyrd wypeth and faowreth of the frith: 6 tions in twoo fourth pertayneth to enfounding : ye fal older the lyle, as in a birulent bicet breaufe thele two differ not, but by the way of moze og leffe. Ind there fore the over thal refpect, specially the quality , which we there refpected in the order. Lykewyle must the purgative be as thet was layd. and the filth falbe flowed away with thele medecines following. B. Of Boled Dony ftrapned 3. it. of clere Terebintyne. 3 iti.play them togeather, til thep be met mynaled and then put a.g. s. of Barly flower 'a a little Saffron to it. Ind it wil be a good mundificative, for y purpole. But if this fal not ferue', let Take this follow.

Glotony is no fmal cancing tonafutc.

fower intenkundes of bi= cerg.

m goob perfite suundilication

betweene Soarenes, and Chirurgi,

Take of clere Terebintine 3. iii. of Boled Honp flrayned 3. ii. of the inice of Smallage. 3. 5. feeth them te to the wafting of the inice, then put 4.5. of Barly meale to it. 3. 5. of Frankenfence, 3. i. of Sarcocol. and a lyttle Saffrö and let it be a foft absterline, that may be layed in the bleere, with tentes: And if ye be fette befodes the foole in this, then makethis following. R. of cleare Terebintyne, of Boled Honp flrayned, and . 3. iii. Juice of Planten 3. ii. ince of dogs toung. 3. i. 5. of Sarcocol, frankenfence, Mithe, and Aloes Spatike .aua. 3. i. play altogeather, til halfe the inice bee wafted, But fir it continually, least it burne. After this let it be flrayned, and applied in the bleere, whether it be playn or hollow. But if the praye thal yet els cape your nettes, make this, where with doutles pe thal have your purpofe.

Take of Barbours lye. 13. till of redbe pouder Principitatus. 3 1. 6. of Boled Co ftomer e Dony Grayned 3. if. mingle them wel togeather, and boubtles ye fhal fcomze bip al bleers and dive the bleer with this abiterfine. Some have allo bled this mundi- 1050 ficative with good effecte. Take the inice of Smallage. 3. bill the mice of a grimony 3 ill the fuice of Planteine. 3 il fuger tofate, 3, r. boyle thefe 'a feas fon, then call into them the meale of Barly , Lupines, and fenigteeke. ana. 3.1Boyle them then to the confiftence of an ointmenter at the end put in.3. Contraried tof Cerebintine, a ble this to thy honour in clenfynga mundifying a fore or when to ble woud fro matter. for wheras there be but two molfures bied in an bleer, them. as Galen wayteth, wherof the one requireth abitection, p other daying: both are refpected and confidered in this medecine, as it may cafely appeare, if a man confider the fymples wel flow yee that incarnate the fore with opitmentes that contrary the ftraunge quality of the bleere :as with hoate if the bleer be cold, and with cold, if it be hoat. for what is enfoundinge of bif continued partes, but to tectifye the qualitye, whych forteth and hyndereth the bertne nutritiue, and to qualify the complection of themember? for whether fele Pature nouri if ye doe thus, nature being fortifyed, will of her felfecaule flelb to arome. as it appeareth not onely in man, but allo in bute beaftes . And therefore, I compound no other ointments in this cale, than were ordered before, in the cures of hoat a cold bleers, whither ye may refort, when ye that neede. Thus mutch have I layde, of the plain filthy bleer. Row wil we to the hos low and caup blcer.

Why thould men maruaple, if men of olde tyme, came 'to the knowledge of Patures fickenes and caules, for almutch as they were taught, even by the leading of nature, which they of that tyme, more diligently obferred that we doe: And therefore, they came to meruaplous great knowledge, which we in these dates, attaine not buto, because we observe not in like case. I say this, in confideration of a Moulde warpes motinging budet Grounde, whych gave me occasion to observations in a cause bleever. for because I was prefent, where a Gardener flopped the mouth of the earth, or hole, where afterwards, because the cause was not removed, seven Moldwars Incrample pes came out by fundry tymes. Truely I notedut, thinkpug it worthpe of of Catpus of confideration in the cure, wherefore, when we be mynded, to bandle thys cure in his reght hand, we must try out the cause, where we be mynded, to bandle thys mours, accidents, and qualities of the matter. And therfore, when ye mynd the cure of ange furth Calcere, confider aduptedly, whether anye of the

Fo. 35

then the cure Soui profper.

the forefav de accidentes be the caule, why the fore refuleth 'enfoundinge. Amend an cuit and if any fuch befound there, and ye thinke that the accidentes, be the beaccidentes and ty lette: refourne then to the correction of that accident whiche hyndreth your purpole, and when ye have amended that , ye that have your defyze. fow if the caufe be found in none of them, then marke the matter, whe

A Dialogue

ther it be fanious, birulent, or fylthy, and then according as ye fynd it, fore. fort to the cure of the Capitall bleers, and worke as is there appoynted, for in fo boing, you fhalbe affured to quite your felfe of it. On thother fyde, if humours be the caule, which is lightly perceived, by the colours of the field, pe muft purge them: for ifit bee ruddy and itching, it declareth Choler. On the other part, if it be whyte, it is a token of fleame, and to of Melancholy if the coloure be dimme and broune noberfore if ve fal alway behaue your felfe thus in your working, ye that not fray, but have your eye ftil to y mark. wherat you entend to fpoote.

Dere fouid we weake of a fefterd bleer, buleffe we had talked of & mate fer, when we treated of the accidentes of bleers, where ve fal find the caus fes of it, and the cure, Therfore ye mult make your repayre thither , when nebe requireth, and not loke that I Gould Double it agayne . Dow haue I. my frend, payed my debt, and bilcharged my bonde, according to my promife it wal be yourpart to beare with my trauel, and to take my dilligence in good worth And though my ftampes be not fo fyne, to come fuch rych ma nep, paraduenture as ye loke ofor:yet haue I labored diligently to gene you currant money, with which I truft to content you noherfore thus remain. that ye be dilligent labourers in this, and then within final tyme pee fall fwim without Corke, and trauerie great freams, by the ayde of thefe thins ges. But if hereafter ye thal looke, to be holden by by the chinne which I thinke not ye mult procure and retayne fome other. for I may not attend bypon you, for bulineffe that I have my dere frend foreneffe.

Soarcnes



D lay for my felfe, and my fellowes which I may because I know their myndes) we thanke you. as far as we be as ble to fay of think for your faithful paiment, brotherly lone and gentle cuttefy. De haue to fynely copgned al, to order= ly layd it forth, every fome by it felfe and fo gently Deliver it, that wee cannot chofe, but allow it, and 'highly coment

it. But one thing greeueth me (I think it Doth mp fellowes alfo) pre leane be in the ftreame to fwimme without helpe. De know righte well gentle Chirurgi, what a nomber of Gulphes be in the areame of Chirurgi , which ve have not medled withal, and this requireth the helpe of an erpert workma. moherfore we that defyre you, to graunte bs fome ayde. Certaphly we wil repayze to you agayne. for other things, which we wil thew you at your leafure.

The religion , the struct assession , statis

Chirurgi

mell

betweene Soarenes, and Chirurgi,

10.26

el poure defires may do much to me howbeit I may not promife at W this prefent, al your defires or requeftes, but of g hed I will fay fome thing. Soarenes.

Mary we pray you, the w bs the cures of the head, when it is wounded a in peril for the hed is the prince of mebers, whole cures are molt bard, a fo bid you fare wel.

Chirurgi.

TISD man, Deare Soarenes.that coueteth to gratify other, bleth to gutt and make lyahte of his frendes requeltes , but rather imbraceth them trendber, with al dearnelle of mynd, specially if the thing truly asked, shalbee righteous and honeft, or bying the party, who is required to no hindraunce for if thole poyntes (bould appere in any requeit, theire petitions woulde feeme diffioneft, and worthy of repulse. for why, bonefty and righteoufnes thould not pleafe the Defyzed, more then the Defyzer. Therely men thould bee far of from the way, if they thought, that influe and hone fly might be ac quyied by other mens loffe, and Difcommodity. Whethose leyinge we confis ber that the matter, which we couet to get alour eftimation (for we belire to heare you talke of the maladyes, that come of a caule, primatine in the head, with their cures) that be no leffe to you profitable, than to oure felues quiet of conscience.

Soarenes.



By thould we not boldly require this namely, fith both of bs, you to declare, and we to hear, be molt at leafure at this prefent time moe have allo good caule our felues in that our cofcience both fitte, and encourage bs forth belpdes the charitable loue, which we owe amonge our felues one to an other milerably afflicted, in fuch caules. again if we did demaunde any thing rafhly, perchaunce even that, which fould be pleafaunt to other men, might worthely be benaved bs, for why, radines femeth to import two thinges: burighteoulnes in the demaunder, or els vanity in the thing demaunded, yet for as muche as our fute is right fuft and honeft, and you pleafaunt Dapfter Chirurgi. gentle and free harted to your frendes : let it be your wil and pleasure to re reafon with bs concerning the matter, to the intent we through your apt and wyle communication, may Declare fo many baungers in & head (wher buto thele commom practicians, tube out on with al halle, as both Com a Bedlem in his naked prograce) and allo redreffe the fame if anye luche chaunce buder our lymple playne handes . for you are the Man, as wee Do thinke, who is failful to cure hurtes in the head, and anoyde daungers in the fame. And thus did we percepte right wel, not onciv at other tymes but foectally in the places, where wounded menne are kept, where we beiped areuous and perilloug chauces in the hed. Go to then laentle mapfter and follow your frendes defore, which be in great love with you. And thus dopug, pe that doe bs prefently great pleafute, and buto our pofterity.

And

, A Dialogue no? ensewted

And al be if, pee cannot receiue worthy rewarde at our handes, for fo great a benefpt :pet the almighty God, who doth fuffer no good turne to be bures warded, nor bice bupunified, wil recompence your payne, and profper you in your Actes and deedes, who ever bee prayled, for huntelfe and his woorkes Amen.

Chirurgi



De begynning of pour matter, al be it. I did wel perceine it, pet by means y tale was fom what long, it was almost fallen out of myre membrance. I being now feeble, and fallen into de cay with much labour of mynd, and anguilh that I take for my pore frends. for according to the debt of our corrupt nature, they are decelled, and have geven by their Soules, to whom the merciful God, not in respecte

of their good bedes, but at the contemplacion of his owne bount iful cleme epe, graunte endles reft and faluation with his fayntes and elected. 28ut pet as farre as I can remember, I noted in fome, what we are bound to Doe for our frendes and acquaintance, in confideracion of our familier conuerfation with them. Of truthe we are not ignoraunte, dear frende, howe harde a thing it is for bs, at this prefent, to fatilly your before, specialize, for as much as my mynd both not only take care, but melteth away in floods of forrome, for the areat affliction] Dailp feele. Is it pollible, that I fould content youre delyzes with lyke wordes as J bled , when I talked of woundes, avoftumations, a bleers Tierely, I would I might gratify you. fo that ye fould couct no further in the matter. But alas, J am racte and tozmented within my felfe, when I feele and confyder, myne infufficiencye and butowardnes.But yet,left J fould be feene to tume my backe, and gene my deareft frendes a repuile og an vitimum vale (who be as myne own spes pet I wil take the matter foz poure fakes oppon me. Reuertheleffe, this would I delyze a obtain at your hands, that none fould interrupt me in my tale: but in fuch places, where Jende my whole matter. for the time is pery fort for our difcourfe which we mynd to fynith. and certaphly, If I thought other wyle, nothing were better to me, than to be queftioned w in eucey doubt, which you that not neede.

Soarcnes.



Entle fyz, ye have most happely preuented bs. for the matter which were were appoynted, to get at your hands or ever we came hether, by prayer or favor, have you offred of your felfe Therfore form we are agreed of the matter, fette on a Gods name, and luckelye make the onfet. for there may not be gre-

ater plealure to bs, then to heare your woordes and maner of talke, to p the precious fruite and profpt, which we looke for in efpecial, be preferred, for that is the matter.

Chirurgi,

I no

betwene Soarenesse, and Chirurgj Fol. 37



Acted, deere Soarenes, and your friendes, that 18. 18. in hys famous worke, buder whole banner I formed molt & gat all that I have, at his handes, or not worthout hys effecitall favour: dyd fatherly admontfhe hys Schollers, and hearers, that they fhould to they poffibility, try & fearche out, the caules of difeafes. Otherwife, they fhould attempt,

to cure one thying for an other, and giene Chalke for Cheefe. And if they Chalke for byd fo, they thould greatly erre in the cure or rather provide a beare to below they? Pacients to they? grave. Wherefore, I have determined worth my felfe, firh your will is fo, that I thall daunger my felfe in the matter, to recite but opou the lickneffes, whych happen in the head, wyth they? caules. And thys Doe I, to then the fall not buaduifedly in that, had I wifte, where of we mencioned before. They be foue in number, that is to fay, as poftumation, bleer, wounde, buile, and breaking. But as touching apoflue the tead. mations, and Elleers wythout, wee woll here make no further a bo, becaufe we have fufficiently forken of them before, in our former treatife of moundes: whereanto pee may repayse at your pleafure. But as for bufes, moundes, and Breakinges, wee wyll lay our foundation, as farre as our wit thall ertende. Dee have the Datadies, wherefore, wee may proceede to the caufes and cures.

and fril, we well begin at a Bule of Cruthing, whole caules be falles The caule of and firokes, whereof followeth the member of the continuaunce bioken. they are. And here we ble thys terme, of the continuaunce, broken, or brute : after a large maner, for every riving or frulhing of mans fielhe, whych may bee two wayes, that is to fay, by meanes of a wounde, a wythout a wound, Is a brule, whych thall be worthout mounde, may eafely be cured, ercept the bone, whych is under it. be riven, the ikin temayning whole a founde. inhych hurte, the licke himfelfe, wyll fhewe to the Chirurgian, by certapne lugnes, as by often fcratching, of touching of the place with the Mayles, of Dow to finde by fome other meanes. But if it be fo, that pee cannot be perfuaded, by the out a firpe Dacientes the wing : of if ye be Diguen to and fro, and reafoning the mats by what toe ter with your felfe, as in futch cafes, mens myndes be pluckt, now hether, Beng. now thether. Dee muft confider the fmiter, of what firength and force, he might be of, a where with the firoke was inflicted : as in lyke maner the place allo, whether any thing fell on the head, from an bygb. for the higher that the place is, and the mightier the finiter, fo mutch the greater & moste must the bule be deamed. for heavy thyngs, falling towards they? naturall place, are founde of greater force a biolence, at penbe of theps difs cent a fall, than at p beginning, when they were fyift lofed of they? flaies. Of inciden These thynges confidered, pe thall make incifion buto the scalpe, ruling the in the heade. fame after futch fozt, as fhall be declared after ward, when wee fpeake of rpuinges of the fcalpe, with depression of the bone. On the other fode, pee gelle by the layd fygnes, that the bone remanne founde a bubzoken, then fet al your intent, to the cure of y buile : which that fland in a refolutive mebicine, being fomewhat bynding wythall, if ye fand in feare of putrefaction. tao bleer, and south ener the fame, Vaciantum Bas Ga. 102

MIDDARSSIND BRID

Take

tollow the Lame.

> Many men bauc bin cu= reb by this encoicine.

I good ab= fterfluc foz the head.

A Dialogue.

for what foeuer is brufed or frufbed, mult needes putrefy, as Galen wapteth. But I fuppole, vec are mynded to alke me a queffion. How it is, that refolutives fould be applied in brufes, wherein is great concurle, a fpews ing of matter, for almutch as repercullines fould tather be bled, as was favo, at the beginning of futch matters. Dee have well and trimly doubted at the matter : for thys thal make mutch for the cure of a brufe in great perill, where of yee thall diligently marke, that effution of bloud, doth int mediately follow byon a buile, becaufe the beynes be biolently cut of, and the mouthes opened. And the bloud whych that to once be Ithewed forth, can neuer ceturne backe, into the beynes agayne. 10herefoze; feeing it is Of blombris wythout the beffels, it muft needes puttely. & fo confequently, corrupt and ning the coler tot the flefte. for thys purpole gentle refolutines, being bynding things burt that both worthall, must be applyed at the beginning : while te the one resolueth the bloud, and the other being contrary in working, cloteth the beyne, that no more come forth. And here of appeareth the ignoraunce, and overlight of thefe Emperikes, and bagabonde Chirurgians. for they mynifter reperculs lives, at the beginning of every buile, wythout refolutives: whereof followeth incition of necellity, if they woll anoyde putrefaction . And theres fore I woll gene you the medicine, whych ever is bled in furch cales, that ree fall not in the lyke reprehention and thame.

Cake Camomell, Delulot, Bian. ana. 9. i of Beanes, Lupines, and Barly meale. ana. 3. if. of Mittilles. . if. of Cipzeffe nuttes.rb. bray futch thinges as ought to be brayed fynely, and then feeth all in new toyne and Barbers Lee, buto the tyme it be lyke a Cerote. And at the ende, yee that put these Oples to the fame, that is, of Dill, of Camomell, and of Mirte. ana. 3. 1. But note, bere the Dyles mult be bled, where no puttefaction is. for in case of putrelaction, I would betterly forbid them. Then play them agarne.tyll the Oples be well incorporated : a afterward apply it warme. Darke well thys medicine . for it were a long matter, and to mutch for one day, to recite to you, how many have beene cured, by the beipe of thys medicine alone. But if the buie be concurraunt wyth a wounde, og ener pee worke in the matter : pee muft diligently confider with your felfe, whether the rim or pannicule, whych from out forth, couereth the fcalpe, be cut of not. And if it be not cut, the wounde muft be cured, as we thews ed in the treatile of moundes, fauinge that the Digeftine muft be made, with Boled Omphacine. and yolkes of Egges, oner whych yee muft ener apply thyg medicine, whych we aboue recited. for it wyll herpe of putrefaction, and harde courupted bloud. And after thys maner, proceede forth in the cure, till fanious matter be generated, that Done. lay aparte the Dps aeftine and apply an abflerfyne, in hys place. no hych may be made thus. Be. Of cleere Teretintine. 3. 11. of Syrupe of Boles. 3. t. f. of Plantapue mater. 3. 9. play them together, till p water be wafted, and then put theres to. a f. of Barly meale, and a little Saftron as may be able, to colour the mundificatpue. But take it of the fyre, or cuet yee put to the meale,and feett be well ftpared, bntillit be well incopporated togeather. gow, when pee have thus Done, yee may ble it, and apply ever the fame Viguentum Bas filicum, atter thys defeription.

Take

betwene Soareneffe, and Chirurgi Fol. 38

Take ople of Boles and Camomell.ana. 3. iif ople of Dittine. 3. i. s. play Vegeenten them togeather, till they acquire theym a blacke bugh, and then put thele Bandicim. Drugges to them, of cleare Terebintine. 3. it. of Shpp pitch 3. i. of new ware 3. if f. 20 nd play them agapne a little, and to take it of the fyre, and firre it continually till it be thicke. And for almutch as thele woundes by realon of mutch fenfibility of the part, be oftentymes bered wyth an Eryfipelas : thps place afterth to thewe, how we may withfrande that troublefome malady. ErySpelastor And to thentent ye may fo bo,note this, concerning an Eryfipelas, of Choles inflamation rike apoftumation, and pynt it drepely in mynde. It is this. In Erylipes foart, or the las may happen, by reafon of boyling of the humour, og fog that, that corrup a feuer in the ted matter, is retapned wythin. whych thing we fawe our felnes come to bove. paffe, by scalon of matter, abyding wythin, in one worthy capitayn. pow this thyng is cured by purging of the caule : Is Hippocrates layth, Quacuns que ægretudines ex plenitudine fiunt, euacuatio fanat. If it be larpened and cha. Difrates co. fed, through brate a borling of the Cholerike humour : anoput it with Vn. nelle, are betguentum Rofatum and lute the woude wyth & fame,as the beft learned Chi. pro by emptirurgians dyd ble. for if mozdicacion or beate be cauled, by meane of Dynt= """. ments:it will be pacified through coldnelle, whych is in y Dedicine. after re are at popuet with thys, couer the whole hole wounde with thes.

R, of Roled Dmphacine, and ople Mittine ana. 3. if. of Vnguentum Rofatum, 3 i.of Dopulion. 3. s. of whyte mare. 3. iif, and melt all at the fyre : this done and prepared. infule a lynnen cloth in the fame ogntment, and fee it be all to weated in it, and then take it forth, and caft it in colde water, g it may be thicke agapne. This cloth alfo muft bee applied to the heade, for Clothes ap-feare of a noying of the place: and be applyed where the have was flauen wonded head. of. 99 ozeouer, ye thall forme and thape one other cloth, after the fame man= ner, with the layd oyntment, to that ye may make permutation, at even and mornyng, of the clothes. But if the panicule or timme be cut, and the bone Difcouered, pe fhall neede moze dilpgence and circumfpection, whiles pe fearch, whether the bone be clouen, oz riven in pieces. And if nepther of mponder for thele faules be found, then is nothyng els to bee Done, other wyle than in the head. woundes lauping f thys pouder Chalbe fpzinchled, where the bone was byfcouered & opened. R. Aloes epatike, Sarcocoll, Dyrthe, ana. 3. 111. frans kelence. s.t. s. flowerdeluce. s. s. a let it be made into fyne pouder, for flapd ple. And as fog farther profecution of the matter, ps fhall Do as in p cure of wouldes. But in cale p bone be riuen, an other maner of cure wyll hand= falt you: whych wyll be farre biffant, a bulyke the former. And to the intent ye may be able, to afcertayne your felfe, in futch cliftes a reuinges, ye that here note the fygnes a tokens, that follow clites, a rinings of a bone.

Thele thyngs be fignes of a bioken bone, bomitping, Dallyng of epes, ber- Brenes of tige og fwingng, bipnones and fallyng. All whych muft be buderftand. to enthe head. happen at that prefent, when the froke was giue. And fometyme an apoplerie, a Dumpylly privation of fenfe, and a feuer with a behement horroure and colde doe enfue. Dow were the pacient taken of a feuer , withoute Coldesthere were no great Daunger in the matter, for that accedente 6g.2. commeth

boat reb, roub

A Dialogue.

commeth oftfyme, of a pauate caule, whych mooueth the accident . And

where it is not pollible, but the body found be replet, or bacant of fuprefluous humours lo it cannot be, but there fould infue great difference, at that divertify. For if thys kynde of breakyng, occupy a vacant body, the Dacient wyll be wythout feuer : But if it fall to a repleat Body, laden wyth cuill humours, the Phylicians may thyncke the ftroke to be Daun= gerous, and hard of cure. for wee have thys lefton of Auicen, faying : all moundes, and Elects be daungerous, whych chaunce byon fuverfluttes how to know of a wayward, and froward 230dy. And alocit, it be daungerous, if the Dacient be taken with a feuer, at the beginning, yet is the matter more to be fuspected, if he be inflamed with feuers, three or foure dayes, after the froke was gieuen, becaufe thys flould fpying of putrified 28 loude, res tayned wythin the Scalpe bypon the Rimmes, whych thyng is knowen by the increaling of the accidentes . Potwythstandinge, thys may bee allo, whe fanious matter is a generating. for why, Hippocrates affyrmeth in hys Aphonimes, that Dolours, and fouers well happen, more at Genes rating of matter, than when it is generated. But thys may calely be difcenered : for here the accidents fall and be a layed, but there they be augs mented and increased, Therefore, when futch accidentes shall infue bppon a firoke, even the fame day, ye may well Judge, that the breache or breakyng is complet. Whych if yee mynde to cure rightly, yee thall forthwyth prouvbe thefe thynges before your eyes. fyile, when the matter is come to that poynet, that ye muft make incilion, feare not to cut the noounde, after the maner of a triangle, or one ryaht angle, or elg of a croffe, and res mooue the flethe from the Bones. when re have to Done fill by y wound with finall quifettes, well weate before in the whytes of Eages. Dowbeit, note and observe this alwayes, that the quilettes, whych shall touch the bone, muft be weate in boat nopne, for feare of altering and spotting of \$ bone : better than if they were weate in whytes of Egges, by realon of the colones. for why, Hippocrate: faith, Frigidum inimicum neruis, offibus, cerebro & fpinali medulla ; calidum vtile & amicum. ColDe is an Ennemp to the Sy: newes. Bones, Teeth, Brayne, and the Auke, or Marowe of the Backe, but heate is profitable and friendly : and therefore colde muft be kept from the Shall, leaft we fumble at that blocke by errour. Row thys operacion fpnilhed, yee thall geue the Pacient in commaundement, to reft him felfe after that maner butill the next morning, prefcribinge hym an order, how he thall rule himfelfe, a bys diet. Bys opet thalbe to eate no heat bread, or tryed and boyled Barly with Almonde mylke, and dynke boyled Bozage water, for pipace of foure dayes : and after the fourth day is paft, genehym wheaton, for Barly bread, Dipped in Chicken b, oth, or broth of Doutton of the upe ather, leaft the fycke be ouermutch weakned, with the flender Diet. flow the next day, returne to your Pacient, & open his would getly, whych done, fearch the Bone well and warely, with a fearcher of folder, whych must nepther be to blunts to over runne the rimmes or clifts neyther fo fmall of fone, that it fould enter into them. Dee fall fearch it thus. Draw the Searcher to and fro, pretely bypon the Bone : and if it Ayde playnly wythout flay, it is a fygne the Scalpe is faulte and founde.

Daungerous woundes, them.

Hippocrates, Aphorifaces.

> Da So to cut to the ende to heaic.

Dow color hurteth.

2 Dyct.

26ut if

betwene Soareneffe, and Chirurgi Fol. 37

But if it ftay and fynde fome let. ye may then think well, that the bone is bow tourch clouen and cut. But now, in as mutch as we fpeak of timmes, and becaule a mound. they be byuers, this place requirethito diffincte them properly, or east we medle further in the cure.

fillures or Chinkes, be cauled in the heade two wayes : with a thyug, filluries of whych geneth a blunt ftripe,oz els wyth a thing, whych cuiteth. If it bee chappes. with a thrug, that gueth a blunt firipe, the thrug properly, is called a clift or a routing. And if it be wyth a cut, it is called a chynke or a clift. And all thele barry in length, mornes, largenes, and fmalnes, they bary alfo other- sein in the wyle. for enery'et them, I fay, the chinke and clift, may be wyth Deprefits beate. on of the bone, or worthout deprellion. for an inftrament, whych cutteth, may caufe Deptellion, namely, if it be thicke of blunt. And albeit, they agree in the former poynetes, yet they differ in this, that is to fay, the clift, which is cauled by a buile, is ener thought to be with penetration or through go ing and percing of the bone, where it is not a lyke alway in a cut of incilion. I fay this of mens lcalpes, and not of chyldren. for in chyldren, which be within feuen yeare of age : we may be deceyued, as we fee by experience. for why futch fculles will be infolded, becaufe they be not yet hardned ne twene a mang ftrengthned : and mopfure allo aboude th in them, whych property is not scull, and a founde in mens fealpes that are come to tipe age. for mens Scalpes wyll boyeg. roue, and be cut through, rather than be infolded, by reafon of the hardnes, and brought of the Bone. Wherefore, men that are come to hardneffe, are STan (d'rugde Depuyued of this, which is founde in tender age. Ind after what fort, eues harrise ty of thele may be cured, we thall declare orderly, when we have fraft pre-.39650 m 91 myled the intencions, whych mult needes be oblerued, if we intend wares ly to efchue daungers in futch cafes. And as foone as we fhalbe at poynet myth thys, wee fall accomplyfic our promife, both of a ryuing or clyfr, wyth the depicition of the bone.

Decluppoling then the regiment of lyfe, thele be the chiefe and perheipall Artausle of bloug fertin intencions about thes cure : that is to wit. to conferue the completion of the member in hys proper flate, to prohibite apollumacions, and to apply locall medicines fit for the purpole. Certes we may conferue the complexion, and rectify it, if it be becaped, with Emplatters, as Auicen wipteth in Auicen the chapiter, of the wounding of the fkin of the head. Et principium quidem confiftit in emplaftris, & erit rectificatio, &c. The beginning fandethin plafters, and to will the rectification be foone had. use thall prevent of put of apos fumacions. if we thall worke the thynges, whych the pacientes frength faibe able to abybe and fuffer, as we have commaundement in the fame place. And coubtles, the difpolicion of the Body, fhall away with it well inough, if we proceede no farther than till the caule of apoftumation, be ins what thing tercepted and cut of. These be the causes of an hoat apostumacion, Siphaca be any the gobbet of a bone, pyckinge the biter Rimme, whych is called Dura mater, baga med, annoyaunce of tentes, colde approaching to the Rimmes, or Dannicules, plenty of meate and Dunke, and the fectet cuill (as they call it y whych J buderftand, to be a certapne malignity of Completion, and Superfluities of fro ward bodyes : which we thall preuent a cut of by purgation and bloud Of 3. letting.

Purgt the Dingtothe bayne.

Fol 27

fillerice ca .usggads

T goodly note torgian in ... hts curt.

En let bloube en the contra= ry part, inby it muft as be trafoilanat?? Souit, and a

Geometrical ig in ogder.

Example of bloub letting.

Poore ment tol great thes tauittg.

.Baiting.

lefting. The Pacient Iball bee purged, according to the lignification of his parteirares bipac. for why, that woll thewe the humour, whych is creeffque in bos Dy, as we lapd in the cure of Elicers. And as rouching bloud letting it bath, as bee layth, two intencions : the one to make evacuation, and the other to prohibit, or wythorawe. But where we treate of blond letting, I prop you of good fellomflyp, note thys well : for it thall areatly make for the prefermation, and fauegard of your Pacient, whych is foare, and for your felfe alfo.

betwene Sugolaid Ad Chirurgi

Pote, dertely beloued, that it may chaunce, that the fycke come buder pour handes, the fame day be was wounded, or els after the fourth. from the first day but o the fourth exquilytely, you may ble dyuers bloud letting, became thys is the tyme, when matter caufing Apoflumation, bleth to flow, a futue agapue to pplace. And thys bloud leiting mult bee made in the common beyne, called Mediana, of the opposite arme. Dere per fail dyle gently marke, and take beede, that pee erre not, in the lignification of thes worde opposite, as fome haue, whych were not feene in thes wo, de at all. Forthys word oppolite, figuifieth contrariety, as when a thruge is placed. oner agaynit the contrary part. 10 herefore, the partes of the trothe fybe, may not properly be opposite one to an other, wythin themielnes, but parts of the right lyde, to the partes of the left . Thys wyll appeere in the mape .83900 of mans body, whych is erected and franted, after the maner of a Quas drant, albeett, it bee not fully fquare and fhaped with equality of corners. Man is made as is a true quadrant or Iquare. Pomit is euident, that thes quadrangle, in maneris measured, with two Diameters, which also properly bee oppolice. So hauting refpect to thys quadrangle, it thall be an caly matter to fre on whether part the veyne fall be opened. And thys bloud letting as we fand before is made for two purpoles according as the caule requireth, that is to weete, to make evacuation, or els to duett or turne away the bloud to the opposite part, If your entent be to turne a fyde the bloude, it muft be done in the opposite part. for example : mohen the mounde is in the left fyde, a bepne of the rocht froe fhall bee opened : a contrarily, when the wounds is in the ryght lyde, a bayne of the left, whych muft brethe common On the other part, if your purpole be onely to make enacuation. assist per thail worke the feate in the barne, whych is molt mover to the parte wounded. As bee the baynes in both handes, called Cephalice, that is, the head baynes: whych wyl boide matter and bloud from the head. where. fore, they doe amplie, and enilly, yea, malicioully, who indifferently take bloud of the one of other hand at the beginning, where the intent found be to diucet, and turne away the bloud by fleubotomy. for they make enacuation and turne not away the bloud , to the contrary part, and to confes quently caule they thefeebled member, to bee more feeble, and becaved un futch myfe, that other members fend thyther they fuperfluitves, as hee fauth, Quicquid delirant reges, plectuntur Achini : 12 hat fault fo cuer ber coms mitted amongelt the hygh countaples, the pooze Deople fuffereth for it. for it is certayne, that the member is feebled, as feone as it is wounded. teretaphe in Alignity of Complement, ano fanet fluctics of moheres

S. 1. 2.

duale den dettagene at ballpreuent a cut of by purgation and black

betwene Soareneffe, and Chirurgi Fol. 40

Wherefore in to doing, they open the way to apoflumation whyles they thyncke to prenent and dop it, and become occation of the Pacients death. And thus craftely worke the Emperikes, and Peathen Tagaboundes, coneting not onely to flea, and fup ther Chyffian blond, but betterly to ertinguilhe the Chyffian name, if it were pollible. Pet a Gods name, were can abyde to call them buto bs, and intertayne them wyth algenticnes, where we floudd net only forbid them the arte, but also treade them buder oure feete, and make them bond Slaues, as the Turkes doe by Chyffian menwhen they take bs, and ble bs worke than Dogges.

pow, in cale the Body bee full, and replemifed with humours, ye fhall when to lee let pour pacient bleede agapne, in the fame place, where pee let him bloud tymes in one before. But if the apoftumation were in the clenking places, as buder the place, why. arme boles, flankes, and cares. I would in no worfe let my pacient blede, for that malady : becaule 3 fpnde not, why 3 boulde fo doc. for an 2pos fumacion may not a rife. In the emunctory places, but by cutineffe or mas lignity of tome pypncipall member, og by reafon of the fuperfluities of tome member adiacent. If the place be apoftumated through matter, expelled Sources Sources to befy Fixelfrom a principall member . fleubotomy were not to the purpole, because iting of the fea the matter myght bee reuoked in warde, whych gature had put forth. trandutation e alfo è payne colles Sciarica. Aepther hould it be well to the purpole allo, if the fwelling came of super-fluityes, of § nert parts thereunto. For we should put the matter from the Socheria, coms bunoble and petite member, and burdein agapne the pyputipall with it, add guoth dines whereof would enfue great inconveniences and Daungers. wee bee allo -nd nanofolod fobioden to ble repercuffines, for feare of the lyke Daungers, in the layde beritistimr.ad dian south. emuctory or runing places But if 3 had occalion (in as mutch as we line, and have a Doe with nyce, foolifhe, and wilfull people, which cal for things and is speltes to they lanlety, in lutch wyle, that we mult woothe agapuft out Bules, to fatiffy they luftes)] would open in that cafe, the Bafilica, oz lyner beine. 26 mine 36 and it fhall make no matter, whether yee open the beyne in the ryghte fybe.oz left, to the Apollumation bee in the boper part of the boby ; but in cafe the apollumation be in the lower part, bloud may bee taken from the 3 can apoling Lyuer beynes, in the foote of the opposite parte, accordinge as yee thall mith of the thpucke it molt conuentent. Dowbeit, it wyll be furer , and fartiget from upper part of pearill, to take bloud of the Lyner, in the fame parte of the foote. for it robierde eps were icoperdy, leaft fome humidite, retayned in the glandeous fleafhe, ther on g lett c body, then might by firring and angering of the matter, caufe apoflumations. 1021, right, 15 well. Thave fayd inough, as touching bloud letting. now wee wyll to the los rall Dedicines , whych thall be beclared in the cure. moherefore, let bs tome to the cure of a breache in f Scalpe, namely of a clyite. of a tyuing : a ditta? discourse and fyilte here marke thys ffpgute for bloude lettynge, heere after thys 1081,783 0310 (3(0)231 02 05 place. attad

> LINE AND A DESCRIPTION OF A DESCRIPTIONO

A Dialogue. Constructed

Einder fton are.if. beines, swhich ar good to beopenes a= gainft Apople xia Angina, # flopping at y fiptis at afpetation, and it= fiptacio, and it mouth, tague, and theoate.

R The beine calleb Scintica, # conacth fröhtes meth the Ennee. Down ward, ? nee. if, in nums ber. 8 are good to beopened in Swarme water to help % fwelling of the fes cret members o allo % papme called Sciarica.

Q Saphena, com= meth from the holownes bnber;the line, as Sciatica beth. It is in \$ ius dibe of \$ ancle and is opened for the plene Datrit. \$6. D

Che baincol[‡] forchead, to be opacto againa frenfy Megre ache in the hed forgetfuinelle, s. (o arenelle in the cycs. sc.)s the bain form geth from the outwarbthosate beine. O

Vena externa o; Cephalica in the arme, is opened with a large cut, not bep to letforth großt matter, and to cienfe



the bead, from aigreenes, as talling fichnes dunnes of head.sc.

A. Deciana. Subichus in the mybbelt is the chief op gam, os fping of the bloube, it mußbec os pened to belpe the flocs, 201-Diffs, flomack, boat feuers so

Vena interna. or Badiite, comyng from the beart and lytter, by this berne is a fysnew like to it, in which is co tayned's figurenew of lyte, or budor of lane are mighty finews, theresfore it is perilous to open of berne but by great know a ledge, but it help to be ope neb agaynte plearney, ceftiience.e.

A bisunch of Cephalica in the hand. H

Funis brachije G Saluatella.

E Chefe.tij.inft ere of finale force to lopen, becanfe little bloub beath eft from thê, bne yet to open thefe final bai mes in Soat mb Soater, both heipe Boos pletia:

betwene Soarenesse, and Chirurgj Fol. 38

But yet or ever we take the cure in hand, I think it mutch appertayning to our duety, to thewe what way we mynde to follow in the cures. for 3 have found two, after Auicen, whereof the one doth only moulte, and the or ther only day. But to fay truth neyther of them liketh me, by it felfe alone. fortf I bled the way of moulting, in a brute. I might well doubt of putrefaction, because thys way greatly promoteth putrefaction . for it is Done wyth oples, and polkes of Egges, whych caule puttefaction in a baus when to bay a fed place. On the other part, the way of Dipuyng downe, with Aqua vita, a mound in y the pouder, whych Auicen Deferibeth in the Chappter, Deincifione cutis, befoge head. alledged, both not fully content me, though it have two parts: whereof the one Defendeth from putrefaction, but fother parteth not the baufed. There fore, becaufe I would not fall into epther extreamity of onely Daping, or only mostlyng. I have gathered a certayn way of them both, confiftyng be= twene them both for it thall altogether haue bertue, to by and to movil, becaule as I indge, medycines for the head, muft actually mouft, and dive potencially. for by the help of drought, we preferue the completion of the bone, and panapeles whych be by of complection, as Galen wypteth. And by moyflure, wee procure brgeftion, if any thyng were turned and brufed. all thele thynges thall we obtayne, with Boled Hony ftrayned, A qua vita, F the pouder, whych we that order in f cure. Reyther muft you maruayle at the matter, my frend Soareneffe, and your felowes, as byd one, when he heard a man lay, that Hony wasmoult infeeling, and Dyping in bettue and workping. Merely of hys corpulency, if I may to fay, it moyfleth, but as touching his qualityes a vertue, hys operacion is byging. But it was no wonder, that the young phylolopher, dyd not perceyue the matter : Alag he had not yet read ouer bookes of limples, nepther the Bynciples of 10hilolophy. Lady Janozaunce cauled him to mule, but not to learch the caule, as did the 19 hylolophers, as Anflotle wigteth, in his supernaturals. De woulde not haue maruspled, if hee had read Ariftotle concerning the mynglinge of the Clementes : whereby hee foulde haue cafely percepued, that Dony is of the Qualityes, whereof I reported it to be, by reason of the complection in mynglyng, if it bee aduitedly confydered, according to his effence and Mature. And if there fhall bee any man, whych thall not percepue throughly, the Bature of the Symples, contayned in Dedicines, pet let hym affuredly perfwade hymfelfe, that I well belezybe no other way of Cure, than I have wyptten, and have not thereby, both profpt and good well fpent tyme : yee have beard the cautelles and prouitions, whych I recken neceffary. Dowe wyll I ozberly Deferybe you the cure.

Then, when pee fpnde a Clift, by reason of a Brute, pee thall observe thys order : if pe monde to cure it rightly, in hos konde. fprate, before all Beware of other things, couder whether it be worth depressions infolding of § bone, that pe price or not. for if it be with depression, or infolding, all that whych is brused, with here bead for must needes be taken forth : because it woulde other work provide forme Starne.

apolitus

A Dialogue.

apoli amacion. for why, in that cafe it coulde not be other wyle, but fome gobet of bone would be buder the fealy, pucking the btter rimme, og Dura mater. Ind in thys cafe heare them not, whych thall countagle & perfmade, to remoous part of the buled, and to leave part. for thefe men cannot re= mous the whole caule, in as mutch as in enery little part of y buled bone, may be fome thiner. whych by pulsing woll come to apollumation. Therefore to anopbe, and efchue the fayd caufe, let by take forth all the brufed.

But if the clift be founde, wythout deprefling of the bone, ye may not cut out altogether, but only make an hole in that part, where the matter fall Baine, the molt calcip come forth. And to the performance of thes worke, yee have fil, and wim- three proper inftrumentes, the Sawe, the Chefill, and wimble, amongeft ble for the bes whych we have moft neede of the wimble, becaufe I fonde in it more comodity than in other infrumentes.

is beft toperfe the brade, to purge forth matter,if ttibe ly.

a good Chisurgian.

fapre, which

frait, it will lightly make & hole, yea, and that without mutch molefting of the Datient : whych thyng cannot be Done, without raipatory. Agains The roymble it wyll make an hole, and euentacion, meete for the Daffage of matter. Dowbeit, there is one great bifcommodity, in thys inftrument, whych is, it wyll lyghtly peace the Branne, if it bee not handled of a reacht experte bled bifereets 1001ke man, in that behalfe. But thys chaunceth buder bys Dandes, who alwayes turnerh the wimble about, after one maner fallyon , where he hould ble a trimmeling kynde of moouing the novmble for if the noimble paffe through, by the rounde moouing, and to touch the Dura mater, it will cut and rent the fame, which both lightly happen in a tremblying mouling. Toz if it touched the Dura mater, it myght wel payche her, but not pearce her Twitty beade through, upherefore, it would le aucher whole and founde. And therefore, and a ficoby who to would crercile thys feate, ought to have a light hande, and witty head togeather, with a lad Judgement, and not to be taken from among them, that have bled to handle groffe matters, and occupations : as Dig: ging, of Plowing, heating of Tymber, and currying of Horles. For them handes be hardened with labours, and may not lightly feele when it is through the bone, if they lay lode on they? worke, 3nd therefore thys work mult be bone, wyth moft erquifite biligence, and circumfpection, leaft wee flea Men, whyles we labour to preferue them. for thys caule, you muft gieue fome attendaunce to them, whych handle thys woothe manlike : fo that ye may the better, and with more favegard, attempt thys cure afterward. Dow, as foone as the fraipe faibe holed, ye that wyth al fprede pol spake baft in fulle, power in to mutch Bofed Dony fragned, as thall be able to court the

head to befend rimme of the Brayne. Thys halt is made, leaft the Apre be entred in, and well corrupt. made alteracion in Caphelica, nert power Aqua vitz bpon the Dony, till the hole halbe fylled, where unto ye hall caft fo mutch of thys pouder, as may tyle the depth of a knyffes thicknes, from the Bimme.

> B. Aloes, Cpatthe, Sarcocol, Mirche, ana. 3. t. f. Incenfe. s.i. Dragons bloud. 3. 8 and. 9. 8. of Saffron myngle them together, and pender them fynely, for the ble we fpake of. all thys doe we, to faue the complexion of the bone, and pannicles, after the mynde of Auicen, and Galen, as is alledged before. when ye have thus done, take to mutch of a Sponge, as may bee lufficient

betwene Soareneffe, and Chirurgj Fol. 42

fufficient to fill the hole : and thys is done for two confiderations. The fyill is, to exclude the noyaunce of tentes. for a Sponge wol gpue place lying in the interto the firstchying of the brayne, and tentes can not, but fome whiles caule of the ing ing we have apoltomation, by reafon of their refufaunce and flubberneffe. The other caufe is, that the matter is fone drawen forth, from the pannicles . for it ingght alter, if it remayned any whyle, or els be imprisoned, whych is no rare and firaunge thying, to fee daily in the cares of thefe light and commo placticians. After al thys, fill the wounde with Aqua vite, poulder, a linte: applying bpon the fame a peece of cloth, anopited with Vinguentum Bafilicum aboue deferibed, to the intent the medicines be retayned there . And when yee haue accomplified all thefe thyinges in order, lay thys plafter on the head fhauen.

Take Camomell, Delilote, ana, D. iif. Mirtilles. D. if. Cipzeffe nuts, I bery good th. red Boles, and moumewood. ana. . i. Beane meale, & Lupine meale, the head. ana. 3. iiii. Bray all that ought to bee brayed, and feeth them altogether, in newe, whyte mone, and Barbers Lee, of lyke postions, buto futch time as it fhall be lyke a Cerote. After thys,fpreede it on a cloth warme, and apply it top head. Thys platter is bled for many purpoles. f. paft, to comfort the head, by firengthing of the complexion, next to Defende from colde, and rectify the ayze, whych is inclosed. Thys is it that Auicen fayth : Oporter Cake beebe vt vehemens caueatur frigus, etiam in æftate, quoniam in co eft timor magnus, Dee mounte of mult beware of behemet colde.though it were in Sommer, becaule there the head. is great feare in it. De meaneth that the Ayze muft bee rectified, namely, whych entreth into the head, at the opening of the Scalpe. for fome wyll go in. whether yee wyll og not to fulfill the coome, in as mutch as nature cannot fuffer any place to be bacant, or empty, as the phylofopher both wapte. De meaneth not that the whole apze of the Chamber, oughte to be vectifyed, as fome pacticians thincke, and woulde fayne be feene to be circumfpect in the matter. Thyzdly, to procure Digeftion. fourthly, to There is no Drawe fantous matter, as foone as it is generated, and retapned in the for agre filteth Sponge, fifthly, to refolue the matter, whych is wont to caule apoffus enery open macion for oft tymes (as fayth Galen, whom Auicen cifeth) apoftumacis on folowery whatfocuer inftrument ye ble, whych yee thall preuente and elchue, if ye apply the former platter on the head. And thys may eafely ap= peare, if a man confider diligently, the Sumples in the playfters . fow, thus thall you proceede in the cure, buto futch tyme as the Cicatrice thall be produced : alway iterating and renewing, the former medicines, as ofren as they Malbe olde, and bifmitted. But in afmutch, as the flefhe grow= ethbere aboue bys place, ve thall reprefie and keepe it Downe, worth Boche Blum brent, applying it alway, in the circuite of the fuperflous fielly. But cocorrect moderate the alum in finall quantity, that it caule no bolour, by reafon of proude detpe. his bytinge, & mozdicacion. Thys is the felfe fame maner, whych bether. unto hath bin bled in cures, where with have bin holpen aboue many hundzed perfons, in our tyme : but I neede not heere make rehearfall of theyin, fith a manyfelt thying thall neede no mitneffes. But I lay, I tes member one thing, whych was almost forgotten negligently, and is necels faryto

fine feames in the featpe.

Sagittalis fine diferinsinalis,

Bob fuffocas cion in the Bragne may codie. A Dialogue.

fary to be obferued about opening of a fcalpe, whych is thye. When yee open the fealpe, in futch cures, and make an hole for the forefapt purpoles : be you ware that yee touch not any frame of the fcalpe. They bee fpue in number, two bacomplet and faile, and three true leames. The fpift is nas med Coronal, of a crowne, bicaufe the crownes be worne in that place, & it is in the former part of p head : the fecond Lambda or Lauda, lyke p Greeke letter, A, which is in the hinder part of the head. The thpid true feame, Sagittal,like an arrow, bnder the partping of the hatre, whence one ende tous cheth the feame Coronall, and the other Lambda.in the hunder part : the two falle feames, be at lydes in the regions, or plattes in the temples, fow in cafe any clyfte og chynne, touch eyther of the two, we muft bie mutch biligence, and citcumfpection. Pote pere alfo, that clyftes and chyanes , may chaunce in the fapb feames : either in length, whych is, when the clyft to= gether wyth the feame, make inf frenght angles:og els in breadth . If it chaunce in length, the bone muft needeg be bozed, and holed on both fides, of the feame, becaufe the particion of Dura mater may not bee touched in the nooghe. I fay it must needes be holed on bothe lydes for as mutch as tr may be, that bloud be fallen from the betnes, in both partes, and there be congeled. for if we would feele,or worke in the feame where Dura mater is bound and fraged (as bo they, whych come fro practice to Chi rurgi) we might well feare and boubt, of fuffocacion of the brayne, becaule the timme being lofed, fould preffe it downe, and fo thoake it. And that we fould make no futch losting of Cephalica in the place, we are admonis thed by Cornelius Celfus, in the Chap. De caluaria curatione. Dowbeit, be bos ethit in confideration of Hippocrates confession, where to the profit of hps pofterity he confelleth that he was becepued, working in a feame. Where fore, pee fall not worke in any feame, leaft pee be becepued, as was Hippoerstes, Dipuce of Phylicions. 2But if p fillure og membrana chaunce in biebth yee thall make holes in the fame, in both fides of the feame : alwapes obfers uing thys, that neyther particion, neyther feame be touched at all. moben thele holes be made, yee thall finithe the Cura, according to the order and mance, as was beine preferibed. And as for the chinke, pee thall doe in lyke maner if ye be affured, that it perce and run through the fcalpe. On the os ther fpbe, if it go not through that part of the fcalpe, whych they call vitrea tabula, that is, the Glaffy table but only come to the Spongtous bone : Be thall proceeve to the cure, with Aqua vite, and the pouder alone, whych thatbe fufficient. fow if yee lift, ye may playne and abate the bone.about the riven place, where of wyll followe fooner incarnacion, and caufing of the Cicatrice. These be rules, and orders in f cures, whych are not mutch bied in bard maladies proceeding of a caule primitiue. powe therefore, have you that, whych ye to carneftly have required : I gifte in myne opt nton, as great as my poore knowledge is able to byong to paffe thortly for the belp of mankinde, whych is in Soareneffe, but pet 3 ord keepe thefe thynges long with my felfe, to the intent I myght once at leaft, fo foone content your myndes. But whether I haue fo done, as myne entent was, F am

betwene Soarenesse, and Chirurgj Fol. 43

J am bncertayne. for why, J am become in thele treactiles, as one that buildeth hys houle in the middes of the Market fleede, about the whych, as touching the heyght, and breadth, among the lookers thereupon aryle alteration, a controuerly, whereas the Builder thought hys worke of conuenient proportion. So feare J, leaft perchaunce my doing, thall ferme to fome, abiect and bale, and to fome other, to obfeure or darke. But certes, in almutch as J am not able to pleafe al fortes. J thought to beft, to retaine the meane way in speaking, specially sub J neuer lyked, to five ouer § tops of trees : but playnely to go a loft pace, a as it were worth a leaden foote, to the intent, that who fo listed to ouer get me, myght the cafter attayne thereunto, wythout paynefull trauell in they? Journey. And thus gentle Soareneffe : wything God to fende the health, and by ito meete meryly agayne : J make an ende wyth a Cautery good for thy purpofe : and a tule to help the ftone.

Soareneffe.

2But fyit how make you the ced pouder, for the parting water?

Chirurgi.

Du must make it thus. R. Of water wherewith Goldmithes A goody was boe seperate golde and sluer, whych is greene, when it hath set ter of greate perated the mettalles : of thys take. J. bi. of Duicksluer. J. iiij. perate metalt myngle them together, and put them eyther into a little some good for to con fume rotten Limbecke, of Still, or els into one of Clenice glasse, well luted wyth clay, dethe. bothe the head of the Still, and the parte whereupon it standerth, and also the recepuer, whereinto it droppeth, that none passe away. Dissibili it on a soft syze, in a close furnerece. Hour parting water is thug made.

R. Salt Peter, Alum Roche, and Romayne Uttriall, ana. It. if. beate them rogether in a Mozter, then put it into a double glasse, well luted, or to ftopped, that no arge do transpire, or go forth these well make a singuler good mater, drop one gutta or drop bepon the grounde, and you shall see it bople, as though it were on the syze. These are profitable, to the worke of Chirurgi, in foule loares, and Ulcers: here is good occasion mynistred, to speake of making of Medicines. But I referre that, to the booke of Compoundes, where there are not onely good floze of them, but allo good medycines, no less profitable to Chirurgi, than needefull to Philicke.

Soareneffe.

Row how make you Lee, to open, in the maner of a Cautery?

Chirurgi.



Ake it after thys fallion. R. Appety rounde Tub of two gals I good Lee long, wyth a hole in the bottome. flopped, put into thys Tub, for a Cautery alles of the Alle tree. Make a hoale in the middes, to put in a pottell of more, of bufflecked Lyme, and powre byon it quickip hoat Lee, as mutch as shall couct the Lyme, and wyth all

fpeede couer it wyth Alles, that & arre may be kept in, for two dayes : the Db. thrid

A Dialogue.

tiped bullop the hole and let the water diffill, from the Lyme and Affles, aubracepe thys in a close Areffell. Thys wyll quickly open any part that is foare, as apollumations wythout papie : and if an Egge wyll not linke in it, but fleete, then it is good Lie, for the purpole.

Soarenelle.

There are good poubers, profitable to your arte, I play you learne mee fome of them, to clente bead fleth : and as for p booke of Compounds, I wyll reade that at moze leplure.

Chirargi.

Befie.

2 med pons - IDpli teache pou to make a troffe to clenfe totten fielhe, whych is. R. mater of Plataine. 3. bi. Dercurp well fablimated, & mabe in nous Der. 5. 6. Seeth them ina little Dan, to the confimming of the fourth part: then let it frand rif houres, after kneade it with a little Beanemeale, and coule them by into a troffe. Rote alfo, that you mult mingle fo mutch Elermition, wyth the Beanemeale, as well colour it: dip thes troffe, in an Ducn, og boat Sunne.

Soarenelle.

Dow make you a potenciall Cautery ?

Theirmitow K Catterp.

TO make a Cauferp. B. Of the Grougeft Sope Lie, almutch as well fafiple, pat it in a blaten kettle. Dut theteunto. 3. i f. Komapne Mitriall, let all feeth butil the Lyquor be confumed, then gather by the fome. that both remayne :and keepe thys to open Apoliumacions, for in opening wythout payne, thys doth ercell all other. Soarene le.

Chirurgi.

Bait that the tyme is farre fpent, and I have put you to mutch paynes, els T would have learned fome thying, to have taken away Grauell & Stone, from the Libneys, Raynes, and Bladber.

Chirnry1.

the C thus prefent, I have no tyme convenient, folerne that furne atlarge : it requirety no fmail travell. for like as among all more tall eutlis, the Stone is the greatelt : to the cure is molt cumping. Rotwythfranding, I fall by Gods grace intreate, bereatter at herge, the Diet, the proper medianes, cure, and cutting of the fione But ret in the meane tyme, let the Patient kcepe hym warme. Cate no fait fythe, or flefte burnt, rofted meates, hard Cheefe, or flimie throas ingenderers of vifcious humours, groffe oz clammy, D: Dirnke hoat mynes, oz eate atention.or any water foule, or bee collifie bellied, or keeve there Backe boat. sc. The fignes of the Stone are enident, as paynes in the Baynes. Biadder, Darde, Loynes. Ac. north papufall lamenting and crying, ftops ping of the Unne. Ac. The caules ate many, as of Barentes, of cuil Diet. worth many cuill accidentes. The bypne often tymes doth declare the cuils of those partes, as Hippocrates in the thred part of the. I. of bys Aphonia mes affirmetty, faping : Si fanguinem aut pus mingat, renum aut veliex exulcerationem fignificat. To make mater.or piffe bloud.or els filthy maiter : it fignify: eth Soares

for the ftone a good regtenent.

Hippor ates. why matter commeth tro the parbe.

betwene Soareneffe, and Chirurgj Fol. 44

eth Soares and Byles, eyther in the Raynes, og els in the Bladder : and affuredly, futch Soares, and Elicers, come from the ftone the whych doe why matter escostate, fret, cut, and caule both Bloude and Matter wythout bypne, to commeth from the parte. come forth at the Parde. But fometyme pure bloud is piffed , of the brea-Bing of a Clepne : and fometime from momen, for the fectet infirmity, 02 why men boe naturall paffion, through clenting of termes. 2But grauell in the Cleve, be- pete bloub. tokeneth the ftone in the Bladder, farth Hippocrates, lib, iij. Aphonifin. Quis bus in vrina velut arenuæ fubfiftunt , ijs vefica laborat calculo . furDermoze, it is fkant poffible, for olbe people to be helped in the Ragnes, or Bladder, for & Treward for ftone. Specially in great glotonous people, as Dzunkardes with ale and Accherie. Beere : orels them, which were neuer fatified with Lechery in they youth ac. Dowbeit, to fpeake a little, for the help thereof, two thynges must bee confidered. fyzit, the preferuatine. Secondly , the cutatine. The preferuas Preferuatine. tue, by good Dyet, and wholfome regyment of Lyfe, as what yee bo eate, the maner of cating and blinking. The tyme, the place, the quality and the quantity of the layd meates and drinkes : as meate of light digefion cleane Bread worthout Bran. Pot to bee to mutch hoat or colde, nepther mutch trauell, og fitting fill idle, but good erevcife. ac. Ind note, when the fone is in \$ Bladder, then it is harder than that whych is in the Baynes, and more burnt. Dow, if your grauell come of heate, or through hoat ac- Galens Bya cidents, as with hoat mynes, Labour. ac. Then follow. C. Galens Sy, rupe for the , front. rupe, whych is most excellent alfo, in thys our age, and is thus made. R. Sprupe of Cubine, of Sozell, of water Lillies, ana. J. b. the maters of fenell, of Endiue, ana. 5. i.mingle them together, and geue the Pacient to Diputs, Douning and Eucning : and anount the Raynes, with Galens colde oyntment, whych is wysten in the Compoundes.

Soareneffe.

But what remedy, when the Stone commeth of colde?

Chirurgi.



ALEN must put to hys helping hande, whych wylleth, when the when futch contraries Do happen, when nature is fo chauns of coide. ged from heate into coldneffe, og if it were colde from the beginning : then to help with warme thringes, to diffolue, and thys was hys reamedy. R. Theriace Galeni. 3, f. Syupe of the Barkes of the Citri. 3. i. warme water, as of Carduus Good potage:

Benedictus, &c. 3. if. mingle them together, and geue pour pacient, or take it tos the flone. pour felfe ten Dayes: for it is no lyght trifing Dedicine, but molt effectuall, and fubffanciall, invented by Galen. Ind lyke as in hoat burning of the fone, to Dynke cleane 19hay, og Butter mpike is good, and to eate pur- mante pronta flen : enen fo in the cafe of coldnelle, mares flelhe fodden with Capers, and dence, to fore-young pettles is belt, and a mouninges to eate halfe an Dunce of newe cuiltes. Drawen Caffiafifula myngled wyth Suger : and to Dynk nohay of Goats mplke. Dh that Men would forefee, the cuilles agapuft Pature, as fe= uers, pore, Leapers, Coutes, Stone, Cankers. ac. And take in hande to helpe them, in they fyit Spiping, for then they would bee foone helped. Dh 2. Ascram

Idean E

fireand tha terbe goob bustetil mat: Gerg. tings men bac

·3137032.5

abterfertacting

Cutting of \$ long.

日間の市の行いた soluter rent Sec.

Crainple,

I geobly

Another fpu= anges doog Cutter.

anter attent

As erample. frie and mater, are good Sernauntes, but eufil Baylers. for if they get the bictory, who can cule them? the proofe is manifelt : for it is easy to quench a frie in the beginning : but when it hath gotten holde, of the Charke, Sparres, Brames, ac. then it is to late. So when byle humours have incented the bloud, Cleynes ac. and have gotten the byetop, rebelling againft good nature : then it is eyther to late, or els to hard, ande ales to put them away, and bring nature agaphe, to hys good effate. Het t burieth little the Dhplicions, Chuurgians, and Spothecaries, to btter thep: hoo wledge, and allo there wares, with promities fay to and falle, in mats ters patt cure. for golde hath no corrupcion, although it be gotten wyth a contupted Confcience : But to out matter. Take thynas in due tyme, for tome would never be calle d againe, do what you can. Do wheit while as the body is pet lyining, there is left fome help to releeue, or reparte it agaptiet and in futth cafe of grauel.oz o fone. what have ener bone moze pleafure, than Cliffers, or Gnemaes, mynifired beneathat the fundament? nothing tealp, cutting ercepted. Bet in cutting, buleffe the Chinurgian be bery cuns fone, wperts nyng, the pacient wil foone cep : Quare de vulua eduxifi me? Ind although the Chinurgian have great knowledge, pet one pacient Doth fkant fcape as mong an hunder d, happy man by hps dole. On the other fide, there be furch bodpes, when they are newly clented, and delmered from Grauell,or the frone : effloones the bodies are futch, that they have it agayne as papirful Ip, as at the first tyme. And fome of thole bodies, have the property of the Roth wynde, in diping, of turning into buft : And other fome haue the property of froft, to coagulate, to make colde, and turne foft thynges into hardneffe, as Ife is. Therefore in fui ch euilles Doe thus. Make a Clyfter after thys maner.

R. Milium folis, og els the Berrpes of Alkakengi. 3. bi. cleane running was goody fer. Pi. iiif. feeth thys butili the Water be halfe confumed, then fitappe it. of beip the noue thys mater take a ponte or more, for your Clufter, putting thereunto the Dyles of Dill . Camemell , and new Butter, ana 3. y. and aluttle Salt: thus is your Cliffer fynified, and made, monifer it warme but not feals Dyng. Though thys feeme a playne Cliffer, per it is marueplous good in working : and clenfeth not only grauell, but alfo helpeth the Cholicke, and paynes in the Guttes. when gee haue mynifired thys, then followinge wythin there dayes, mynifter thys, for it is of great bertue.

B: Of the Deroction of Mallowes, Barictory, Colewortes, Holihorke, Smalage, Sitrach, Polipoblum, Carduus benedictus. Alkakengi frede ofeche lyke quantity of thele. I'i. i. Dyles of Dill, of Camomell, of Lilles, ana 3.t. s. Butter. 3. if. Hiera fimplex, 3 i. and alittle Salt, mingle all togeather, and warme put into the Cluter bladder, and Spmifter, as is alorefapd. It pout haue not thys choyce of Oples, you may take comon orle of Oliurs. Thps Cipfter is moft ercellent good, for the ftone and grauell : it bath bers tue to open, cleanfe, walte. and ftower worthout Daunger, perpil. og hurt. nohen thys is done fpeedely, have thys Cataplaime at hande.and warme apply it to the payned place : whether it be in § Raynes.o; the loweft parte of the Belly, og flanks, let it be Done oftentpine, haue two in floge, to lap bus to the place warme, one after an other, it is thus made in good other.

R. The

A Dialogue?

betwene Soareneffe, and Chirurgj Fol. 45

B. The Leaves, and Stalkes of Praffium, of Pallowes, of Polybork z good Cas ana. D. u. fobden in the Broath, wherein a mocathers head baily bin fol replaine top ben. Sperth berein alfo the rootes of Mallomes, mell beaten int a Moster, the floue. P. t. the Dulcilage of fenigreeter, and flate feede. ana. t. b. then let it bre ftrapned forth ftrongly, to thes Jupce put the Opics of Bill, Camomell, whyte Lyllyes. ana. 3. liu. frelhe Butter. 3. bi. Dony. 3. b. bople all togeather in a cleane 1Dan, put in Bran of Barly, and Deale, temper all wyth a flycke, untill it come to the thickneffe of foft paffe spread it in two fes urrall Cataplaimes, and warme apply one of them after an other, to the bolozous place. And when one is colde, then apply on th'other oftentimes, thys is of a linguler operation : wyth thys.that great learned Man, mapfer Doctos Marianus hath done mutch good, and thys Thave allo proued I birnhe for many tymes. Then to make y matter perfect, geue your pacient to bynk Benedicta laxatiux 3. bf. tempered meth cleane odouterous, warme whyte. mopue, a quarter of a popute or more, when thes is done : wrap then in warme clothes, with head well couered, and folet hum (weat, and thys clenterin the Baynes, and Bladder, equall with any other: eccept you wol hafard your Lyfe, in cutting. furdermoze, note a great fecret. whych 3 Do Difclofe for the fake of manbynde. Let the Dacient have the filled noaters, of Sarifrage, Parietary, Perfilp, Filipendula, and Smalage, altoge a mot wort ther. ana. 3. iii. and put into thes mater, thes piecious pouder following. the power for a.t. f. ot. a. R. perfilp rootes cleane walhed and fcraped, I meane they? the done. tyndes, and petfilp feede, ana. 3. bi or more, and. 3. bili of the flowers of Iringium, of the Sea Thiffil, and allo Iringium rootes, and the rootes of Carduus Benedictus, ana. 3. f. Cut your rootes fpncly and thyn, and put all together in a clofe beffell, into the Duen, butill they bee bay, and then make pouder : keepe it clofe from Apre. And when occasion both ferue, itempet your foreland quantity into your waters, or els with whyte worne or Chicken broth, dynk it warme, Allo note well thys Syrupe for & ftone, wherein & Dartent may take eutry fccond nyght warme. 3. if. R. Bootes I Sympe of Dolphocke. 5. iiii. the Leanes of Dallowes, Filipendula and Parietary. ana. . it. the feede of perfyly, fenegreeke, and flare. ana. 3. i. luiubestn number, prr. cleane fcraped Lpquozpce. I'. i. the rootes of Sparagus, Cardous Benedictus, Iringnum, Detfpip, and Senyll. ana. 3. if. s. fceth all thefe in. t. Pi. wayaht of cleane running, oz well water, buto the thy Dpart be walled : then ftraphe it, and put bnto thys Decottion. P. i. s. of cleane whyte Sus ger, ftpare it, and make pour Sprupe, and heepe it in a clole Double Glaffe. Thefe fogefayd thynges are ercellent good, to bee fodden in cleane whyte wopne, puttyng thereunto. I'. i. of the whyte Guaicum rafed, and put in a Treffell of three gallons, made clole in the mouth : and fo put into a fame great bollow Caldzon of water, and to to leeth foure houres, then take it from the fyze, and let it fand butill it bee colde. Then open it, and frayne it, and keepe it clofe, to Daynke at all tymes.

and thus alfo hath Rychard Bulleyn, a scalous Louer of 10 hpfike, moze leyn bes place for the consolution a help of th'afflicted liche people, being pooze, then for p tice tor the 到13. incre

the ftone.

- 4-

iguridObA Dialogue. onowood

lucce and navne, of the Money of the welthy and Ryche, witten. Thys Man Tlay, although he profeders comfortable Coloralles, and Deauenly SBebicines forthe Soule, being a Denine : pet he bath good Experience of ingur Inficinities, and Sicknelles, infecting the Bodyrs of Dankynde, and hath Done many goodly Cures, whych I bor leave buwytten, both for the prolicity of tyme, and alfo for that no adulation, flattery, or any priuate affection fould appeare, or be fugeried in him the antihour hereof towardes hymithe fays Rychard Bulleyn, becaufe bee is hys naturall bome 28:10ther : but to the matter, his Medycine for the Scauell in the Raynes, and Stone. And thus her wryteth in hys prety iDorke, which if it pleate GDD, thall bereafter come absorbe to the profit of the commo wealth, of the Englishe Mation . And thys is hys compendious order: T Birnits for the flore, Saythhee, the great Dolour, Bhlegmon, or Clicer of the Raynes by the tobych Rapnes, Upne is conveyed into the Bladder ac. of the Stone in the Bladder : doe caufe great paynes in making of Thyne, whych Ulyne is often ftopped, or els piffeth little atonce, with erconation, and Bloude. nohere grauell, and ragged flones, comming of groffe, fair, hoat matter, bilcuous humours : atter long hoat burning fruers, cuil Diet, Cheele, Dide poudered Beefe, Bakon, Clenifon, falte filbe, hoat novnes haue bin bled in Diet. The ftone is oftener in the Bladders of the leave hoat Spen, T malt mans which have larger beffelles, then in fat perfons having finall befielles, and tol manon etta .tabit out colde moult fat bodies. ac.

E'mo'thinges confibered in the frone, foz the fame.'

tor autologal

The frone, favth he, after the ABpnde of Galen, in the Raynes is lighter, leffer, fofter, and redder, decipning fome what into Grapnes, but in the Bladder, it is greater, heanier, harder, greeuoufer, in colour whytilbe, or more adult, and both thele are daungerous, and fkant curable. After one is. El peate olde : as fayth Hippocrates. A phorif. Quicunque nephretici funt, non fanantur post quadraginta annos : 10ho fo hath the passion in the Baynes, affer, rl. yeares, is pall cure : the regiment in the cure is double. The fuffe is, to prohibite the generation of the flone. The fecond is to difplace, orremoouent, when it is growen. The full intention hath fyue thynges, not naturally, Directly contrary agaynft the ftone. Is agre, gcoffe, myfty, clous Dy. ac. to be fled. for it both ingender arolle matter.

> Deates and Divikes, as groffe up yne, and falte meates, burnt things, colde water, whych wyll byng groffe matter, and bicede the fione.

> Labour immoderate, to mutch excercife, which maroffeth the bloude : Solitarineffe, mutch fludy, no trauell, of Lechery immoderate, which are great enemies to nature.

Great affliction of the monde, watching, falling. ac.

To help thele cuilles, boe thus, as followeth.

alle meates of light Digettion, in Due tyme, place, and order.

Moderate labour betwene meales, to help digeftion, and make the bos by firong : and to beware of Liftes, Waaftlinges. ac. that well burt the body, being bled immoderately. cilgo of the antitation and a many

Df all

betwene Soarenesse, and Chirurgi Fol. 45

Df all thynges to be ware of Idleneffe, the mother of euilles, and nous tilber of as many fickueffes to the body as are cauled through glottony : a forcially, of to mutch copulation carnall.

Tife pleafaunte Mulicke, and thunges to belight the fpirites for Mes laucholie, whych is colde and byp. is a great furderer of the frone : a when thefe are done, bie thefe thynges tollowinge.

R. Sprupe of the fivo Rootes, Donr of Rofes, Sprupe of Unegar R. Enllerns fimple. Sprupe of fenell, Sprupe of Sarifrage. ana. 3. 6. the water of Sprupe for fendl, of Wormewood, of Perfiler, of Maydenhapte, of Alkakengi, ana. 3. i. mingle them. and temper them warme, and Drinke thys oftentymes.mornpng and evening, butil the matter flegmatike be digefted. Then ble this becotion of the foure great hoat voores, into whom put these feedes. Det file, Sarifrage. Aniffeedes, Smalage, fenell. Afparagus. ana. 3. t. feeth these theftenet. then frayne it, and put into the fame, Electuarize de Caffia, Diacas tholicoms. ana 3. fif. Diaphiniconis. 5. fi f. mingle theym in warme dypube, worth Honry of Rofes, to make it tweete, and Dypube it warme in the more thyng, wythin four dayes following, whych are of great bertue.

R. Pilles of Hiera Nicolai. 3. i. s make fpue pilles in number, rounde, R. Bulleyns new and gilted, and take themearely. Dypuking the Broth of a Chicken, Pilles for wythin. if houres following. Then apply thys Emplatter warme into the the Bone. Raynes, the day next after your Pilles.

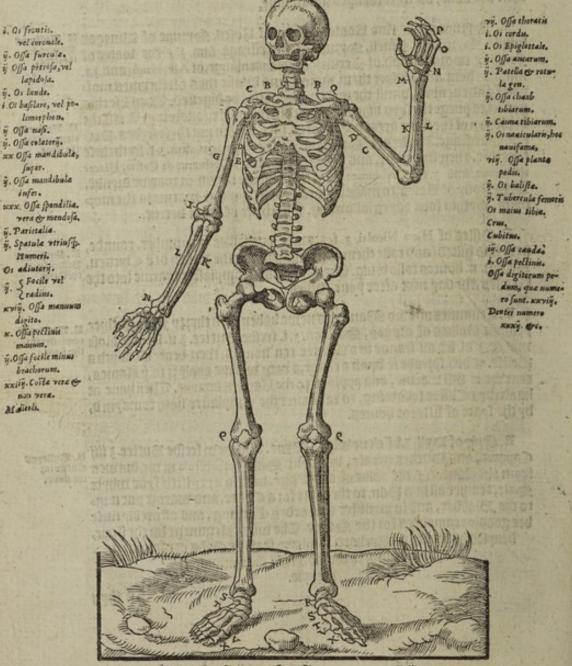
R. Crummes of two Manchets newe baken, and thrity frgges, three is. Sulleynd pellowe Polkes of Egges, Saffron. 3. i. frefhe Butter. 3. ii. fweete Role implader for water. 3. bi. let all france in a Moster ten houres, then beate all wytha pelle. Then fyzade it boon a clothe, a bery warme apply it to y Raines, renewe it full warme, and apply it to the Raynes agapne. Then have at hand thrs Cliffer following, to take after the Emplaiter hath remayned, by the space of fifteene houres.

R. Dyle of Dyll. 5. vi clene whyte Wyne. 5. vii. new freshe Butter. 5 iii 19. Bulleyns Capons, and Duckes greafe, wythout Salt, Cashafistula newe Diawen Cutter tog from the Cane. 5. 5. the yolke of one Egge, wyth a very little fyne whyte salt, temper all in a Pan, to the order for a Cliffer, and warme put it in to the Bladder, and so mynister towardes Chening, and assure by the bee goodly reamedyes for the Stone. The whole Regiment for the flone, Deugled by the fayde Rychard Bulleyn, thall by Gods Grace, thore ily come forth, to the profite of the common Decode.

In thys

The Anatomie.

I M this place, good Reader, but & infortunate hap bath preueted me with lets, cle affuredly, I would have written at length, the whole large Anatomie of § body of mankinde : but here I do end.only with y names of these bones at this prefent time batil hereafter,if God wil fafter me to boe moze, I am then youres.



ÿ.

A tergo & a fronte me finxifti.

Pfal. 139.

The Index betweene Soarneffe, and Chirurgj.

among and the faile shirt and allowed		the second se	0)-
Banke - Thomas a made a model of the state o		a good Lee for a cautery.	Cold Para
++		Boob pouber for rotten flefbe.	3ders
State of the owner own		3 potenciali Cautery.	3 dem
(A there have a lot of the fell of		a potentian Cautery.	3bcm
the second se	and a	3 rewarbe for Lecherp.	44
and the second s	1000	a Sprupe for the Stone.	Thems
	a state	# goob platter for the ftone.	
	100	Bu ercellent pocton for the ftone.	Jorm
	- T- T- DIL 655	T goob of here for the forthe	3Dem
C		# good Chifter for the fone.	306128
		Battan and an antipation and a Battan and	中市町1000日1月1日1日
·			
BROADER BURGER IN TO DE TOTAL AND A TO DETER		BOriasthe forth Call wynde.	fel, I
		Dunde Bayard is bolbeft in the of	arte to
O		Bioub proceeding of a primatiue	ante au
The second second second second		Bjrache of continuaunce.	caule. 25
		artenede or contennanter.	30
B L		С,	Casting to a
D T		fairtefle.	and a strength of the
The day bettern the continuence and the tag		Chine	fol. 2
		Cchirurgeri fø a Danctuary fo; baga	bonbeg, c
		COLUMN IS HOL CONCLOUD.	2000 C
LITTLE V		Compoficion, Keplecion, & Complexio	STORAGE .
		Confiber in Subat hobien Wardte	п. 10
and and a stal and and and a stall a s		Confiber in what bobies , Apoltunu	icions are
And the second of the second s		when.	
faythfull man needeth no	mirarle	Confiter to open a meber, befoge it bo	rot, 13
		wautery potenciali.	the set of the second sec
CAP fol. 8.		Chople of medicines are berp good.	14
The Apolumation is Compound	moco of	Cantaune William Kade of P 8000.	16
three thinges.	9	Captayne William Kede of the boly 3	land. 21
an ignozaunt Chirurgian,i	S'a man	Colois the areatelt enemp to y fine Sne	Jofal.ib.
flear.	a a main	Conturgiano oo neuer aaree.	
	5	Chirurgians muft know Stimples.	123
3 good medicine for apoltumation.	22	C. Celfus,	2.6
3 Escatrice.	12		26
3 Digeftion.	Ibibent	Colbe bicer.	27
In abiterflue.		Confiber the biyne, and fo wooshe.	18
	Noem	Cotofion, byting, og gna wing.	the second se
a good reperculline.	14	Contraries. when to ble them.	1 DI 10 31
Amcens medicine.	Toein	Chalke for Cheefe	1100 0035
In excelient Emplafter to allwage papn	c. 15	Chalke fo; Cheefe.	37
3 bery good emplafter.	Ibent	Ciothes applyed to a wounded head.	38
	and the second second	Cutting of the ftone is pertilous.	
a fot tning emplaiter.	17		44
3 Wounde of a baule.	19	D.	
3 good queffion.	20	Dotos Eurner.	Set 1
3 befenflue bery goob.	3bem	Doctos Kates.	301. 4
	and the second s	Dortos Ereceba	Joem
an abiter flue to cienfe.	21	Doctos Recosbe.	Toens
a good Dyntment loj Woundes.	3Dem	Doctos Runingham,	Dem
a good plactice.	14	Doctos flavie.	and the second se
Anticedent, Coniunct, &c.		Doctos andicine Bozbe.	Toem
B good exiccatine to bip.	25	Donne Fearben Subataban	30cm
	26	Dogge Leaches, what they are.	and the office
Ariitorle,a good note for the Clementes.	Joem	Dolos in complexion	15
In incarnative to caule fielbe.	27	Diffilling of bloub from the beab.	12
3 befenflue.	Jocm	Derpe cuttes hurt the atteries.	and the second se
A Sanatiue.	Them	Digeftion caufeth not matter, but it is	24
3 good foundation.	and the second second	porconating of the Luniter, but it is	reis broa
	18	postionating of the humours.	34
Autens wile plouidence.	19	Difcafco comming of fuince, are helpeb	by empa
S good pouber	Them	spinette.	-0-
Biteración of nature, what it ig.	30	Daugerous woundes, how to know th	am The
Biteracion of extencion.	and the state	a contraction of a contraction of the	
	Joem	end off the find the salt :E standard at	
A good liniment.	31		
a confideracion of Dead fielbe.	3Dem	Eatill parentes, they; fruittes.	\$01.6
Anticedent & Comunct, Suhat they are.	Joem	erampic.	A REAL PROPERTY OF
3 bery goob obferuacion.	and the second se	Erample.	15
	32	Example.	19
Biteration of appe.	Toum		20
3 befenfine baber the knee.	33	Euill accidentes ,follo to mutch bleebing	. 26
Sconcluffon,	30cm	example of a smolomarne.	
In other good befenffue.	34	Eritypelag,ig a boat, reb, round inflactio	35
3 frgne of ouermutch baying.		or tholerik boyle, with a feuer in p be	han
Tu ather good wante foryting,	Jbem	Grammie of bloube intrin a teuter my be	
Snother good munbification.	3 Dem	Example of bloude letting.	39
3 bery good abiterflue for the beab.	37	F. tolomium to	man and the
I good pouber for the head.	_ 38		and mound
3 Dict.	Thomas	FLora Cobbelle of flomers, og an t	fatiotes
	3 Dem	ANUTRIE.	fol. 1
B clift in the Brayne pan.	32	fpilt fecke Gobs kpngbome.	and the second states of the s
3 note betwene a mas brain pan, e a chilt	M. 100	for counterfepte Chirurgians.	Jbem
a good note tot a Chirtiraian.	Thett	Enght thungen anturgtang.	6
3 witty beab, e aftebfalt hab fot a Chirun	Social in	Erght thinges of properties, of a good	ob Chia
2 bery good emplafter for the brab.	Contraction of the local division of the loc	Futulian and a stall story bring to the	THE PERSON AND INCOME.
Tortes to compranter top the htab.	42	foure notes in an apoltumació, beginni	-nun nu
3 Water to confume rotten flefpe,	43	menting, Gate, and Declining.	Blank
the state of the state of the state there	and the second		
Ka and a sub-		\$1.	Tonie

An Index betweene Soareneffe and Chirurgj. ABen bo want pronibence, to forefee they; ofme

Foule bodies boe repulfe reperculliues , excepte they be purged. four intencions;ent fire bnnaturall thinges to be obierueb. 14 Fine notable things to be obferuebin healing.ib. fooles with Bookes,bee wosle than baleained Diactioners wyth plactice. firift handle the accidents in a cure, # note three thinges. frift to all the whole body, and then to the perticuler meinber. fpuc good intenciona. fiffnres,op Chappes. Fine fcames in the Bjapne pan. Fine binbes of Elicers! 39 42 fipie,and Water are good Dernauntes, but euil Bayfters. 44 G. GOD giueth bralth. Fol. 22 33 Great Clarkes are not the Soifelt men-Geometricali meafure in Chirurgi. Gottony is no finali enemp to nature. 33 34 Galens Braupe for the ftone. 44 Η. How to know apoflumacion. How to rebaie fiche fuperfluous. fol.9 13 Dow to make incition. 15 Dow to bip humours that bo abound. Dow to fewe a wounde, and how not. 3dem 20 Bow to make a Cicatrice. Boto bolbe the Chrurgtan fhould be in cure. 29 Doat and colbe apoflumactons. 30 Darbneffe of an Effert. 31 how a Pacient Dieb, by cuill cure. Dippocrates ofder. 3Dem how to bynbe a member. Dow to finde out aftripe, by what tokens in che Leab. 37 pow to cut, to the ende to beale. 38 Dow colde hurteth. 3 dem how to fearche a wounde. How fuffocacion of the Brayne may come. 42 1. I Incition, how to make it. fol 2 It is perillous to feine a wounde, comming of the brting, or rending of fome bealte. 19 In healing a compounde Elfcer, mathe the actibents concurrant. 28 Imbrocation. If an apollumation, be in the mibbelt of the bp= per part of the body, then to bicede egther in § left arme,o; els right, is well. 40 L Ling can fee beft of any creature, and bis biyne swil turne into a flone. Plani. fol.5 fols M. M Suy good medicines are made of the plagne prople, to help in the ablence of the Chirur . gians. fol. 6 Gians. Solution inferable, & is quickly gone. Solution is but milerable, & is quickly gone. Solution is point on the part of the fourtes of call the by one name, when they are an other. Solution is a solution of the point of t Betancholy meates. 33 Ban is made Geometrically in opder. 39 Make haft in the cure of the heade, to defend the

agie, Subych els Sotil corrupt,

cutlics.	44
Nature worketh three wayes to help bir	616-
Pature muft be releeueb by fundig me	aned
in the ty me of baunger.	ibent
fo locali medicine applicb , befogs the bol	op bee
purgeb.	14
Bature nourifheth bir feife,	1000
O.	35
of vacabond Chirurgias, worle than th	Petied
fol. 5.	
Of contraries of Clementes.	9
Of refolucion.	II
	3bem
Df an Embroche .	11
Dt G D D, is the beginning, & ending	of all
thinger.	17
Df Woundes.	Them
Df conuulfion mostall.	18
Df the firft, and feconde intencion.	19
Df woundes in the mufcles.	10
Dl Synciocs.	Idem
Df Woundes beepe, and not beepe.	24
Df incifion of imall Cleynes.	3dem
Df exiccatines.	26
Dt bune collbered, of euery fich, & foare m	an. 28
Of radicall moyfture.	Joem
Duid,a good note.	29
Dfoclour.	30
Dfputrifaction.oz rottenneffe.'	31
Df bones, which are corrupted, two this	igs cos
(Ibereb.	32
Df fweilinges, the canfe.	33
Df filthy matter, what it is.	34
Df honeft requelt,and friendfhip. Df incifion of the head.	36
Of blombrunning the block and	37
Df bloub running, the chiefe caule, and t that both follow the fame.	
P.	Rocm
Partes moft baungerous to be hurt.	fel.18
Pate Barby the Scot, a goob Chirur	JUNI 10
Purge a foare man, after be is amenbeb,i	or feare
of biopfic.	Ja
Durge the pacient, according to the bypin	. 39
Doojemen are correcteb, for great mes fa	ulte ib.
Picleruatine, and Curatine.	44
Q.	in here
tradition R.	
Revercuffines.	Sol+ 14
Liegunent of Lpie.	28
Remoue the caufe,s the effert will ceafe.	32
Extchard 15 tilleting plactice for the frome.	
Richard 25ulleins gopanpe for the ftone	. 46
Bicharb Bulleins Byzupe for the ftone	ne. 3de
tatchero whitems Billes for the flone.	Them
Bichard 25ulleins emplafter for the fton	ie. Socm
iRichard Bulleins Clifter for the ftone.	IDem
CAbiment Comments S.	Contrad Ver
SAbinusa famous Bountaynein Ital	2. Z
Boft Chirurgians, make foule foares	. 30e
Bir Chomas Cliet knight. Bundty names of apollumacions, but	in it. 4
are but apoli amationg.	in energy
Soares componnbeb.	1 17 1 9
Begnes of beath	10000 H (MA)
Bangnine, Choleriche, apollumacions.	1000 FTT 44
Banics is matter, comming of corrupte	29
os eis putrifaction, and fometyme it	to bloud,
torpovion.	Them
Strong members, bo oppjelle the weak	C The
An aniona and an	c. 3dem

Soft Chirurgians, make foule foares. yet 25et. cherig mangiers, marreth altogether. 29

The Index betweene Soarneffe, and Chirurgj.

Alment of her hand and a shallor at	
Signes of bloken bones in the head. 38	Comakea Cicatrice. Joem
Baine, Chefill, & Wimble, for the head are good	Eo belpe putrifaction. 32
inftrumentes. 44	Ehefe fignes are in the ende. 3bem
Sagistalis, fue diferinialis. 41	Eo open a beyne, to purge groffe bloub. 32
Τ.	Che caufe of Soarenelle is fitft, not confibered
TEageby beginneth cuer cuill, and enbeth the	of many. 34
fol. 2	Co fkower & otp all Elicers, plain, ot hollow .35
Chomas Bharte Doctot. 4	The cattle of hanfar what then are
Thomas Dannell. Them	The caufe of baufes, what they are. 37
	Co let bloub on the contrary parte, why it muft
Ewo hyndes of Chirurglans. 5	be,by reafon. 39
The fouldtour is burt more by an cuill Chirure	Ehe Wimble is belt, to pearfe the bead, to purge
gian, than by his enemies weapon, often it is	foathmatter.if it be bleb bifcreetip. 41
fo ploued, 6	Calie heebe of colb,in a wounde of the heab. 42
Ehe miferies of man, whe he is hurt in boby.tb.	Ehereis no place empig, fog apje filleth cuery o .
The bilcriptio of an buthaift, or a billaine of nas	pen place. 42
ture, firpuing agapuft grace and bertue, bns	Eo cozect proube flefbe. Jbem
profitable for a common wealth. Joent	E wo things confibered in the ftone, for the joure
Ehe bertue of Chirurgi. 7	
Che Chirurgian is the belt hande crafte in the	or the tame. 45
Woilor. Jbem	L'Nouentum Equations of Anian
Che Chirurgian is natures feruaunt. 3bem	V Nguentum Ægyptiacum of Auken. 16
	Elicers be harb to cure, y folloso a ficknes. 23
Che ftrength of nature. Jbem	Alicers in good complexions, are foone cureb. 30
Two maner of healinges. 8	Claricty of fimples. 26
E wo kyndes of apoftumacions, hoat, s colde. 9	Elicers hoat, colbe, and byting. 27
The about dance of bloud, in the apoftumation.id	Vnguentum Album. Idem
Che crueity of the Choleriche apoltumacio, but	Elicer birulent, how it groweth. 34
the bloudy apoftumacion is gentler. 3dem	Vnguentum Bafilicum, 38
Che quantity of the apoftumacions Jbem	W.
Chice caufes, the Dumature, the Intecebente, #	VV hat is called Chirurgi. fol. s
the Contunctive, whych belong to the apoltu-	What perill is in fapplication of a repercufa
macion. II	
Eo abate beat fiche. 16	ude, although in lome cale, it is molt belt, is
	What hurt enfueth of a reperculline fometime. 13
The bell minimum of a forestate	What goodnelle commeth of a repercuffine an os
	ther tyme. Jbem
E wo kindes of woundes, the one fimple, and the	what harme enfueth of aneuill Chirurgian als
other bouble, 03 compounde. 18	wayes. Is
The Chirurgian mult looke pleafauntly, bppon	What the Chirurgian mult boe. 30cm
his Pacient. 20	What woundes be mostall. 18
Co clenie the wounde, and drawe forth broken	Woundes in the Mufcles. Joem
boneg. 21	tohat of Chirurgian mult obferne in his cure. 19
Eo end a double wound, a begin accidentes. 30.	Who to both graunt to one abfurbity, many one
Eo correct a fwart wound. 22	will eft foones follow the fame. Joem
The fluxe of bloube, proceeding of a primatine	When to let bloub on the contrary floe of the bos
caufe. 23	by, and why.
To ftop a bicebing beyne. 24	When the Chernyains in makes former
fra francha bland	
When South a factor of the	
E wo innote tocces of bleers, 16	When to incarnate, # Soben to feperate a foare, 24
Eo know, whether bicers be hoat of colbe. Jbent	When to ble contrartes in healing. 30
Eo make the fikin sohole. 27	What thing both anoy the hrayne moft of all. 39
Three fundip intencions : of regiment, of mat-	Whe to let bloub,ij. times in one place, & whp.40
ter,of growing. 3bem	whe to biy a whe to moult a would in y head, 42
Eo abate proude tiefhe. Joem	Worke tenderip, in the wound of the head, 43
The caule of inperfluous fiethe. 28	ioup men do pille bloud, 44
Coremone an elebarous feab orcruft. 29	Roben the frone commeth of colde. Them
Ewocaulesof matter, 20	Why copruption cometh from the Parbe. Joem
Eo fearche the caufe. & bifplace the effect. 21	Annual Transit Total
Chice caules of hardnelle. Ibem	
3,0411s	

FINIS.

The ende of the Dialogue, betweene the Soare man, and the Chirurgian. By William Bulleyn, Marche. 1572.

Ij 2.

The Index berweene Soarneffe, and Chirurgi.

be top section. Be to present an up come in pairing why section RE to relation. (or transfer of why an events the large large of any for transfer of why one of the back, ex-REST is an place carp of the sector and the back, ex-sectors is an place carp of the sector and the sector and the sector and the sector of the sector and the sector and the sector and the sector of the sector and the sector and the sector and the sector of the sector and the sector and the sector and the sector of the sector and the sector and the sector and the sector of the sector and the sector and the sector and the sector of the sector and the se

tion price. tion price Storepert prentice Billiers Store thouge contideration the flower, for 4 bir of a per the father. Y

P Nevertem Respiration of Arben, 16 ministrateballo in color Arbitic o 4 Chance Ar Charte in 1000 complex in p. or focus cases, 10 estere a (*) 2018 finingeneral Startigt av finingene Utgenerat valder, nub bytfinde Vagenerat Alfrica Stifter birdient besenstere av 178. Vagenerat Baktherne.

orbi

De matin calles Chitrand. tari epare. Ander harre enfacth of an each Chiraryian ale

baques. Bolass els Ebitmention confictes. Inden utitut fuona new be mortail. Dome bes in the Maufelen. Ebogs Bobar 6 Elinnigten und able eue in Sin encer 19 The stores of the state of the store and being and the store the store of the s 12

Ruber an Briter and Ruber a utstar mate, it follows the Percets a States, a baber in the contractors in beginner. In that there both energisks by an an inoff. At all 29 models at the Wester, it much a feer under a state, and there a both energies in the state of the both. I where a both energies in the state of the both. I takes means for prefit bates to the state of the bates of come. Wester the four constraints of come. and antemperate research trous at Tartes. "Items

 Construction
 State, 2

 Construct Dampie EDuctor.
 State, 2

 Construct Dampie
 State, 2

 Construct Dampie and Construct State, 2
 State, 2

 Construct Dampie and State, 2
 State, 2

2,102

Comment Commenter fifter Read Territoria fifter Core influenzaria a naturation Core influenzaria a naturation Core influenzaria a naturation territori barriste al soon alian the ante Cample, and rife information and the source of the Cample, and rife and the complete source of the Cample, but the Core of the componenties.

44

ell area intelligationes el formed. Ella areada, fabricare el formed. Ella areada, fabricare intella ella forma ella areada el tras familias en arten areada el of reginerat, el mat-se er sous el una reada della . el commente el una reada della . el areador el analiza el areador el analiza

3

FINIS.

en The endeof the Dialogue, betweene the Soarte many and the Chirurgian, By William Bulleyn, Marche, 1572.

Sickeneffe. Dow make pour Alypta Mufchata? Health.

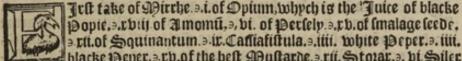


Jeft take the beft Gum of Laudanum. 5. in. of Storar og Styzac Calamita. 3. 8. of lignum Bloes. 3. 11. facte oz the fattelt part of Burbe.3.1.of Amber.3.1. Caphire. a.i. s. of Dulke. 2. S. of Kole water almutch as you will. This doth help chils bien whych be fort winded, and the ftraightnes of p breaft and wombe, which cannot keepe they? Mylke: of thys wee

may make excellent perfumes, which noble men be accuftomed to ble, it is oftentimes mired with electuartes.

Sickeneffe.

Dow make you your owne Antidotarie which you ble your felf? Health.



popie. a. x bili of Amomu, a, bi. of Perfely. a. x b. of Imalage feede. Che goodly a rti. of Squinantum. a. ix. Caffiafiftula. a. itii. white Peper. a. itit. Gneruum. blacke Deper. .. rb. of the beft Multarde. .. ru. Storar. .. bi Siler Dontan. ... it of the belt MithyDatum Andzomachi. .. D. of Donie clarifycd, as mutch as well fuffice, and as you indge meete. The quantity which fhall be recepued at one tyme of this is. 3. ii. Take pour Storar with Pour, forwnkell or caft the other on dry, feeth your Dpium with fweete wyne, fod= Den to the thyzd part, butyll it be as thycke as Donie. This, is good agaynit a quarten aque, longe beadache, the turnpng lyckenes, the fallyng eupli, o= uermutch waking fcentines, the payn of the eyes, reumes, tothache, fbotte= nes of wynde lyahing, olde coughes from the Lunges: it caulith allo the Spitell to be thy cher. and apt to anoyde, taken wyth Dydzomell, which is made of Dony and water fodden together, and if a man do fpyt bloud, then it mult be taken with Acetum mullum whych is made of Uinegar and Donie, oz els it ought to be recepued with Ainegar mired with Water, oz worth sti. of the unce of knotgraffe, or plantan, howbeit you muft abde or Diminify, accordying to the firength of the pacyent . It is allo a prefent res meby for the fromacke for it confumeth superfluous humors, and cauleth a good appetite. It cureth the Dikeope and ftoppeth bomitting, it moueth a man to auoyd wynde, both from the lyner, ftomacke, and lower partes. It helpeth pape of the Liver, the yellow Jaundice, and all difeates of Delan-cholie, the griefe and beauines of the Splene it ingendzeth good colour, it purgeth downe ward fleume and choler, it doth diffribute meate digefted in to his partes: it provoketh by ne, and caufeth the grauell in the raynes and bladder to auoide,it cureth Illijca & collica paffio : taken with dynke it mos ueth a man to the fole, and cureth inflamacions in float tyme it both mitis gate the gnawyng and payne in the belly:it both heale and take away the ouermutch fretchyng forth of the Matrice: when it cannot be callely taken in at the mouth, then let it be mynifited with the Juice of fenegreeke at the Haa.

Fol.I.

the fundament, and fo it will take away the payne in all the lower partes : it Doth cure all byleafes of the matryce : it'all wagetb the payne of iDomen whych labour of chylde : it curch the Mother and drawing by of the Matrece and firetching of the fame, it ftoppeth bunaturall Durgations, apurs acth courupt a fuperfluous humours, it floppeth flures of bloude from the Dattree if it be taken alone of worth old nopne: we may allo ble thys in \$ gowt of frete, a in Arthritica paflio, which is a weaknes in al the iopnets of fuperfluous humours, Spainus called the crampe of contraction of fynewes. Sickenelle.

D: asmutch as you have themed me the bertue of fundry femples before, now would I glably learn how to compound medicines of i these funder kyndes, to help me no to in the tyme of Sicknelle, and fyilt what is A romaticum Rofarum, and how fould it be made?

Health.

Tift take cleane reducoles. 1.2b. and the belt Liqueris fcraped. 3. bil. Lingnum Aloes, Sanders yellow, ana. 3. 11 Cinamom 3. b. Macis. Cloues, ana. 3. 11. S. Gum Traganthum 3.11. 9 if. Butmegs, the great Cardamomu calledy grayn of Paradice, Galangall ana.3.1. Spicknard, amber grife .a.if. Dulche.a.t. a cleane whyte Suger, as mutch as wil fuffice, and to diffolue all together in the pure fyup of red Roles. sickeneffe.

mohat is thys to my help being Sicke?

Health.

Gabrielis Logonis Das mafcen. Nichol ai Myrep. Leonardus Fuc. Decom-, Medican,



Bys healeth the weakeneffe of the Stomacke, and both comfort alithe pryncipall partes of the body, and wyll clenfe corrupt humours, foule and groffe matter remapning in the Breaft, and Stomache : it alfo refreflibeth the Brayne, and comfosteth the heart, and cauleth good Digeftion, and Daps eth bp fuperfluons mopfler in the guttes. Ind cuen fo repor-

feth Nicholaus Myrepfus, Gabriell, Ioannes Damalcenus, and Leonardus Fuchfius, men learned and Dayly approued, to whom we must giene credence as to molt worthy Teachers.

Sickeneffe.



D D is fo iuft and mercifull, that he wy I neyther fuffer any byce bnounifbed, or bertue bnrewarbed. Therefore thele Men have recepted the fruites of their owne La= bours, being good mitruments to comfort the troubled, a heale the licke that be afflicted with fundy infirmitpes.

a uphere as an infinite number through the beafily abufung of themfelues, be plaqued with fond foolyfhe delightes, as incidinate riots, Banquets forieptes actes Menereous. Bath, and other Paffions whych bring them all to my house ercept Dret with his brother quiet, and merry man meete thefe Companions in the way, and turne them backe agapne, into the pleafant palace of you mayfter Dealth, whych in all poynetes are contrarr 244

Folz

contrary to me poore lyckenes, now labiecte to all myferies, as feuers. Ac. Det of Charity hew me fome holfome medycyne for dyuers infymites. Health.



Shall fbem thee a berp ercellent me bycine againft fundip ins framitics, which Leonardus Fuchfius in hys compoundyng of medicines doeth areatly commend.and it is thus made. Take of afarabacca, Balme feede, Denbane feede, ana 3. ti. 8. of Clos ucs. Myrthe. Cipres, Opium, ana 3. ii the inice of Balme, Cys namom, folium Indicum, Setwall, Synger, Coffe, Cozall, Caffiafifula, the Summe Tragagantum, Spike, wpib fenell . frankinfence, Cuphorbe, Storar Calamita, Cardamomum, Siler 990tane, 9Bultard, Satifrage,

Dill.aniffeede, ana. s. it Lignum aloes, Rubarbe, Rhaponticum, the confecs tion called alppta mulchata, the Otters ftones, Salanga, Opoponar , the fenicte, anacardin, Daftyck, Bzymftone buffeked, Dionie, Seabolme, Eos fes, Tyme, Gladyan Deneryal both round and long ariftologia, Gentian, the outward rind of Dandrager, Germander, Bayberies, yelow Carotes, Walervan rootes, long Deper. whyte Deper the wood of Balme called Eploballamum, Carawayes, Amomum, Parfelie, Louage, Kew feede, ana.; s.fyne Gold, lpttle Decles, lyttle filhes called of the 3 poticarpes Viguis O. doratus, the bone in the heart of the red Deare, the thaung of Juerie, Calas mus aromaticus, Pelletarye of Spaine,ana O.ri.of Dony almutch as you iudge meete.

Sickenes. And what is the bertue of thys? Health.

Thelpethreumes of the head, whych come of cold, the movilnes and runnyng of the eyes the toth ache, and Dead ache ,'if the forehead bee therewyth anoynted: it doth allo cure the fallying eupli, madnes, turs nyna fockenes of the head, and to conclude, all maner of dylcales, which be about the head, it healeth all thole whych be troubled with the cough . or have fuperfluity of humours in the break, the gnawping and grypping of the mouth of the ftomacke, whych the Grecians call Difpepfia, and the Las tines Appetitus proftratus, which is a corrupted appetite it cureth fpittyng of bloud and the ache in the hyppe or buckelbone commyng of humours, it als fwaneth allo the Collyke and fcoureth the reines, it provoketh a mato piffe, and cureth the frangurian, breaketh the fone congeled, and taketh awave all opfeales in the belly:it cureth quotidian and tercian agues, taken with the turce of Stichados, in the begynning of the fyttes.

Sickenes.



Do heartely thanke you. J pray God J may recepte comforte by your hollome compolicion, called Autra Alerandina, fow a fir, for as mutch as I haue red the bare names, both of fimples and compoundes, euen as men pallyng through Cityes, frelds, woddes and rivers, fmally regardyng they vertues, condicios

oz properties, euen fo haue I Don:but now ifit fhall pleafe pour 99aifterhow, I would request that in those questions, you thew me the Compound Dyng of Aromaticum Garyophillatum.

Maa.u.

Health

Health.



Dereunto are wee aBortall monghts borne but one to helpe theother, the Doore to the Epcipe the UMAple to learne the ignorant, the whole to comfort the fycke? for we which now beein goodhealth and feele no govef, once fhall becay ', and Bifall into your myferable eftate, finifying our time in bolour, agonic and paine. Ind thus Jamperfwaded. that our lives

can not bee prolonged one minute: for the almpght p hath fet our courle and end, whych we may not paffe, no more than the Sonne , Doone , and the Starres can go out of thep: courle and order, whych they be placed in. But DBodicine rafeth maketh cleane and comfosteth nature, taketh away paya but prolongety nolyfe, and thus our Dinines fap. But I berng thy potycary, neyghbour Sycknes. Owellyng neare thy Dooze, woll teach thee mas ny goodly medicines:and now how thou fouldeft make Aromaticum Gas riophillatum frift take of Cloues 3. bit Mace, Betwall. Balanga. pellowe Saunders, Trochildiarodonis, Cinamom, lignum Bloes, Spicknard, long Pepersthe great Cardomomum ana 3.1, Roles. 3. ini.grated Liquotice. Gallia mulchata, folium Indicum, Cubebes, ana. 9 iii. of amber. 3.1. of Mulke a.f. of Spup of pomecitron , as mutch as you iutge meete . This comfosteth the ftomacke and the heart, ftoppeth bomityng, it confumeth allo the corrupt humours in the fromack, and doeth nourph all the prencipall members, it cauleth heate and diffolueth winde.

Sickeneffe. Dow make you Acatia? Health.

Ake the plant or braunch of a Bullais or flow free, with the fruicte a lay it in a belleil certain houres. and fo let it fand, then feeth it bps on the fyre, and freine forth the liquour, the which fireined. feeth it on the type agayn, batyll it be thycke, and then kepe it in fyne beffels lyke fbeiles and fo big it.

Sickenes. Dow make you Amy'un. Health.



Abe mbeate and beate it lyghtly, not to finalland putit into a bellell of glaffe, and couer it wyth water. fo that the water bee a: boue it, two or three fyngers, and fo let it frand, by the fpace of a Lo pyght in the Donnyng pieffe it Downe well. bato the fubitatice, whych A mylum is made or, doe defeend to the bottome, after ward frane it worth a Sine, and caft away the Bran. whych fwimmeth on the Water abouc.let the refrout, which thall make Amylum, faito tpll it goe Downe to the bottome of the beffelse the water fwim aboue then call forth the noa. ter foitig.fo that nothing remaphe.and dip it with a lyttle Cotten let this be bone in Sommer, and alfo Somme Daped leaft it ware fower, and fo cozrupte Couer the beffell worth a fone cloth, that nothyng fall in: If you woll make thys in winter, then you must take great beede, that it be not fower ye mult allo prouvde that it be foone dived eyther in the Sunne , or in the

Ongot LA romaticum Carvooluilatum.

wynd.og in the fpgesand thus you may make Amylum of Bice.

Sickenes. Dow make you Aqua odorifera, Health.

Take of Role water. Pititi, Stozar Calamita, Beniamen, Cloues ana.3. i.of Mulke, Ciuet. Amber Grece, ana G.rr, of Camphire.3. ii. lome put buto this.3.i. of Lignum Aloes: let them be put into a beffell of Glaffe, coucred wyth a couer, haupuge holes in it, then let them boyle in a Ueffell full of water, as it is in Balneo Marie , whych is a Glaffe of Ueffell fet wuhin an other greater on the hyze: thys Done fit apne them wyth a fpne lpnnen cloth, and fo to be referned in a beffell in the Sunne, by the fpace of. 10. Dayes, 5 then it wyll prone an oboxiferous water molt pleafaunt.

Bow make you Benedicta Laxatiua?

Health.

FIrst take of the best Turbith, Suger, ana.3. r. Diagridion.3.b. wylde Lillies. Roles. ana.3. b. Cloues. Spirknard, Singer, Saffron, Sarifrage, long Peper, Amonum, Cardamonum, Smalage feede, Salgem, Galanga, Mace, Carowais, fenell, Spinage, kneeholme, og. Butchers Brome, Gromell feede, ana 3. i. of Hony almutch as wyll suffree. Thys doth cure the weakenes of the toyntes. and the cold goute in the feete, it doth alfo purge the reynes and the bladder.

sickenesse.

Dow make you Balfamum actyfyciall? Health.

Fichtake Terebyntyne. 3. rij. Summe Elemi. 3. b. of Bolen. 3. fii. let the be meited together, and when they be molten, myngle thele pouders fos lowpig. of Aryftolochia longa 3. fi. of Dragons bloud. Mit. make thele in great peeces. Thys medycyne doth heale both new and old Boundes , and chyefly those that be about the heade

Sickenes.

和如意

Dow make you Confectio Dulcis de mulco?

Health.

First take of Safron the Iweete roote Dozonicke, Setwall, Lignum Aloes, Dace ana.3.11. whyte Perles, lylke in ponder. Amber, red Cozall, ana.3.11.5 the confection, called Gallia Mulchata, Spycknarde, folium Indicum. Cloues, ana.3.1. Spyger. Cubebes, long Peper, ana.3.1.5. Mulke. 3.1.5.11. make thys with Pony not clarylyed.5 fowerth part of the weight of all the other. Thys doth cure the tremblying of the heart, and all dyleafes of the Melancholy, and thole men, whych be heaup without a caule: it remedyeth allo the dyleafes about the biapne. as the tournyngliptkenes, and falling euril, the wighthing of the necke.og the mouth on the one lyde, and all dyleafes of the lunges, and hogtnes of winde.

Saa 2.

Sickneffe ;

Fol.z.

Trife take the former

to mul vin & Sickenes. en not surit One. stel seit ni sa dite ut Com make you Confectio Hamech, Health

Fol.3.

Jefte take the fower honds of Mirobalans. 3.iiii Eubarbe. 3.ii. Agarike Coloquintida, Polipodie of the Dke ana. s rbiit noomewoode, Tyme,, Sene ana st, Quelettes s.rb the flower of harder Come ju Anifeebe, Roles, Fenell ana, bi the inice of fumitarie Pi.i. Dunes in number.ir.of Raplens of Coragnes the frones taken out. bi powreall thele into a bels fell of Giaffe, which hatha frayght mouth and flop the Mouth by & fpace of. b. dayes afterwardlet them boyle once. then Grayn them. and Diffolue ins to the ficainyng of Caffiabitula ; iii.of the fruict of the wilde Date tree.called Thamarinde. 3. D. of ABanna or fwerte dewe. 3. ii. breake them with your hand, and ftraphe them. Then caft on Suger li i of Scammon. 3. i g. feeth them butpll they thatbe as thycke as bony, then caft byon them the pouder of all the fine hyndes of Dirobolans, Reubarbe, fumiterie leede ana.3.in, Anilfeede, Spicknard ana 3 i. Thys cureth all dyfeafes whych come of fleume and choler, but chiefly the ryng wome feabs, keper, cankers a futch others.

Sickenes . Dow make you Cerotum Stomachale? Health.

I Irft take of red Roles. 3. rr. of noomewood leaves. 3. rb. of Maltycke. 3.rt. Spicknard. 3.r. beate them imall, then take of Aurgine ware . 3.ilit.

Offe of Boles. Pit s.make pour confection. There be fome whych Doe wall the oyle and the ware, and then refolue them with a gentle fyze, and altermard mynale them with the other, and fo it is indged better. This Doth mitigate inflamacions, and hoat apoftumes, whych be in the fomack and liver. Sickeneffe. 100 Guanda gatta

Low make you a confection for the eyes? Health.

Titt take of whyte Leade walhed.s.r of Emples . iiii.of Gumme 3-Trabike, and Tragantum ana. 3.it of Camphire .3. f. make thele into pouder, and Diffolue them in Rofe water, after ward make thereof lit= tle balles.

Sickeneffe.

Dow make you conferue of Bugloffe?

Health. FIrft take of the leanes of Bugloffe l'i.iii.beate them in'a Morter of ftone,aud then caft byon theim l'.in.of Buger , make your conferue lyke Optatum, whych is a thynne Electuatie. Thys comforteth the ftomache, and bealeth Difeates whych come of Delancholy, the fownginge

and tremblyng of the heart it purgeth allo Choller. Sickeneffe .

Dow make you a conferue of Rofemary. Health. din anna anna anna anna anna anna

fult

Fol.4.

Teft take of the flowers of Rolemary. "i.s. of Suger, "i.is.make your conferue. This doeth comfost a mouth brayne . and molify harde and fifte members it allo purgeth Adelancholy and fleume. Sickenes.

Dow make you a conferue of Bozage o? Bugloffe? Health

Irfl take of the flowers of Bozage. J. iii. Suger. J. rii make your conferue, accordying to the arte. Thys doth remedye the tremblyinge of the heart and fownying, it also purgeth Melancholy, and caule th a man to be metry.

Sickenes. Dow make you conferue of Boles?

Health.

Jrft take of Rofe leaues. l'i. i. beate them in a ftone moster, and cafte boon theim of Suger, l'i. iif. make your conferue after the failtion of Opiata. This doeth comfort the ftomacke, heart and all the proncipal partes, it mollifyeth alfo those parts, which be hard. a purgeth Delancholy. Sickenes.

Dow make you a conferue of Wiolettes? Healthe.

Tand caft bpon them Pi.t.of Suger.make pour conferue accordingly. Thys dooeth cure inflamacions of Choller, quench the thys?, # moueth a man to the floole,

Sickenes.

How make you a conferue of Mayden haire?

Health. If It take of Maiden hayze. Pi. beate them and put Suger but o them. If as in the other. This helpeth the Plurelie. difeates of Melancholy, and red Cholley, and the Splene of Mylte.

> Sicknes Dow make you a conferue of Gladian? Health.

Trit take of the rootes of Gladian. l'i feeth them in water, butill they be well fodden, after ward dy them and fearfe them through a Sue, then fet them on the free again, and put, l'i.ii.of Suger buto them, make thys conferue like to the Electuarie Opiata. This remedieth difeafes of the brayne and fine wes, with all furth as come offleume.

Sicknes.

Dow make you a conferue of Enula campana:

Health. Akelof the roote of Enula campana. Fi. ii feeth it well, afferward big it. then fearce it through a Siue, and then fet it on the fyze agapue, and put l'i. bi. of Suger unto it. Thys Doth comfort the fromacke, and pryncipall parts agapuft fleume, and helpeth the heart.

Aaa,titt,

Sickenesse

Sickenes.

how make your conferue of Cychozy, or Succhozy.

Fand caft upon them. li ii. of Suger. Thys purgeth Melancholy and Choler.

Sickenes.

How make you conferve of 'Sozell?

Health.

Jeft take the leaues of Sozell. I'i. s. beat them as you dyd the other, caft byon them of Suger. I'i s. Thys helpeth Cholozicke perfones.

Sickenesse.

Dow make you Conditum Cotoncorum Health.

Ake as many Quinces as you judge convenient, and leeth them, and take of the decoction of them l'i. iii. of Suger. l'i.j. feeth them well, and referue the forme Apoticaties put in the whites of Egges when they be clarifyed. I wyil also teach thee an other way to make thys confection. Take of the leede of birnelles of Quinces . Juii tempse them by the space of halfe a day, wyth. l'i.ii. of the inice of Quinces, then boyle them a lyttle. and frayne them, and call byon them. l'i.ii. of Suger, afterwarde feeth them well, and keepe them in bores.

I wel allo teach thee an other way to make an other confection of the fame. Take of Duinces. I'. bi. when they be fodden, put buto them I'.iii. of Suger. and feeth them well, as thou bidd before, keepe them in litle bores,

Sickeneffe.

Dow make you Diagalanga? Health.

Fuage.ana 3.111. Binger, longe peper, Cinamom, whyte peper . 31.6. of

Calaminte, Mintes dived ana, 3. i. of the leffer Cardamomum, Spycknard, Louage feete, fenell feede, Aniffeede Carowayes ana 3. r. of Calamus Aromaticus 3. i. of the beft Suger. 3. r §. of Ponie clarifyed, almutch as wyll fuffice. Thys doth cure the difeafesthat come of wynde, and belebyng whych feemeth fharpe in the month lyke Uineger: it is proued to caufe good digettion, and fortefieth the weakeness of the ftomack and liver being colde. Sickeneffe.

Dow make you Diacyminum Nicholaj?

Health

T äke of Cummin layed in Uineger, by the space of a day, and afterwarde byped. 3. biii. a.i. of Cinamom, Cloues ana. 5. ii. 6. black Peper, Singer ana. 5. ii. 6. b. of Galanga, Sauerie, Calamint ana. 5. i. a ii. Charulfeede, Louage, ana. 5. i. 6. riii. long Peper 3. i. Spicknard, Cardamomu, Autmegs, ana. a. ii f. of Pony almutch as you iudge couenyent. This helpeth the flomack and pypncipal parts, which be troubled with wynd: it cauleth good digettion, & hypngeth heat to the flomack, and other pypncipall parts that be cold.

Sickeneffe

Sickenes. Low make you Diambra Mefue? Health.

2 3ke of Cinamon, Dozomcke, Cloues, Dace, Autmegges, Leaves of Salanga and Spicknard. s.in the great and leffer Cardamomum, ana. s.t. of Ginger, Saunders, lignum Eloes, longe Peper ana s.u. of Amber. s.t. of Dufbe. 3.6 make it wyth the beft Suger , and the water of Roles. Thys comfosteth the branne, heart, ftomacke . and all the principall members, it cauleth good Digeftion. and maketh a man merry, and ingens Dreth heate in the pryncipall partes, it is bery comfortable to old Men, and those whych be colde of nature and complexion, to women allo, and cureth the difeates of the matrice.

Sickeneffe. Dow make you Diamargaritum calidum? Health.

Take of Cloues, Cinamon, Spicknarde, lignum Aloes, Galanga, Lis quotice, Trochifci Diarodonis, and lyttle balles of Miolettes ana.s.t. s. Autmegges. Dace, the confection of Dulke, Setwall, Reubarbe, Stos rar Calamita ana.3.1 Derles, Ginger, the bone in the heart of bired Deare, the hauyng of Juopie, luncus odoratus. 3. 8.90ulke, Amber, Cardamom, 1.02 uage, Balell feede ana. 3. j. G. ii of Camphire G. bi. of Mel Bolatum, almutch as will fuffice. This both cure the weakenes of all the body fownyng, and fagnting, both of the Romacke, and allo of the heart, and comforteth thellines ly partes, and thole that be penline and fad wythout a 'cause , it cureth the cough and confirmption, it both allo recourt those which be meake w longe difeafeg.

Sickenes. Dow make pout Diamargaritum frigidum. Health.

"Ake the.iti.kyndes of Saunders, the flowers of Roles, and Aiolettes; I the feedes of Belons. Trochilei Diarodon, raw Sils, made in pouder, ana.3. ii. the bone in the heart of the red Deare, Spodium, Dozonike, proote both of red and whyte Behen, Spicknarde, Saffron, ana. . if thauynges of Juorie,flower gentyll, Saphire, Jacinte, Emeraude, Sozell, and Endine feede, Lignum Bloes, gray Amber, ana. 3. 8. of fyne Gold. 3. i. Camphire . D. t. of Mulke & il.mire them and make thereof a pouder, puttying in perles. . i. and Corrals red and whyte ana ... i. s. and whyte Suger. sickeneffe.

Dow make you Diathameron of Dates? Health.

The of Cloues. Ginger, ana. 5. b. S. rbi. of Cinamom. 3. iii. of the Sub? ftaunce of Dates, Galanga, Spicknard, Setwall.Coft. Dellitarye of Spain, white and red Cozal. Rhaponticum, Spyke, the fruict Inacar Dium.Date ftones, Balme feede, Inis feede, Juniper Seede, ana. 3.1. . ii.

offyng

C H. Loluso aditana

Wigth Marsh

Fol.5.

offene Golde, the bone of the Bart of the red Deare, ana. a. ii. s . of the Maupings of Juerp,of Dulke,ana. : it.of Imber. . i. of Bonp Bofet almutch as you indge beft:but few Apotycaries Do make this, for it is not great ly bleb, pet fome do occupy it bery much. Thys wyl recouer a man from ba ger of death buto Life. It alfo belpeth thole that be fort wyn ded orhaue any difeate in the wond pope, or have the coughe, or be in a confumption : it cuteth allo all opleales of the breaft and ftomache, the dropfy and payne in the raynes, it byngeth Mypthe, it maketh a man lufty and fat.

Sickeneffe,

Dow make you Diarhodon Abbatis? Health.

The of whyte and red Saunders, an. 3. ii s. of Summe Trabike and Tragantum, Spody.ana. . it Alarabacca Malticke, Aniffeede, fes nel, Cinamon, Rewbarbe, Balill feede Berberpes. wplo Succhore feede, Dozlelyne feede, whyte Dopy feede feedes of Gourdes . Cucumers, Delons, Citrons, ana. . . . Suger Candie Roles, ana. 3.1.3.111. of Camphire. S. buiof Dufke stimake thys with the fyrupe of Bole water . Thys hele peth the pellow Jandice, weaknes of the Lyner, confumptions, dyleafes as bout the heart, and thole whych be troubled with the brate aboute the flos macke. lunges of the whole body, and allo thole whych be recoursed from longe and lyttle agues. Sickeneffe.

Dow make you Diacalamintha, and and the store and the store at Health.

Tift take Calamynts, Deneriall, Bylope, blacke Deper, Siler Montan, percellye, ana. 3. il. a. il. of Louage. 3. t. a. t. of Smalage, Ampnthine, Dill, Inyffer De, Cinainom, Gynger ana. . it. of Dony almutch as worl fuffice. Thys cureth opfeales of the ftomacke whych come of cold , caufeth Digettion, and chilly in olde men,it takethaway the cough, whych Doeth come of a colde caufe.

Sickeneffe.

Bow make you Diatrion Pipercon? Health.

- Abe of the pepers. 3. bit. s. Gynger , Tyme , Iniffeede, Spicknard, ana.3.tit. amomum, Cinamon, ana.aure. Cafliatiftula , ftl r 99ontan, @= nula Campana Diped, ana. aure. s. make it worh Honp claryfyed. This both engender heat in the ftomack and belly, it remoueth all paynes of fus matthe caufes.it purgeth the fomache of raw humours, and helpeth dine= Sickeneffe. ftion.

Dow make you Diaircos,

Health.

Take of flowerdelice 3.i. Sugar Candie , Cragantum : ana. 3.iii.myngle them and fo make them in pouder. Sickeneffe.

Dow make pou Diairis Salamonis.

Health

Health.

Abe of flowerdelpce 3.i. Penerpall, Hicope Aiquoice, ana. 3. bithe Summe Tragantum, Almondes, Dineaples, Cynamon, Synger, Peper, ana-3.111. figges, Dates, Realons of Corans pycked, ana . 3.111. 5. of ved Storar. 3.111 of Hony almutch as well suffice. Thys is ministred as gaynst the Coughe, shortness of wende, and also refrore the speach lost. Sickenes.

Dow make you Diatragacanthum calidum? Health.

This is good agaput the hardnes and ftrayghtnes of the byeaft which cometh of a grole and colde caule.

Sickenes. Fow make you Diatrangacantha Frigida? Health.

Ake of whyte Tragantum. 5. ii. Summe Arabike: 3. ii. of Amilium 5. s. of Liquotice. 3 ii. of Penedies. 3. iii the foure greater cold Seedes, pareo and pycked. ana. 3. ii of Camphere, 9. s. of the fytupe of Uyolets, as mutch as wyl fuffice. Thys doth cure all difeafes about § lunges, by eaft, and those whych be in a confumption, a cuyl lykyng: the Plutes, Coughe, a those whych be hoat a dig: the.roughnes of the tongue, a the weafon. jlet § pacyent hold it in hys mouth, and Iwalow it Downe, when it is melted.

Sickenes. Dow make you Diamoron, Health.

T Abe of the inice of Mulberies. I's sthe inice 'of blacke berpes a firas berpes. I's. honp. I's s. tweete wyne fodde to f thrid part. 3 iij. make it af ter this toime. Take your inice, let it boyle worth your Honp a tweete wyne byon a feft fyer in a beffell of glaffe of trune, butylit be well fodden, and to know when it is welfolden you muft take a drop of it, and lay it byon a Matbell frome, and if it wyll abyde byon the frome, and cleaue lyke thycke Hony, the frome beying turned on the one fyde, then it is well fodden, and thys done firayne it and keepe it in a beffell of Tinne 1. Thys is berre good agaynft fores in the throat, and all kynds of firanglyng, and paynes in the mouth, togargarpfe there wyth.

Sickenes. Dow make pou Diacodium, Health.

Health. The r. heades of type black Poppe of a meane bygnes, caft bpon them, Vill s. of rappe Water, and if they bee more most than by then let them lye in the Water a Day and a Ayght, but if they be Dyer let them lye longer: after this feeth them but if two parts of § matter bee confumed, then firague them, then put in fweete Wyne. 3 iii.

good

Fol.6.

good Dony. 3. i. then leeth it agayn. and put in Acatia. Dypocifis . Saffron Myrhe, and the flowers of Pomgarnets. ana 3. iti and feeth it agayn: this helpeth Latars, paines in the lunges, and cauleth fleepe. Sickeneffe.

Dow make you Diapraflium?

Health.

The of greene Hozebound. 3. b. s. Tragantum, Dine aples, fweete 21mondes, of a kynd of Auttes called piftici, the fubftaunce of Dates, fugges, Railens of Colans, the fones taken out, ana .3. iii. 8 . Cina. mom, Cloues Butmegges, Bace, Galinga , lignum alces, Spitknard, Grager Setwall, Liquerice, Bhapbontike, Anacardin, ftotar Calamita. Galbanum, Turpentine walhed. 99aftike, 99urhe, 'flowerdelice, Ariftolos chta Botunda, the roote of Cipres, Blacke Deper, Antifecde , fenell. Dpll, Smalage leede, Darflie, Sartirage, ana 3 in. wyld Lillies, Digane, Doims wood, Squinantum, Cardintonium, white peper, Carowayes, Louage, Daplie, ana. 3. 11. f. Deletozie of Spayne, water Dyntes, Denertall, Ditta, Cofte, Sauerie, Balill, Pionte, long Deper, Zmomum, Diobus ana 3.1.9.111. the wood of Balme, Caffiafiftula, Cozall hauyng of Juozie. Balme feede, pelow Carettes, ana. 3. 6 isBulke, Amber, the bone in the heart of the red Deare, ana. G. ruii of honp clarifyed as mutch as you iubge fufficient, make it after this fort folowing put into it. I'i in of Hony, and of greene Horehoud Betony, and young Dine Aples pared, ana 3, b. put allo but o them 3. in . of the best old wyne, and let them boyle together wyth a fost fyer butyll the wyne be confumed. let your fygges be made cleane wyth in and wythouts Dielle lykewyle your Dates, and let your Realyings be pyched, a then dielle allo your pine Aples, Almondes, and the Puttes Pillaci, Dy cuery one of them by them felues, afterward beat them in a Mozier. and put buto them Turpentyne walhed, after thysbeate all agayn and iet them bee tempered with the fame Dony in the Moster where they were before, and mynale them with the Spyces whych we have fooken of before. Thys both cure the weakenes of the fromacke, chyefly facumes, and the brayn whych is colde, the turning Sickenes, the eve light, the winde pype troubled with arole fleume, it both allo mitigate the tothe ache. The inice, is monificed in al fluces and chiefly in the bloudy flux. with the decoction of raine water , in the which Spodie was fodden, or with Bole water, it ftoppeth allo the flure of meate budigefted which the philicians call Ltenteria.

Dow make pou Dipapauer.

Sickenes.

Health.

F Irst take of whyte Popie.3.rrb.sweete Almondes blanched, kirnels of Pineapple. Summe Acabike and Tragantum, the inice of Liquerice as na.3 r. of Amilium.3 iii of Purslen Seede, and Lettice seede, kirnels of Duinches. ana.3.iii of Saffron. 3.i. of Penedies.3.iiii take of the spupe of Poppe almutch as wyll suffree. Thys helpeth those whych be in a consumption. and those whych can not sleepe.

Sickenes.

Dow

put therto alfo. t of the fruite Causanaize , biffoined and firamediatio to.i. and Dommake you Diacurcuma? it olla totinismer, retard smalled ray obsites. Seeth sheen hoel, fairten adhattann innaily and main i'ver bee

ale of Tragacanth, Saffron, of Asarabacca, perfley, vellow Carvers, Aniffrede, fimallage febe, ana. s. iiii, Rubarbe, wyld fe-Rel, Spicknarde ana 5. bi. Coff. Mittle berpes. Callafifula, Soupuantum, Balme feede. Dader, the inice of wom wood, Egrinony, a Balme ana. 5. ii Calamus Aromaticus, Cinamo. ana.3.1. 6. wolde Garlike, Ceterach, the juice of Liquerice. 3.11. 6. the aumme

Tragantum. 3.1. make it with clarifyed hony. This cureth old difeates, and the endlykinge and deformity, of the body: when the meate beyng received, doth not now with that is corrupt in the body it also healeth the dropfy, and difeates of the liver and the Spleene when they be hard of indurate it puts geth the fromacke of corrupt humours, cold and wyndy, it mittigateth pain in the raynes and bladder, and prouoketh by me. sale of officer

Sicknes. Dow make you Diafatyrion?



Health. Ake of the rootes of Satyrion which bee lyke flones, the gara ben Darinyp, the Autres called Diftaci, Dineaple fede, Clottes Chetwo flow ana.3 til. Ginger, Aniffeete, Rochet, Byzdes toung, oz Stich: nes, of Datyry wost, 3.b. Cinamom, cloue Garlik. 5 il. f. of ABuffe, G. bit make the one wilt it after this form put prootes of Satyrion in fo much clarific Officere and thother finche in

Dony as wil fuffyce, let alfo the Parlenipes and Pineaple feede be wel beas water. ten by themfelues, and then put them into the fame Bong, and firring them wel, fuffer them to feeth a certayn space, then mingle with them your Dines apels and the Autres Diffact wel ftamped, and when they have boyled a little whyle, take them from the fyze, and put buto them, the pouder of the fpices and at the laft put in your Male with Bolewater. This both reftore and fortefy the weaknes of the reines, a of the bladder, it pronoketh brine, and moueth a man to have areat denotion to play in Tlenus temple, of to be benerous .

Sicknes.

Dow make you Diaprunum folutiuum Health.

Jult take a hundred Damfones, and put them in a Tinne beffel with to much water, that they may be wel couered, and let them boyle wel til they be lotte, after warde take them from the fyre, # when your water is fo colde, that it is but Luke warme, then take them forth, and put the into a fine, oner a greate bellel, and chafe your Dunes to long with your handes, that nothing remaphe but fones, and fains. Then put into the water, in which the Damfons were fodden in bes fore. 3.1. 8 of Utolets and bolle them, and make a frup, with li.ii. of Suger, into the which Sirup put the fubliance of the Dunes, let them feeth, tpll

23bb.

they be thicke, and then put into the fame water. 3. i of Caliafiftula walked, putte

The Booke of Compoundes don'T

put therto alfo.3.i.of the fruite Camarindes, diffolued and firayned info the fame water, remember alfo that ye bople in the fame of Prunes 3.i.of the olettes, feeth them wel, furryng them continually, and when they bee folders, rear the miro the igns, a forgenchic theron thefe ponders, following. Spauders, Spooly, Rubarbe, Roles, Citolets Portflain feede, Success fellowing Spauders, Spooly, Rubarbe, Roles, Citolets Portflain feede, Success fellowing (oncegreatter cold feedes, and 3. tifre will make it flarature, putte bato esnery pumbe, when it is taken from the fyres of Scamonye, Diaprines not folong this, is minifiered in hoat and burning agues, and chiefly in Spanocha, which is a continual feuer of aboundance of blood : in this ague it may fately be minifiered in the begynning increase, and at all tyme s: a bouth out Diageithion, it may be genen at al howees of the day, and is Diageithio but in the mozong, and that circumfreetly, becaufe it is bery larature.

Dow make you Diapheenicon?

Heatthe, Mail Hoy Salari Wolf

The of Dates inlufed with bineger the dayes and three nightes 3.bf. s.t. of Penedics which be litle wrethes of Suger. diffolued in the decoefficient Barly 3.113 tof Blauched Almondes 3.20. of Curbyth 3.11 f. of Stamony, 5. bi. Singer long Peper & flowers of dry Rue. Cinamome. Mace, lignum Aloes, Antifeede, fennelfeede, yellow Carottes. Galinga, ana, 3. it beate them wel and make them with tlattfred Pony. This doth cure mitt Agues of duitts humours, the Collike and payne in the bellye, it put geth all raw humours of cold.

Sickenes Dow make you Diacarthamum?

31134 32

stofise die Card Desunau nors di Health. fe uner mang fint adaan den besigt

The the roote of Tragantum. 3. 8 the fubliance of Quinces 3 i. thickeft chines of Saffrö. 3 ilitof whyte ginger. 3 ii. Diagridiö. 3. iii. white Turbith 3 bi. Manna, or fwete dew, Mel Rofai ü firapned 3. lof Suger, 3. biii. wold Lillies. 5. iiii. make an Electuary, putting buto it as mutche Dony as wol fuffree. This purgeth choller and phlegme.

lollod anni B an madt tug dinne Sickenes. Conda anti it

Dow make you Diacorallium magistrale.,

main annan anois and the alt mealth an annan mag ma

Tefte take of che Spyces of the confection Dyarodon Abbatis swhiche I bidde fpcake of befoze suit of both Cozalles, lyttis buto them of Suger refolued in the Water of Boles 3 bitt s.make them into final peeces. This doth comfozt the hart and flomake, and chiefly thefe

Fo. 8

thole which have bene long lick of colde.

Dow make pou Diacafiafiftula pro anematibus, o: Cliffers? Health.

Sicknes.

Telt take of flowers of Biolets, the leaves of Balowes, Barcury & Parietary, ana 99. i.of wounewod, 99. s. take al thele greene, & yong make a decoction of thele in a fufficient quantity of water: then frayne them, and preffying them with your handes into this fitavner, you muft Diffolue a li. of Calialifula a. li. t of the belt Dony of fuger, This purgeth and moueth a man to the fole, it is bery expedient for tender and Delicate pers long, becaule it is gentle in operation.

Sicknes.

Dow make pou Dialene? Health.

abe of lignu aloes, Cloues, Galinga, Autmegs folin iudicu, Dace Cinamome ana. ; it the ftone Laguli s.t.of Sene, thoyle almuch as of althe other, of Saffron. 3.t. of the Gauing of Juozy, Spodie, Inacars Din , the bone in the heart of the red Deare, little fplbes called Unquis obos ratus, ana.; if. mylo Lillies ; 1,26 eries of Dystes , Gentian Bayberies, Cleborus niner, or Berefoote ana. s.ii. 10alnuttes made in poudersin nomber rb.of Amber s.ii. of Dony almuch as wil fuffice. This is good to heale the Lepre fome Philitions mingle with thele, ferpentes flefhe, This Doth res meby al Difeates of APelancholp & madnes.the gnawing and grypnyg a= bout the mouth of the ftomacke called Cardiaca paffio, it taketh away bes uines ,quarten Agues and Dileales of the fpleene.

Sicknes.

Dow make you Decoctio pectoralis

Health.

Flut take of bir Dylop, Maydenhere, figges, Sebeften, Raylens, of Cozantes, Barlye, Liquorice, ana, equal partes, boyle thele rogys ther in a fufficient quantity of water, then firain them. and fo referue them This affwageth al payne about the breaft, it cureth allo the cough # hoarlenes, and if after be put in, it helpeth the reume.

Sicknes. Dow make you Decoctio communis?

Health.

Titt take of Dunes, wyld Dates, Raylong or Corans, Utolets, Lyguozice Barly ana, equall partes, boyle them in a fufficient quantitye of water, then frayne them, and kepe them. This decoction is much bled in hoate Aques, and other hoate difeales, and when the yeare is hoate to temper medecines withall, which be received in fuch hoare Baues, at all tymes. This decoction is chaunged, according to the divertity of difeas, 26bb.2. feg.

feg becaufe fome be hotter than other. Sickenes.

Dow make you Electuarium Catholicum?

Health.

Irft fake Sene & Caliafyftula new drawen, Tamarindes, ana. 3. bu, Beubarbe, Atolettes, Dolipodie, Aniffeede . ana . 3. ilit. the foure greatter cold fredes, ana. st.take it i.of polipodye, and beate it , and feethit wel in water, and ftrayne it.then make a fyrupe with the beft fus ger.temper your Caffafpftula and your Camarindes togeather,and when the decoction is almost made, put them into it with the other fayres , and To make the electuary. This is minifired in hoat and burning Agues be= caufe it Doth mollify, Difperfe, and comfoste, it doth allo cure Difeales of the Louer, and of the Spleene.

Sickeneffe. Dow make poulElectuarium Rofatum? Health.

Abe of Suger, the inice of Roles, ana li i.s. of the three Saunders, ana.3 bi of Spodye.3,iii of Diagridion 3.til. of Champhite a.i. tempet it after the forme of an Clectuary, with a firupe made of the fame fu-

ger, and Boles. This both purge Choler ealely', and healeth hoat difeafes in the toynts, the heade ach, the payne of the eyes, tourning licknes, and it hath byn proued agaynft the yellow Jaundice.

Sickeneffe.

Dow make you Electuarium de pfyllio?

Health.



The of the inice of Bugioffe, both harde and the wylde, the luices of Endine and Smallage, fodden altoacather and fy= ned, ana it. ii. Aniffeebe, Spene, ana 3.6. of Dapdenhapte. B.i.the mice of fumitery 3.111, of alarabacca. 3.111. Spicknard 3. ii. let them lye a day and a night, then fet them on the fyre. and fuffer them to boyle once, then caft bypon them ;,iii of Wielettes, of the harder tyme.s.ii.bople them once agapue, but with a loft fyze, then ftrayne them and when they be ftrayned put bato them 3.tit of fleaworte and let them all fand a day and a night, but fitre the continually, this bone, prefie forth plipmye fap of them, a take it ilit. of it, a put bnto it. it. f. of fpne Suger of Scammonye, roaffedin an apple. 3.ilit. after this fette it on the fore as gayne, and feeth it a lyttle, and then put into it of Trochifees, Dyarobon; Trochifces of Spodyc, and Trochifces |Rubarbary ana. i.i.lyttle Balles of Barbarpes .5. f. then make poure Marabacca into a groffe pouder, that it may bee the more laratyue, you may put allo to thele confections, greene Typolettes , and by Damafens. This purgeth yellow Choller, and healeth the turning freines of the head, which commeth of acholeriche humour,

Sickeneffe.

Dow make you Electuarium Indu mains

Health:

Health. Abe Cinamom, Cloues, Spicknard, Roles, Callafillula, 98ace, Cys ptelle.ana 3.iiii.pellow Saunders, 3 ti. f.lignum Aloes , Autmegges ana.3 ii. Curbith 3 t.of Suger penidies an.3 tr. Galinga. Carbamo, mu alarabacca, Maltick ana. 3.1. 8.0f Scammonps rit Beat thele alt oges ther with the Dyle of Almondes, then take of the mice of Quinces, Pomgranetes, the fuice of Smallage, fenel.ana li. s. feeth thefe intes with clas cifyed Dony, buril they be thicke, and then make the Clectuary with thens ther toyces. This purgeth fuperfluous humours, and chiefly, flegmaticie and corrupt humours in the ftomacke and in the other part ipall partes: it Diffolucth wond, and cureth those difeates which come therof, as the payne of the ftomake, and thein ward partes, the Collik and payn in the taynes: it doth allo confume corrupt humours in the ioyntes.

> Sickenes. Dow make you Electuarium Romachisto comfort the break. Health.



ake the Berves of Mirtes finely beaten zrii. of Roles, Spo Die Danna, which is the flower of frankentence, of the the pepers of pelow Saunders, the flowers of the wylde Domgarnets, gumme Arabyke, ana 3.1. s. the kynels of the Domgarnets, made in pouder. 3 bit. of Corpander fleeped in

Aineger, and made in pourer, s.iii. Sozel, and Blayutayn fcede, of Rofes, ana 3 ii.breake them al well, and rub them wyth your handes', then put them into Sozel water, and to make your Clectuary. This comforteth the ftomacke and the inwarde partes: it ftoppeth a Lafk, e which commeth of to frong a purgation , and moueth a man to meate.

Sicknes. and aluna Dow make you Electuarium de Gemmis?

Health.



Ale of white Derles. 3. ii. little pecces of Saphpre. Jacine, Comeline, Emerauldes. Granettes.ana.34: 6. Setwal-the fwrete roote Dozonike, the tynd of 10 omecitron , 90ace, Balel feede, ana. 3 Il rebbe Cozall, Amber, Gaurng of Juo> ry .ana.3 it.rootes both of the whyte and red 28 chen, Gins get long peper. Spicknatd, follum Indicum, Saffron,

Cardamom,ana 3 t.of Trechtfet Diarobon lignum Gloes,ana 3. b. Cinamom, Galinga, zutubeth, which is a kynd of Setwal ana 3.1 f. thin peces of Gold and fpluer, ana. aure s. of 99uls. 3. s. make your Clecenary with 1902 ny Emblici, which is the fourth kynd of the Mirobalans with Roles , firai ned in equall partes as much as wil fuffice. This healeth cold bileales of p Brayne, Darte. Stomack and the Matrice.it is a medecine proued againft the tremblynge of the Darte,faynting and Souninge ; the weakenes of the 28bb.2

the flomacke, ventimenes, folitarines, kynges and noble men baue bled this for their comfort it caufeth them to be bold foured, the body to fmel well, a ingendreth to the face good coloure.

Sickeneffe.

Dom make pou Emplastrum diachylon album?

Health



The of fenegreeke, Linfeede, the roote of Dolioke, preffe out all thefe the finny fape, and take of it one parte, and of Lis tis tge wel beaten, and clefed from broffe, one part. s. of olde a. cleare Ople iii.partes , beate the Litharge and the Ople long in a moster of ftone with anyzon peftel. Then bopie the

on the fyre foftly, flyrryngthem butil the Litharge runne togeather, then take it from the fpre, and fuffer it to coole, after this take the flymy fave and boyle it once. Then caft by little and little, the flymy fape of the berbeg bys pon the Litharge, and the Dyle, beatyng the with a peftel, till it be thick: De may put buto this emplatter, the fine pouder of flowerdelice, and you may ble for your common Dyle, which is fallet Dyle the Dyle of flower. Delice, fome mingle with this the flimpe fappe of 99elilote . This emplate fter is bery good agaynft impoltumes and hardnes of the liver and fplene. or fromack, fwellinge aboute the throat, and all hardnes of every place.

Sickeneffe.

Health

Dow make you Emplastrum diachylon magnum?



The of Litharge broken and lofted. stil. Dyles of flowerdelice. Ca memil Dpll.ana 3. bill.of the flymy lape of Lynfeede, fenegrete. Bolpoke rootes.frages,Realons of Cozans, and of the fatte in, the belly, of the Seele fplbe, the inice of flowerdelice, Squilla, &

of Bplope.ana 3. til f.of Turpentyne. 3. iii. the gumme of the Pyneaple tree, relow ware ana, it make it after this falbion : Beate the Litharge and the Dries which we Did fpeak of befoze in a Dozter of ftone, with a Leaben peftell, by the space of halfe an howse, then let it boyle bppon a fost fries furrying it continually til it be thicke, then take it from the fyre and fuffer it to cooie, afterward take the flimp fape with the other, and bople them bus til they be hard, then take it of, and lay it bypon a Marbel fone, and make it in great preces. This emplaster is ftronger in operation, a better to rppe, and to refolue al bardnes and inflainations, and is dayly bled of good Chf rurgians, for the excellent bertue therof.

Suckenes.

Dowe make pou Emplastrum de Musilaginibus?

Health.

The you the filmy fape of Dolpoke feede, of Linfeede, of the inner rpnd of the Clime tree, of fenegreeke ana. 3. titt. s.of the Dyle of Camomit of Lillies, and of Dill.ana. 3, 1. s. of Amontacum, Galbanum, Dpoponar

12121 33316 33

nar. Serapinum.ana. 3. 5 of new ware. 3. rr. of Saffron. 3. ii, Turpentyne. 3. ft mabe it in an emplafter accordingly. This emplafter both mollify al hard nes of apoltumations. B.a. J. Sickner, I.L. 10.M. C. SUB

Fo 10

Dow make pou Emplastrum aditomacum; Health

The of lignum Hloes,, monmemood, gumme. Trabyke, Maffike, Cl. Ders, Coffe, Singer ana. 3. 8. Calamus Aromaticus, of the fine ft, fran Binfence, Aloeg, ana. 3 in . Cloues, Mace, Cpnamum, Spicknard, Putmegges.the confection called Gallta Dulchata, Squinantum .ana. 3. s. s.mingle al thele togeather, with the confection called Sigina Fromatis ca which is made of Quinces, Peares, and fuch other byndyng thinges, lay al bppon a cloth, and perfume theym with a wood of alocs. This ems platter both comfort the fromake and Liner ,it increateth allo beat in them and maketh Digettion perfect. Mancell, Buyou

Sicknes. Dow make you Emplastrum de granis lauri? Health.

The offyne frankentence, Maltike, Miche.ana. 3.1. of Baiberries 3. it of Cipers, Colte.ana. 3. 5. clarifyed honp, almuchas wil fuffice to make it, then fpreade it bpon a cloth, and to lay it to the foare. This is a be ty ercellent platter agaynft the Dropfy, and wil affwage al fwellynges of noynde, if you triple the quantity of Cipers and put bnto the platiter a litle quantitye of Cowes Dunge, oz Goattes Diyes : it both alfo affwage all griefes , which come of colde wynde, and chiefly the payne of the ftomate, bellye.raynes,matrice,and 28lader.

Sickeneffe.

Dow make you Emplaftrum'de Melilote?

Health.

ale Melilote and frenegreeke. ana. 3. bi. the flowers of Camo mil, Baiberies,the roote of Dolioke, monmewood. ana. 3. tit. Smallagelebe, wild Carrowaies. flowerdelice, Cipers. Spick narde, Caliafifula, Aniffeede 3.it. 8. Margerum. 3.iti . Amoni-acum .3.r. Stopar Calamita, 28 Dellium. ana 3.b. Turpentyne. 3.is.rli.fpges, the fat of a Goate, Bucke, Reifons, ana. 3.ii. f. Ware. 3. bl. Dple of Bergerum. Dile Spyke,as much wil luffice ofto beate them in. This emplafter both mollify the hardenes of the ftomake, Liver, Spleene, and all inward partes.

Sickenes.

Dow make you Emplaftrum.'coroneum a plaifter of great bertue Health.

Ate of the Ditche, whiche is aboute thippes, preffed or frayned ware .ana.3.it.3,iti.of Serapinum,3.it.of Imentacum Turpen= tyne, Dype pitche, Saffron , ana.3. i.s.til. of aloes, frankenfence, Adithe

Dirthe ana. 51. Opoponar Storar Calamita, Galbanu, Daftike, alume fencarecke, ana still of Dieges, of Storar liquida, which the Apoticarves cal fracte, 28 Dellium, ana. 3. 11. of Litharge, 3.1. 6. 90 ake it after this fallio: beate your Serapinum, Galbanum, Dpoponar and Amoniacum a little. and temper them with wyne, then boyle them but o the wyne be balfe cons fumed, then fet it on the fre in a bellei of Tinne, and when it hal beapin to boyle, out buto it your 10 ytch and fir it wel, buill it be melted, and whe it is melted, put ware buto it, and that beyng allo melted, put in Dave Dirch whiche is called Colophonia, the Stozar beaten fmall with an hoat peffell muft be put thereto, after ward Baltike, frankenfence, 98parhe, 18 delfum, and fone after thefe put in Curpentine, alume Autharge, and at laft of all fencareekc: when it is fodden, powge it bppon luke warme water , and than incontinently take it forth agayne, and preffe it with your handes, til all the water be forth, this done, make your pouder of aloes mynaled w the Ople of Laurell, bypon a Darbel ftone. Then make of all mpnaled to: gcather , baules or greate peeces , with pouder of Saffron, pour hand beyng annointe b with the fame Dple of Laurel. This emplafter taketh amay al payne which is cauled in four ping, the griefe of the ftomacke, which coms meth of cold, it both also diffolne congealed humours in the fromack, and b hardnes of the fulene, it helpeth the Dropfy which commeth of Coldnes of S Liver, and allo the coldenes of the Matrice, if it be layed boon it, it is creeks ty excellent platter agavaft the Extende and roll aff mage at fuelipinge. and

sini a sofilato set orad sog dua grag Sickenes han all sight nog it songet edattion aft fo onigay ift offarda un Health. a soine be omna chifint, a stofan



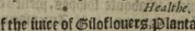
tynde.

OI OI

1110012119073

Abe pou pitche which is aboute thippes, Saffcon, 'Colophos' np of ware, ana 3.111. Turpentine, Galbanum, I moniacum, Byrthe, frankenlence, Daltike ana, 5.1.3, in make it thus, breake the Galbanum, and Amoniacum a little, then lay it in Timeger by the space of a night, in the mouning let them on the free.and melt them, and when they be melted, fit ayn them, and feeth them agapne,til the third part of the Timeger be confumed, then put in pour pitch beynge preffed or frayned before. When as this is melted, put in mare, the which allo melted, put in Colophony, and Turpentine, and fone after Dafs tike, frankpulence and Dopre, fryityng it alwayes from the begynning to the ende, when it falbe fodden, put in cold water, afterward walke it bn von a Darbell, anoynted with Dyle, and make it fon and gentle, then caft boon it the pouder of Saffron, and fomake it in great peeces. This cureth broken boneg, all wageth all griefes in what part focuer they be of the 28 n.

Doto make pou Emplastrum de Janna,



abe of the inter of Giloflouers, Plantain, Betony a Smallage ana. lit. of mare and pytch, Bolen, and Turpentyne, ana. it. s. make of thele an emplafter , fodden on a fofte figte, butill the mice bee mafted

by, it both allo mollify hard impostumes in any part of all the body of man Sickenes.

Fon

walled, then put in your Turpentyne.but firre it wel, that it burne not. Sicknes.

Dow make you Emplastrum Gratia Dei?

Health.

The Turpentyne, li. s. Bofen lit whyte mare. 3. iii. Baffike. 3. i. of Mer. uin, Betony Dimpernel.ana, 90.i.beate thele berbes, and bopitbem in ftrong whyte wyne, butil the third part be confumed, then fragne them & call a way the fubftaunce of the herbes, putjunto this inice, the ware ftrayned with the Bolen and'Daffike, a lette them boyle, firztyng them till they be thicke, take them of, and put in Turpentyne, and mingle al togea= ther, and make your emplafter, fayth Auchoias.

Sicknes.

Dow make you Emplaftrum contra rupturas? Health.



Jell take of pytch about forppes, of Blocs, ana.3, of Lis tharge of red ware, Colophonpe Galbanum, Amontacum , Milletter is ana.3.i. Millettee of the Dke.3. bi.of Chalke or Plaffer, of called Tiffeum both Arittologia, Longa, and Botunda, Mputhe franken: of Beilens fence, ana 3. bi. Curpentyne 3. ii. of comon earthe woumrs, of Die or thom. Dke Apples, jill. of Campber, and of Dalige, of Bole ars Blood of ma

montake, ana, 3 till. of the blood of a man. it i. 90ake it thus, put the 90 iffel- is to be had at toe fraft into the water. and fuffer it to boyle long in a Decottion wherein a Barbars, of Rammes (spn was fodden, and let it feeth by the fpace of a day & anyghte it mut be day then take it from the fpie. a put bnto it Turpentyne, Litharge, Colophony, comthe One Maftyke,the whytell frankenlence, Mpathe, Galbanu, Imoniacu, & fone, after Comfery and Daples, Chalke of plaifter, and Bolearmoniake, after this fet it on the fyre agayn, and put in the bloud of man. a both 3 ftrologi. es,and laft of al allors, you muft fir it continually: when it is wel fobden, take it from p fire, you that know it to be wel fobden, when it wil not cleaus not fricke buto pour fyngers, then lay it bppon a Marbel ftone, anoynted with ople of ayolets, and make it loft with woothying and labourping of it with your handes, after this you muft beate it agayn in a mester continus ally by the fpace of two or three Dayes, then referue it.

Sicknes.

Dow make you Emplastrum pro Matrice?. Health

Fift take of the Boote of Sinkfolye. It i 'of Lignum Blees . rellowe Saunders, Autmegges, Barberpes of the flowers of Bolemary oz Roles ana 3.1.of Cinamum.Cloues, Squinatum, Camomil, flowers, ana.3.1. 8, SBafticke, frankinfence. the confection called Alipta mufchata, # Gallia Mufchata, of Storar liquida, which is called allo Stacte.ana. ; iff. fine Dulk.3. s.of ware.it.t. s,of pitch about old fpips.it.it.make an emplafter Sickenes.

Dowe make you Emplaftrum Dininum

Health.

Health.

Sickenes

Take of Galbanum. 3.1.3 ii. of Ammoniacii. 3.111 3.11. Dpopanar 3. of Lif tharge. 11. i of new mare. 3. bill. of Dple Dlive li. 6. Frankinfence. 3 i 3t. of Mypre. 3.1 3. i. of Uerdigreafe 3.1. of Bdellinm 3.11. of Ariftolochia lon ga 3 i. of Amentis, which is a kynd yf Chalke. 3.1111 mingle al these together and make an emplatter.

Dow make you Emplastrum'de minio. Healthe.

The of the oyle of sweete Boles. li.i.s, oyle of Mittelles, & oyntment Populeon, ana. 3. iiii. of Hennes greafe 3. ii the Tallow of an Dre og a Cowe, ana. 11. 5. Swopnes greafe 3, bii Litharge of Gold and Spluer, ana. 3. iii. 5 of whyte Leade 3. iii. of Turpentpne 3. r. of Ware, as mutch as wil suffyce to make your emplaster, accordynge to the Arte somewhat blacke.

Sickenes.

Dow make you Emplastrum de Cerufa? Health.

T ale of the Dyle of Boles li ii of whyte leade. li iii of whyte ware. 3. bi. make an emplaster. This is a bery pleasaunt emplaster, agapuste all foares which come by reason of the heate of the some of by any other hoose caule, agapust rubbinges, gallynges, of erconiations of heate.

Sickenes.

Dowe make you Emplaftrum Palmeum

Health

The Litharge of Gold. li. iii. of Dyle Ditue, yog fwynes greale ana li.i. s. of greene Coporas. 3 iii. Buddes of toppes of the Date Tree feeth them altogether on the fyze, and figure them cotinually, with a flicke of the fame Date tree, and if you cannot have the buddes of tops of the Date tree, you may take the vootes of Rec ds. This is a bery erceliet plafter agaynft woundes, feftered with blood, and agaynft greenous impoftumes, burnings, bullyngs, fhoting, and piyeking of humours.

Sicknes

Dow make you Emplastrum Tripharmacon

Health.

Take of Ople Olife.li. iiii of Litharge of Gold li ii. of Uineger. li.s make the platter accordyngly. This emplatter both bypng new flefte agayne in woundes. and both heale them.

Sicknes.

Dow make you Emplastrum Deficcatiuum rubrum?

Health.

Mealth: Alse Litharge of Gold. 3 tu Ople of Boles, ople of Upplets, anali s. of ware it rit. the from called Lapis Calaminaris, of terra Sigillata, of redde leade, ana. 3 till of Camphur. 3 Linake gemplafter. This Doth Dype by Byles, and foares clenked.

Sickenes.

Health.

Dow make pour Hiera Picra Galeni?



NA DA

Fift take of Saffron, Spicknarde, the woodof Balme, Cafatificula, Cynamome, Mafricke. ana 3 bi. of Bloes a bil-Dieth 3 and take of Dony almuch as wil fuffice, beate them & worke them al in the Juice of Cole wortes, Morme wood, or wyne that they may be to mingled togeather, as Leauen in

Dow, put buto theym Scammony, that they may the better cleaue togeas ther, and allo purge the body of Choler:if you will put thereunto Agarike, a the inner part of Coloquintida, then it wil purge phlegme, and if the flo> wer of harder Tyme be myngled with it, then ABelancholy is thereby purs ged. To make it the more gentle in operacion , and leaffe nopfome to the Stomacke, the Dotecaupes put Unto this compolition, theple fo much 3: loes, as of althe other byndes. Poure Bloes muft bee broken and walked, that it may the better goe to the Botome of the water, and the Dioffe which fwpmmeth aboue, ought to be call away with the water, and this multe be Done twyle or theyle: when it is wel walhed, then it wil be a bery holes fome medicone for the Stomake, and nothing buttful to the inward pars tes:after this the other Spmples and medicines ought to be mingled, and to it thatbe a very good purgation for weake ftomackes . This purgation which is made with Bloes, Doth remedy the Iliaca patho , and confumeth fuperfluous humours, in the flomak, it Doth amend the palenes of the face, the eye light which is dymmed with groffe humours from the ftomacke:it prouoketh a man indifferently buto the ftoole. workyng and purging from the Liner , it both burt thole which have a hoat Liner, but the ftomake ther byis helped which is cold and flegmatike.

Sicknes Dow make you a Julep of Boles?

Full take of Role water li iii. of fyne Suger fodden and clarifyed. li.if. make your Julep with a foft fpre. Thys quencheth the thirft in hoate Agues .and both allwage the heate both of the liner and of the harte:it both allo relyft corruption of humours, and keepeth a man in health.

Health.

Sicknes.

How make you a Julep of Wielettes:

Health.

Take

bolich be in the birall and

F0.12

The booker of Compoundes I of T

F0.12

1 32000

Ake of the water of Uiolet flowers.li.iii. of fyne fuger fodden and clarifped it it inpugle them and feeth them with a foft frie. This is a pleafaunt remedy in al burning agues, and for those which have a hot liner or hart: it helpeth alfo those, which have anye roughnes in the wynde pype or throate, it helpeth the plucefy, and dry cough.

Dow make pou Lohoch de Pino? Health.

The of the kirnels of the Pine aples. 3 rrr.of fweete Almonds, walnuttes made in pouder, the gumme Tragantum, gumme Arabike, Liquonice, the inice of Amilium, Bayden here, Lillprootes.ana 3 in. of Dates. 3 rrrb of bitter Almondes 3 iii Donp mingled with the inice of greate Raylens, fine Suger frech butter ana. 3 iii of the bell Donp almuch as will suffere. This doth heale old coughes, flogtnes of breath, and caufeth a man to anoyde grotte spittle.

soll ad Dow make you Lohoch de Squilla, D? Scilla and and stit a

Filit take the inice of Souilla and of clarifyed Hony ana.li. s. feeth it bn til it thalbe thicke. This purgeth groffe and tough fleame, congeled in p wornd pype, a caufeth it eafely to auoyd, it cureth alfo thornes of winde, and the papne of the breaft and fyde. Sicknes,

e lad and a sol pow make pou Loche fanam. Health.

Ake Cinamo.dy Dylope, inice of Liquorice.ana. 5. s. of Jaiubes, Sebelten , ana. in nomber rrr. Reylons of Coranes.prehed Lygges , Da-

tes, ana.3.ii.of fenegreeke.3.b.of Maydenhere M.t.of aniffeede, for lium Indicum, flowerdelice, Calamint, Linfede.ana siiii.feethal thefe in foure pound of water, til halfe be confumed. Then put into this li.ii of Penydies with a confection of Suger.feeth it butti the as thicke as Ponye, then mingle with this of Pineaples pared. 3.b.of blaunched Almondes. Liquorice, the guine Arabyke, of Amilium.ana.3.iii.of flowerdelice 3 ii. laboz this confection butil it thalbe thicke and whyte. This cureth the cough & boarfenes of the boyce, which comments of of cold and fleugmatike humoures which be in the byeaft and Lunges.

Dow make you Lohoch de Caulibus-

Healthe. Juft take of redde Colewost. li.of Saffron. 3.ii of Suger, Hony, ana.li.

> Sickenes. Dow make you Lohoch de pulmone vulpis?. Health,

> > Take

ake the Lunges of a for Dyred, the inice of Liquotice, Mayben baice fenell feede,aua. ; ini. make it wyth Suger,fodden in water.afmutch as well fuffice. Some make it with the inice of Dirtes, and then it is both Laratue, and allo a comforter of the fromache Thys is a pleafaunt ves medie in all confumptions and difeates of the ftomacke, it doeth both com= ofte and clenfe the lunges.

Sicknes.

Dow make pou Mithridatum Manardi? Health.

The the Duckes and Drakes bloud, the bloud of a Goole, and of berbe Grace called Bue, fenell, Dill, Manewes , ana ; tit. the roote of Gen: tian, Trifoly, Squinantum, frankenlence, Day Boles, ana 3.111. whyte and longe Deper, Cofte, Malerian, Anyffeede, Cinamoin, aua.s.tt. 99parte, Spicknarb. 3. bi. Tozmentill, Afarabacca, & montacum, ana. 3 tit. 90acc, 21garike.ana.3.ti. Balmeleede.a.t flowerdelice , Saffron , Rhapbonticum, Dafttke, ana s.i.of Stichados. 3. b. make a fyne pouder of all thefe, and put fower tymes to mutch Dony as of the other, and myrt them, beat your pous D. cs fynely, and feeth them foftip.

> Sickeneffe. Dow make you Mithridatum? Health.

Jelt take of Stozar Calamita.3.i.a.i.of Cloues, Spycknard, & wood Chisis'an of Balme, Dzobus, Louage, the Sum Tragantum, Mafitke, Galba ercellent Mis num, Sandarike, the fweete thome afpalthus, the Otters fones, the that is of Ins Summe of Juic, Bdellium, Terra figyllata. and Lemnia, Delilote, the promachus, Gunne of Ladanum, Dpopanar, Immoniacum, Opium, Bipmftone bn= but the ben ist fiched I jouerice Sale Deter Dimension Control of the made at 2015 fiched. Liquerice, Salte Deter, Dipoquiftis, Tcacia, Roles , Germander, fance. faynet Johns worte, Sothernewood, Dionye , Dyfope , Diganpe , Enula campana, Sauyn leaues, the leaues of Baye tree, Aviltolochia Longa, the flowers of harder Tyme, Boyme, feede, Bofemary. Centauty, Seabolme, the flowers of the wold Domegarnet, the inner tynde of the Mertpil tree, the flowers of poingarnet, Baddyth fcebe . Squilla, Inffecde, Balme febe. Gette , Benebane , fenell, Comyn , Cardamomum, Syletmentan, whyte Muftardicede and Parfley feede, Bue, whyte Dopye, Smalage vels low Carets, Clarpe, longe Deper, Balyll, Imomum, ana.; i. Gladium, the common Burre, Swynes Puttes, Capars. Cut lan flowers , the home of the iRed Deare, ana ali of the inice of Balme, or of Dyttetree, Cynamom, Saffron, Coffe, Squynantum. Gynger. folium Indicum, and in fteede of it, Cloues of Spyckenard, Curpentyne walbed, Sopre, frankynlence, Caffiafifula, Agaryke, Spyca Romana . Rhaponticum , flowerdelpre, 3farabacca , Dyttan, hozebound, the inner tynd of Coloquyntida. Styca, Dos, Dugwoott , Calamynte , Pelletarye of Spapne, Grounde Pone, blacke and whyte peper , Manna og fweete Deme, Creffes, Synkefos ip,ana, s.t.of Barberies. S. bi. s of Aronge and old myne. 3.t. of Donye afmutch as wpl fuffyce, Thys doth cure all difeafes of the head, whych come. of Colde, and chyefly Delancholy and fearefull perfons, the fallynge Cupil, CCC. the

the Mygram running eyes and all other dileales of them, the foth ache, and all gepeles and loses of the mouth and tames, if it be lared on the place infected.if any Beume Diftill from the head then it muft be laved to the Ceples after the falbion of an emplafter it cureth allo the Quincie and Apoplexie, wheth is whan a man can nepther feele not moue. it helps thalfo the Coughe, floutnes of wynd, fpytting of bloud from the Lunges, and all ins ward difeales, it cureth allo fifneffe of members, when the finewes bee fo fliffe that the parte cannot move, it alfo helpeth the Crampe , Conullions, adalles bileales about the Appduis, Raines and the bladder, it breaketh the Rone, prouoketh the flowers Ropped, and healeth all difeates of the SBa= trice, it mollpficth all hardneffe, and cureth the Goute, and it is a chpefe te= me by for all poylons, and agapuft the byting of a mab bogge , or any other beaft it be layed to the place of buiken, it cure th allo Onarten Agues and Quotidia taken with it luke warme wyne an ho wer befoze y fit commeth.

Sickenes .

Health.

Dow make you Micleta?

. outsattion 21 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

A alse of the three frift byndes of Micobalans dicfied and made in pouder. 3 il s. Cummin, Aniffeede, folium, Indicum, Amios , Carowapes.ana, s.it. & Creffes leede. s,it f. Bellericum, the fourth and fifte Bynd of Mirobalans made in pouder, ana 3. it. infute all thefe in Wineger a Day and a nyght, after ward make them in pouder then myngle with them Spody the flowers of the wild pomgarnet, Dallike. Cumme Arabyke, SBanna of Sweete Dew, ana. s.ii. ftampe them all wyth the Dple of Boles, and temper them with the frinp of the Dyrtle tree. This confection bath ben proued agaynft the Emeroides gnawyng and gripyng of the belly, the bloudy flures of the body, and is to be gpuen in the Syrup of Planten.3. tuu.inthe pyaht.

Sicknes

Dow make pou Mina fimplex fen Aromatica? Health.

The a hundred. l'i. of the fuice of Quinces, put it into a cleane Deffell of ftone, and let it boyle foftig feumyng of it tyll it be halfe confumed, then Brapne it and let it ftand .iiii.howers,and caft bppon it, Ir.l'i. of olde nopne, thys done fet it on the Fpie and feeth it butyllit be thyche , fome Porycarpes make it with thele forces which follows & fome wythout : they take of the beft Cinamom, the leffer Cardamom, ana. 3.iii, of Clenes 3. ti.of Gynger, Daftyke, ana 3.1. 5. of Saffron. 5. ti of lignum Aloes, Dare, ana 3. s.ftampe all thefe grofely, ercept Saffron, and hang them in a clothe, and make them fweete wyth 3.1.of 99ulke, and wyth. 3.11.of the confection called Gallia Bulchata there be allo tome other Poticaryes whych make thys confection with Suger. Thes confection fortelyeth the fromack.liver. and all the pypncipall partes it cauleth good appetyte and digeftion it floppeth allo bomyting, and flures of the body.

Sickenes.

Dow make you Mel Rofatum, Health.

Health.

"The of Red Roles prepared and dreffed as in the Conferues before,as na.ii partes, of good hony. bi partes, feeth them worth a gentle fre accordyngip, fome poticaties put in equall partes, both of Dong, and of pinice of Roles wothout any leaves, fome other put allo of p leaves .t. part and s.and of the inice i.part s.of Dony til partes. This comfosteth the flomacks and doth digeft and purge flegmatike humours contepned in the Stomacke, og in the Megnes.

> Sickenes. Dow make pou Mel violatum?

> > Health.

The of the flowers of Upolets. i parte. of good Dony. iii. partes. feetb them with a a fofte fper . Thys is a finguler good remedy in hoat 20 gues becaule it make th the body mogit and allo laratiue, it all wageth the Dayneffe of the flomacke and breaft.

Sicknes.

Dow make you Mel Anthofatum? Health.

Ale of Bolemary flowerg.i.parte.of Dony.tii.partes, make it as the os ther befoze.

> Sickenes. Dow make you Manus Chrifti? Health.

Jeft fake of Suger claryfied and melted in the mater of Roles. Pi.s. feeth thefe two tpil the water be confumed and the Suger hard, in the end of your decoction put in. 3. f. of perles of precious fones, made in fyne pouder, then lay it bpon a Marbell ftone anoynted wyth oyle of 13.0= les of Upolets. of Bole water.

Sickenes. Dow make you Oximel fimplex? Health.

The of good Hony if. parts, of Mineger. i. part, of well water. iff. parts; your Dony and water ought to be fodden together, fo that no fome be fuffered to abyde aboue, then put in your Uineger, and let it feeth well, bntplyour Bony feale fomyng. This doth purge groffe and flegmas tike humours, by making of them thinner by diffoluring them, by opening, and breakyng of them, it Dothallo Difgeft the matter whych remayneth of longe Aques.

Sickenes.

Dow make you Oxymel Diureticum? Health .

Take of the rynde of the roote of Smalage and fenell, ana.l'i.i. Darfilpe, kneholme, oz Butchers broume, Sperage, Smalage feede, fenegreeke feede, ana. 3. i feeth thele rootes and feedes in one. I't, of water, and one. I't. of Mineger. untyll they come to the halfe and a lyttle more, then take of Donye almutch as well fuffice, and feeth it well, and make a firupe.

CCC.2

Sickenes,

Fol.14

Sickenes . Dow make you Oxymel Squilliticum?

Health.

The of clarifyed Dony. l'i. ui. of Wineger of Squilla. l'i. it feeth it fuffis ciently. Thys diffolueth groffe, toughe, and flegmatike humours, it cureth alfo briching which commeth of raw and bndigefted homois ft healeth allo the Bladder erulcerated in mollifying of it.

Sicknes

Dow make you Oxyfaccara fimplex? Health.

The of Suger. Pi.i.of the inice of Pomgarnets. 3. biit.of Mineger. 3. iiii. feeth it on the fpre, tpilit come to the forme of a Sprupe. This is very good in Tercia, Quartan, and burnyng Agues. In the fpignge tyme, it purgeth choler in the ftomacke. Sickenes.

Dow make you Oxifaccara compofita?

Health.

Ale of Baiden happe, Ceteracke, Dartes tongue, Liner wort, Miolets, fenell. Sperage, Bucholme,oz Butchers broume . Stichmorte , ana. Pilimabe it after this falhion: lay your herbes and rootes in the inte of poingarnets by the space of three dayes, upon the fowerth day, boyle the a lettle, and frayn them well. Afterward put bnto them almuth Suger as wyll fuffyce,feeth them tyll they falbe thycke. Sickenes_

Fow make you oile of fweete almonds?

The Almonds and blanch them, and take away allo & inner Bynd, then frampe them well and make them in maffie pieces in a boate applace, by the fpace of fyue Dayes, then beate a ftampe them together agaphe, a then prefic them, fo that the ople may iffue forth, and if you

well feeth it agapn in a beffell.fet wethin an other, by the space of an houre, and then par fie it, it woll cunne mutch better: you thall have mutch plenty ofople, if you fell bagges with Almondes famped, and then lay them bus Der hoate albes of lande, bet wene a cloth, and after ward pielle them. Thes oyle mollifyeththe roughnes of the throat, the hardnes of the Lunges, and of all the inward parts, it healeth confumptions, and encrealeth feede in me, it all wageth the heat of the matrice, and of the putuy parts of a woman, and alfo the heat of the regnes, and of the bladder, if it be layo to the place.

Sickeneffe. Dow make you ople of bitter Almondes ?

Health.

Dis oile must be made in all things lyke buto the other before. This openeth all obstructions and oppplacions, and causeth wynde to a= uoyde, maketh the field finothe and fayie, it doeth alfo take awaye fpottes, and Defounities in the face ache in the line wes, and all hardnes. Sickenes. that it is the start of the sta

Fol.13

f the bobs, it count is contract as and it collactor git forth off antack

Dow make you oile of Baye? Health. a sunged 649, 140103 6009

Jeft take type Bayberies, and fampe them well in mater, and fraine them, when they bee colde gather of the fat, whych for mineth abone, and it thall bee your ople. This ople bygngeth heate and mollyfieth , in fo mutch that they, whych bee troubled wyth fcabbes, ring wormes, of anye futch fores, be cured there with, if they be anounted, when they bathe them, Cholerike perfones, and all those whych be fufpected to have the Lepzofye or any part thereof, muft efchue and avoide this ople: it is a fynguler remedy agaynit colde complexions, moift and flegmatike, and those whose toyntes be affected with cold, it cure th falling away of the haire, taken with the was ter of Saltpeter: this done, you mult allo wall your head, with wine and Donie, and with the flower of fenegreekeshowbert, if your head bee bered with any gryete of heate, then you muft beertly efchue this oile

Sickenes. Dow make you Oleum Sefaminum? Health.

Tft take and walh the lyttle grayn Selamum, from all fpith , then fpynkell bpon it a lytle water with Salte, and rubbe 'it wyth poure handes, then caft mater bpon it againe, tyll it be morfte, after ward lay it forth to dry, whych thing done, you must take it againe, and bay it better by the fire, to moderately as you can, and after this put it into a bagge of course cloth and rubbe it again with your hands. til the huske go of, whe the hulke is taken of, you mult then grynd it, and preffe forth the ople as you byd in making the oyle of Almonds, you may make after this fallion oyle of Lineleede, Dopie feede, og Lettyce feede, faupng that your Lyneleede, may not have the Dufke taken away. This oyle encreafeth farnes, and feede in a mansit mollifieth the throate, you may also mingle this oile, with many other.

Sickenes . Dow make you oile of Spike! Health.

Trft take of Spike. 3. til. of wine and water ana. 3. ii. F. Oleum Sefaminum, Fis freth thefe in a double beffell, that is, one fet within an other, with a fort fier, by the space of fower houres, and firte it continually . This is a bery good oile against all difeates of colde winde, grienes of the finewes, fomacke, liver, fplene, reines. bladder, and matrice, the head ache, a me grim.

Sickenes. Dow make you Oleum de Cofto?

Health.

alke of Dive Colle.3 ii. of Caffiafiftula.3.1. the buddes Toppes of Dera geram. 3. bill. of fweete wine, afmutch as will fuffice 'to lay the fluffe in two Arghtes, take of the Dyle of Selaminum. Pi. iii feeth it as the Dile befoze. This oile engendzeth heate in the line wes, and in all warts Ctt.2. of the

of the body, it openeth obstructions and opstacions, it fortifyeth & fromack and Lyner, it keepeth the hayre from falling of, a the head from horenesse, it cauleth good colour, and fauour in all the body.

Dow make pou Ople of Bue? Health.

the it will find att it.

Sickenes,

Abe ople Olyne, 1 i.iii. the leafe and inice of Rue, ana. 3 ii . make an ople accordpugly. This doeth heale and dry, therefore it is a prefent reme by against all distillacions and reumes, it allwageth griefes of the break, and bryngeth heate to colde members.

Sickenes .

Health.

Fow make you the ople of Dyll?

T ake of oyle Dline l'i.ii.3. ii the flowers of Dill.3. ti. lay the flowers of Dill three dayes in Dyle, and feeth them the fourth, worth a foft fyre a lyttle, and then take them of, thys done put in to the fame decotion. 3 iii. of Dyll flowers, and feeth it in the fame, and hepe it. This oyle affwageth all griefes and aches, it openeth, loofeth, and proudbeth a man to fweate, it doth mitigate the colde, and fhakping in Agues, if the backe bone be therewyth anoynted, it cauleth fleepe, and cure th the head ache.

Sicknes. Dow make you vyle of Camomyll? Health.

T Ake of Oyle Olive. It. iii of the flowers of Camomill. It. i. make it as the oyle of Dyl. This both mitigate al aches, it floppeth flures of humors, bucaufe it doth loofe, and not bynde. Paulus Agineta doth take 3, ii. of the Dyre flowers of Camomill. without the whytes, and doth court the veffell with a lynnen cloth, lo that the agreemap pearfe through, a then doth fet it in the Summe, by the space of fourty dayes, after thys the mouth ought to be wel flopped, and sept, and if you cannot have greene flowers, you may take day, and feeth them in a double beffell, that is, one fet within an other, hows beit, the oyle flate of leffe firength and efficacye. This oyle is electuarius to the teeth anoynted by it felfe.or by some other temperate thyng, doth os pen the poares, and caufeth the flyn to be thyn, it cureth longe Agues, and all griefes, if the place bee anoynted wyth u, and fiveett upyne. Sicknes

Dow make you oyle of Mitteg. Health.

Take of Salet ople. Pi.iti.of Mittes ftamped. Pi.i.of the beft anapne Pi.it.

myngle theele togeather, and luffer theym to bople, bntpll the norne bee confumed, then frayne theym, and fo referue it. Thys Ople doeth refrigerate and bynde, and therefore it cureth the fluce, whych commeth of weakenes of the flom acke, burnynges, pympelles, kibes and gaulynges, if the place be therewyth anoputed, it healeth clyffes about the fundament, and the broad piles, the weakenes of the Members, it ftoppeth allo bomptyng and fweatyng'.

Sickenes.

Fol. 16

Sickenes. How make you oyle of flowerdelice? Health.

Take the Rootes of flowerdeluce. 3. if. and of the flowers. 3. iii. and of the Decotion of the Rootes. 17. i. of ople Olpue. 17. ii let they boyle in a double beffell, butyli the water be confumed, after thys firayne them, and chaunge the rootes and flowers and decortion, thys ought to be twyle, and then firayne them, and referue them: the Poticaries commonly make it after this falliton, how bee it, you fhall reade in Diofcoride: another forme of makying this Oyle. This Oyle fcoure th, purgeth, lofeth, openeth, ripeth, and afwageth aches of colde, it rypeth rawe humours in the Byzaft and Lunges, it taketh away payne in the toyntes, and mollifieth the hardnes of them, all impoflumes and fwellyings about the necke. 01 in any other place. it affwageth papne of the Matrice of colde, the Crampe and payne about the Reynes, and the ftenche alfo of the Mole.

Sickeneffe. How makeyou Dyle of Roles? Health.

Ttft take oyle Dlyne, of the oyle of the graine Sclamum, wall it ofe wyth well water, then take a fufficient quantity of Leaves of young and red Roles beaten, and couer them with the ople wherein they were walhed, and ftop the mouth of the beffell, and let it in the Sun by the fpace of bit. Dayes, afterward feeth it in a double beffel, by the fpace of three howers, then chaunge agayn the Role leaues and take frelh and fet them in the Sunne other leven dages, after this feeth them againe, and chaunge them as you byd befoze, and put buto them infution of Roles , almutch as of the oyle, and ftop the mouth of the Meffell, and let it in the Sunne, by the fpace of fourty Dayes. This opie (as Mefue may teth) both comfost . lofe, open, and affwage all aches, it is allo good agaynft inflacions, and flures of 1911= mours, therefore beying brunken, it is a prefent remedy agaruft the bloudye flure, and all other flures There be two synds of thys oyle the one is made of type Roles, Leaues, and the other of ople Dlive, and Role leaves: the firt kynd both mollify, and make the fkyn thynne, it openeth, and affwageth all manner of griefes: The fecond binde both refrigerate and binde, and there= fore it cureth the headache in Agues.or of the heate of the Sunne, it all was neth burnyng which is engendzed of wynde, in a full ftomacke, and finally it cureth all aches of the head, if the place be there with an ornted, it is also a prefent reme dy againft payne in the fomache. oz Bowelles commyng of harpe humois, if it be mirt with 3 th of Daffike, and with a ytle quantity of mare, it alwage thall red inflamacions, if the place be anointed with it. Sickenes .

Dow make you ople of Miclets?

Healthe.

FIrste take Ople Olive . l'i. ii. of younge Uiolets stamped. 3. iiii. put them into a Glasse, and set them in the Sounse by the space of bil. daies, after-Ctc. 4. Ward

mard boyle them in a double useffell by the fipace of three howers . then frepn and referue them. paulus Zegineta doth call this oyle; Jaton and wypteth that it is made epther of Burple Mielets.ozels of pelow Mielets, whych many indge to be Darte leafe the welleth allo that the Upolets thak frande.r.dayes in the Summe and be thile chaunged.and the beffell to bee to ftopped that no agreemay enter in, and in the meane time you may put in by Choiets. This all wageth all inflamacions in what part fo ever they be, it mollipeth enderacions and houtenes of the breaft or lunges, it mitigas terh hoat apoftumes, and the pleurefies.

Sickenes.

Danset ode m Dow make you Dyle of Quinces? Health. +Fand and minant

Tratake of the Quinces whych binot fully type, and fampe them, Land of the inice of them, ana. equal parts, of the oyle of burnpe Dlines. afmutch as wyll fuffyce, put it into a Glaffe, and fet it in the Sunne by the face of.rb. Dayes, then fet it in a Double Glaffe, whych is one beffell fet within an other by the fpace of foure howers, then chaunge pour Quinces, and the fuice of them once or twife, and make it as you dyd the other, after this frevne it, and referue it. Diofcorides both thew an other and a bet: ter way to prepare this oyle, Paulus Egineta doth call this oyle Delinon. and maketh it after this forte:he doth take of Quinces unpared. 3. ut.of the oile of ontype Olives. stoill and both fette it in the Sunne . tl. Dapes . Thes Dyle forteneththe ftomacke.and the pypncipall members.and the finewes which be lofe and weake , it prohibiteth ouermutch fweating; it is alloa prefent remedy againft all flures.

Sickeneffe. How make you ople of Malticke. Health.

fo go ob, that it is calleb the fecond , that to feiwer bet: ter.for the bertue theref

this Opteis Take of Dafticke. ; iii.ople of Boles. ;. rit. of good wine. ; biii feeth the in a Double beffell accordingly. This Dyle . as Defue writerh , is the fes cond for hps bertue for it comforteth the ftomacke. fine wes, puet, and iogntes, it both mollify hard apoftumes, and affwageth aches. Sickenes.

Dowe make you Oleum Caftoreo. Health.

Jrft take. 1. i. of the Ofters ftones, and feeth them in one pound of oyle Ditue, bntpilthe thpid part be confumed, then heepe the ople in the pau-Der of the Dtters flones. Sickeneffe.

Dow make pou Oleum de Euphorbio, Health.

The of Cuphothe. 3. p.of Dple of Battes cale. 3. b . of fmerte norne as mutch, feethit tyll the mone be confumed, and then referne it . This oile is bery good againft cold Difeafes of the finemes the ache of them and of the iometes, the paine of the Liver and ipleene, the head and the reume

Fol.17

Beume, the Acttigo and forgetfull difeates. Galen doth make thys Dyle Da line of Euphorbe, accordrige to the Pacients informitie. as it doth appeare in the lecond booke Decomposicio Medicamentorum.

Sickeneffe.

Dow make pou Oleum vulpinum.

Health.

The a whole fore, ercept the bowels, and put hym in a beffell, and powe bypon him welle water, and falte water. 3. will of olde ople. Vi. ill feeth thys ouer a fofte fyze, wyth. 3. ill of Salte butyll the waster be confumed, then put it into a beffell, and powze to it fweete water, wherein the herbes were folden. Vi. 11. and Time Silf feeth them agarn, tyll the water be confumed. Thys oyle is a chief remedy agapuft the papte in the iopnetes, that is called Arthritica passo, agapuft the Soure in the feete 3 pague in the raynes, and backe.

Sicknet.

Dow make you Oleum de Tartaro? Health.

The of the lies of whyte wyne. I'i i. oz els almutch as you iudge befte, make it in pouder, and wzape it in a lynnen cloth, oz in towe, then myngle it agayne wyth ftronge whyte Aynegar, afterward dye it agayne buder hoate alhes, bntyll it thalbe bery black, then make it in pous der agayne, and fet it in a Lieffell in a colde place, and fo let it ftand by the space of. biii. Dayes, tyll it thalbe refolued into oyle and runne, and if it wyll not runne of it felfe, then pieffe it wyth your handes into a Glaffe. Wyth thys oyle women doe anoynte they faces, to make them fmothe and faire, tog it clenfeth the face merueilous well wyth Camphere.

Dowe make pou Oleum de Scorpione Health.

Trft take twenty Scoppions.moze og leffe, accordyng fo thepp quantity, put them into a beffell of Glaffe, and powge bpon them Gartar man PLU. of oyle of bytter Almondes, ftop the mouth, and fet it in the Source. Sunne.rrr. dapes, and fo ble it. Thys oyle is the most prefent remedy, to breake the ftone in the reines. og the bladder, chiefly if the repnes og the necke of the bladder. og the places there about, be anoynted wyth it, og

els it be ministred in by the perde.it is allo made wyth olde oyle, and mixed wyth many other medicines, whych be good agaynft poylon : it is allo a present remedy agaynst the pestilence, or stingying of Scorpions. Sickenes.

Dow make you Dyle of garden Allies.

Health .

F Irft take of oyle Dline. Vi i of flowers of whyte Lylles. 3. fiii. make this Pon thal have oyle, as you byd the oyle of Camomill. Paulus Acgineta doth flows at the Potts another way of makyng of thys Dyle . This Dyle is bery good as cartes. gainft womens difeafes, runnyng foares of the head, the fourfe. oz any other breaking forth. if y place be ther with anointed, it is also good againft al bifeafes

Difeales and aches of colde, and inflamacions, allo anounted with Saffro : if it be drunken, it wyl purge choler but it is noylome to the flomacke. Sickenes .

Pumnhar, is the water lil: re. whyte of peloin.

Doto make you Oleum de Papauere? Health.

It take of the flowers and greene heads of Popie flamped ana .3. .iii.of ople Dliue not rype,l'i.t. 3.iii.make your ople accordgingly. Thys ople all wageth beadache, and cauleth a man to fleepe when the caule of waking commeth of heate or bapours alcendying to the head, if the tems ples.nole,eyes,og forchead be therewyth anogated.

Sickenes.

Dow make you Oleum Nimphaatum album?

Health.

The of ople Dlyne not cype.l'i.t.of the flowers penuphar whan they be frell, and famped. 3. tiit. hepe them in a bellell of glaffe and repare it ag you byd the orle of Atolets, both for lettyng in the Sunne, and for the fees thrug and chaunging of the flowers, and the miring of the decortion. This ople bath almost the vertues of the ople of poppie, but because it is not to cold, and doth not fo mutch dulle fenfes therefore we myngle wyth it the Dyle of Dopte to caule a man fleepe the better.it altereth a boat complexion, bato what parte lo cuer it be layed.

Sickenes.

Dow make pour Oleum Mentha?

Health.

In Itake of Mintes leaues, and of the inice of it.ana. 3. fiii. butipe oile Dlpue l'i.iii.put thele into a beffell of Glaffe, and fet them in the funne by the space of rb. Dayes, flopping the Mouth of it, thys Done boyle them till howers, then ftragne them wel, this beying don, after ward firagne it, and fo let it be kept. Thys olle is good for a weake and a cold fomacke, it Roppeth bompting, and cauleth Digeftion, it mouetb a man to his meate, and mollyfieth all hardnes in what part of the body to ener it be.

Sickenes.

How make you Ople of wormewood?

Health.

Take the buddes, toppes, and inice of woomewood, ana . ini. of ople D. lyne. I't. til you thall make thys as you byd the other. Thys both comforte. and byping hear to cold members, it fortefpeth the ftomacke , and cauleth good appetpre, it openeth obfiructions and healeth difeafes why ch come of a cold caufe, it deftroyeth womes and both bying them forth, if it be mirte with oyntments and platters and layd to the place.

Sicknes.

Dow make you Oleum Lumbricorum?

Health.

Tabe of earth wormes l'i.i. s.of ople Dlive. l'i ii. of wine. ; ii bople them all together, and make an ople accordingly. This is comfortable to the fis newes bered with cold, and good for the ache of the iopnetes.

Sicknes.

Fol.1g

Sickeneffe.

Dow make you Oleum de Cherua or alba lviola? Health.

The flowers of Parteleale. 3. rit. of Dyle olive. Vi. ii. the flowers of this weeke herbe grows Darteleale mult be layed. iii. Dayes in Dyle, feeth them well on the bon walles fourth day with a foft fyze, this done, put buto the decoction 3. iii of and in Gars the flowers of Parteleale, then fet it in the funne and referve it . Thys opic ritheth in 3openeth, lofeth and alfwageth payn of the Joynets and Sinewes, Byeaft, what. Reines and Bladder.

Sickenes.

Com make you a pomander?

Health.

T Ake of Stojar Calamita.3.i.s.of Beniamin.3.ii. of the gumme Las Danum.3.s.of Cloues, whyte Saunders, ana.3.iii. of Roles, Merges ram, ana.3.ii.s.mingle with these pouders of Mulk and Ambergrice, ana.3.t. make your baule with the infusion of Role water and Stuet, in a moster fomewhat warme. Suckeneffe.

How make you Diahyflopus Nicholai, which is greatly comended of Cozdus? Health.

It is a berp holfome medicine, and muit be thus made as foloweth, Take Dylop, Dreos of flowerdeluce roote. Time, blacke Deper, ana.3. trr. Duliall roial, Sauoy, Rue, Commin.ana.3, tr. fruct of Dates, Tragagant, Liquerice, fat fpgges. Raylens of the Sun wythout flones, fenell, ana.3.r. Singer, bucollered Caromaies, Louage feede, ana.3.b. and Suger, beate pour Dyped thyngs in a braffe moster, and your mosfit thyngs in a frome moster and then temper them together according to arte as Masnus Christic of foffer. Thys Dia is good to be eate for the coldness of the head, and faitneth by the buila, purgeth the arteirs, flomache, Lunges, Cough.7 helpeth Pleurifes, and thys is good for thee, for thou arte mutch troubled wyth thele eugls.

How make you Diacoftum, after Melue?

Health.

Y Du must make it thus. Take sweete Cost Arabicum, or for that Costs mary the whytest the wood of Cassia, Cinamom, ana.3, b. the feedes of Smalage, of Anissed, a Rubarbe and Squinans ana.3.111 A3as rabaccarootes. Sastron, artifolochia. Apprete, ana.3.111 and Suger as muschas woll suffice. Campe youre died things in a moster, and for the them and stampe your moult in a store moster, and myngle them together, and feeth your Suger with Bole water, put in your receiptes in the ende, and make it as hard and as soft as you will, thys helpeth Dropspes, and stops pings of the Suts, wynd, cold or rawnes, paines of the collyke.

Sickeneffe. Dow make you Diatrion Sandalon Nicolaj? Health.

Take the three kyndes of Sanders, whyte, 'red and yellowe, of red Role, I leaves, fyne white Suger, ana. 3. iii, Rubarbe, Spodium the Sprupe

15

01

of Liquerice, purflen feede, ana. 3. it. 9. 8. 6. D. Ample, gumme of Arabike, and of Tragaganth, the feedes of Belong, Cucumers, Gourdes, Citrons Sucs corie.oz Endine, ana 3.1. F. Camphire. 3, i. and Suger to feeth it in, when the ponders be fynely ferced, and the Gummes refolued, and fo temper them in your panne, hauing Endine of Burage water: this is molt hollome againft all the fickenes of the lyuer comming of heate aboue nature, and helpeth the pellow Jaundice and cauleth fleepe.

Sickenes.

Dow make you that most worthy and excellent Cordiall, Diamufcum dulce?

Health.

Du muft ble thele limples folowyng Take Saffron, Dozonike, Setwall, wood of Floes, Dace ana. 3. ii. whyte fine perle, rawe white filke Diped and beaten into pouder, Carabe or Crabipih, red Cozall , Galita Doulchata forete Balell, oz Balme, the whyte and the red Ben, oz the flos. wirs, Spicknard, Cloues, ana 3.1 whyte Ginger, Cubebes long Dever, as na.3.i.fweete 90ufac, Imbergrice.ana.3.i. s. beat thele finely in pouder, and with Suger and Role water feeth them accordyngly into a thickenes, te: per it fill, and power it bpon a Marble frome. This is good againft the page fions of the heart, in fwellying of the ftomacke.latke of fleepe, fallying flickes nes. and fortnes of breath to be eaten mornyng and euenyng . Hou maye make an other good Diamulchum Amarum, of a ftronger effect, againft the Dropfy, to dry moyft humours, and to clenfe corruption, or putrifaction toin the body:if you adde thefe thynges. Take dy woomewood, fine yellow Aloes, Callo: whych be Beuers frones, and Louage feebe ana. s. it. s.

Sickenes.

Dow make you pouder of Uliolete?

Health.

? The of flowers of Uiolets. l'i s. of Boles 3 litt of Cipers. 3. s of Mergera, Cloues, ana. 3. i. whyte Saunders, Beniamin, ana. 3 till of Stor rar Calamita.

Sickenes'.

Bow make you Puluis contra Peffem? Health.

The of Sinkefolie, Dittan, Tunig, Scabious, Bugloffe rootes, as na.3. f.the bernels of Domcitron, Sozell, ana.3.1111. of Contander 3.11. of

red Boles.3. i. of 10 urtelin feede 3. ii the hauyng of Jurtie. 3. ii. of whyte and reb Cozall, ana 3.1. 8. of Terra Sigiliata, 3. 8. of 28 ole Armoniake 3. ff. mingle them and make a pouder .

sickeneffe.

Dow make pout Puluis de Boloarmenio? Health.

" ale of p the Sauders, Galaga aloes, Cinamo, red Cozal, red Boles, I the feede of Melong, ana. 3. 8. the rootes of Tunes and Sunkefolie.a. na.3.tit the fauing of Juerie, of Bartes home, ana 3.6 of Anifice De, fenell feede. Singer ana. G.rb. of Sozell feede, of the kirnels of Bomeeitron, Juniper

niper feebe, Cloues, ana .3. s. of Bolearmomake .3 fi.make a pouber thereof. Sicknes.

Dow make you Puluis contra Lumbricos ?

Health.

F Jelt take of moumewood. 3, i. of Lupynes. 3. i. s. mpngle them and make a pouder.

Sickenes. Dow make you Puluis bezoardicus? Health

Abe of Bolearmoniake. 3.ii.of veb Boles.or Sorell feeebe.of the Ber- Letthis Bole nelles of Domecitron of Partes home made in pouder, Rue feebe, the armomate bes toote of Dozonike, Amber fcebe of Sowthiffel oz Carduus Benedic put maintle tus ana.s iii of both Cozals, of lignum Aloes, of rawe filke, neither colous and fo bygeb red, not byed, but as it come th from the filke worme, of the thre Saunders, of perles, of the bone in the part of the red Deare.ana 3.1. of the Emerode. a. tt.of the powder of Derles, of Sinkefolie. Dyttan, Cunis, Scabious, Co: tpander, Terra Sigilata, ana.3 ii. of Camphyne. 3. ii. of Saffron. G. rb. of Amber, s.it. of ABufise. s.itil & make a pouder, it it be put in the fpupe of Eis bes, it is a goodly Coldial.

Sickenes. Dow make you Penides? Healthe.



Ake of the Beft Suger li.i or.ii and at the molt three, and put it into a bellel of Bralle, beyng couered within with Tinne of els into an carthen beffel,one of Braffe is better for this purpole, wet your Suger with fuch a quantity of fmeete materas wil couer it, and if youre Suger bee bery good and ftronge.mingle with it for euerpepound of it

3.f. of Donp, then fpiinkle bpon it ople offweete Almondes, and if pou haue not thys Oyle, you may ble fome other in the fteede of it, fet your bellell on a fore of coales without fmoke, and feeth it butil the water be almost confumed.vou fbal know whethevit be fodden phough or no, thug:take a drops ofit, and lay it bppon a Marble ftone, and touch it with your finger, ifit aps peare lyke threads, and wil cleane. and flicke buto your fynger, then take it from the fyre and lap it bppon a Marbel ftone, and brato it abreadafter that pe haue mingled it with the Dile of fweete Almonds,oz of Sizamin, after this gather it togeather agayne, as hote as your bandes wil fuffer, af= terward Draw it forth agayne with your handes , as fweete Clectuaries be drawen, and then flicke a croked naile berp brgb in the wall and caft it bpon thecroked nayle.and fo diaw it long til it be whyte, you muft scepe it by the free.as long as you do beaw it , that it may be bote, and more gen tle to Draw, when you indge it to be whyte ynough, then cut it with thes res in preces, if you make this confection roundelong, or other wple, then fake of whyte Amilum breake it and ftampeit, and lay it bypon the Marble ftone, and then caft byon it the pafte of penidies. and colle and cut it, and DOD .i.

and fo make it in what hynd fo ever son wil, how be it, you muft make it quickly, leaft it ware cold betweene your handes, this done, lay it in a five, of in fome other lyke thing nyt the fyer, by the space of an hower, then take it away, and referve it: This is good for the Lunges of Cough.

Sickenes. Dom make you Pignolatum? Healthe,

Dis confection is made with Sugar, diffolued in Role water, and wel clarifyed, and when it is fodden phough, put in Pincaples pared. and let it ftand and coole, til it come to the forme of a hard confection, and then referue it.

Sicknes.

Dow make pour piluliz fine quibus effe nolo? Health.

Fileubarbe, Maltik Koles walhed. 3. rti of the frue kyndes of Mirobalans, Der, ana.3. temper them with the inice of fenel, into the which you that put 3. bi of Scamony wel by den, how be it, myngle youre Scamonye w the inice of fenel, then preffe forth your inice with the Scamony, fo much as wil fuffree for the concoction, then make your pilles with your handes, anoynted with § oyle of Utolets, or Oyle Dline. These be prefent Pilles to purge Choller, fleume and Melancholye agaynthe enil lighte whiche commeth of aboundance of humours, agaynth payne of the Cares, and of Iliaca paffio.

Sickenes.

Dow make you pilula Aurez?

11000 bee bee

Health.

The of Aloes, Diacridion, ana 3. b. of Boles, Smalege feede ana 3. s. of Antificede, fenelleede, ana. 3. t of Maltike. 3. i. of Saffron, of the inner part of Coloquintida, make your pilles, with the infution of

gum Tragantum, thefe be very ercellent pilles to purge the head, & to amend the Gre fight, the wynd in the ftomacke of Bowelles, and they purge without any payne.

Sickenes.

Dow make you Pilula Cochiz ? Health

First fake of pouder of Diera picra 3.r. of Coloquintida. 3. iii. a. i. of Scamonp 3. it. of, Curbith, Sticados, ana. 3, b. mpre tt with p fpupe of Sticados, a fo make your pilles. Thefe do purge the hed marueiloufly wel, but chiefly of groffe and cold humours, they allwage the head ach &, reume.

Sicknes.

Dow make you Pilulz de octo rebus?

Health

i as the first

Fo 20

Take of Aloes, Diactidion, ana.3 if. of the inner parte of Coloquintida, and of the flowers of harder Tyme, Agarike, Agafike, the thyid kind of Agirobalans, Woymwood, ana. 3.1. temper theim with the fuice of Arght thade.

Sickenes. Dow make you pilulæ de Mirobalanis? Healthe.

Jeft take of the fpue kynds of Micobalans. Agarike. Diagridion. Co loquintida, Sene, ana. 3. s. the flowers of the harder Time. Curbith, Aniffeede, fenel, Maftike, f flone Lazuli ana. 3. itt. of Aloes. 3 i. make thefe Pilles with the tuice of Woumwood and if you mingle a little Singer with them, your pilles that be the better. Thefe pilles be bery good agaynth the ache of the Hyp of Huckel bone, the Soute and f Lieene. They Doe clear the fyghte, and purge burnt choller.

Sicknes.

Dow make you pilula Elephangina

Health.

Jeft take of Cinamon, Cubebes, lignum Aloes, Calamus Aroma ticus, Mace, Autmegges Cardamon, Cloues Alarabacca Maftike, Squinantum, Spitknard, the fruite of Balme, and 3 i, of opp Woymwood and Boles, and 3 b. ftampe them, but not Imall, and then put bonto them li til. of water, feeth them til two partes of the water be confumed, then rubbe them with your handes , and ftrayn them, and prefie forth the water, this done, take of Aloes Succotrine. Ii. i walke it in a Skillet, op fuch lpke beffel of ftone, courred, or els with glaffe : you mult walk it oft, a with rayne water, the nore it, and caft bypon it. Ii. ii. of that which you ofd preffe forth before], dyre it in the Sonne, then myngle it with youre Aloes of Myrthe, Maltike, ana. 3 b of Saffron 3 iii. beate them we land caft bppon theym the refibue of that , whiche was ftrayned, and rubbe theym with your bandes butil they be broken: manye Portcaries wald Aloes to infufion of Bubarbe. The te pilles affwage page of the ftomacke very wel, the brain, and the infrumentes of the fenfes, from groffe and cogrupte humours.

Sickenes .

Dow make you pilula Aggregatiua?

Health.

Fick take of the fyilt kynd of Mirobalans, of Beubarbe, ana.; iii. of p muice of Egrimony and Womwoode, ana.; ii of Diagridion.; bi of p thyd kynd of Mirobalans, Coloquintida, Polipoby, ana.; ii. of the telk Curbith. of Aloes, ana ; bi. of Mallike. Boles, Salgem!, the flower of harder Tyme, Anilleede, Singer, ana.; fof the Electuarye of Boles, as Ddd 2. much

much as willuffice to make it thicke. Thele villes be berve good agapuffe long Agues, and thole which be ibered with fuperfluous humours, ache of the head, fromatke and Liver, they purge corrupt Choler. Delancholy and fleume, they quicken and refrelly the intrumentes of the fenfes.

Sicknes.

Dow make you Dilles of Beubarbe. Health.

Eftrine SBirobalans tee taken for the firft bynbe

The of Liquotice, fuice of noomewood, Daftike, ana.; f. of the firft 60 kynde of Dirobalans. s.ill s.of Smallage frede, mylde Lillies, fc. nel, ana.3, s of Trochifcie Diarobon , ana . 3. III. s.of Diera Diera s. r. of Beubarbe .s.ut.make theym with fenell water. Thele Dilles cure long Aques, and thole, which be allo engended of dyners groffe and corrupt humours, they all wage the payne about the liver, and chieflye they ture the dropfy: fome philitions ble thefe in the end of a mirt tertian, you may make theym ftronger with other Symples as you indge belt for the pacient, take of thefe in the mouning. 3. 1. 02 3. 1. 6.

Sicknes.

Dow make you Pilula de Sarcocolla? Health.

Take of the gumme Sarcocolla 3.iii.of Turbith 3.iiii of Coloquintiba si. 6. of Salge st. Diffolue the Sarcocolla in Rofe mater and mingle all the other with it, a fo make your Dilles, thele purge fleume, boto be it, fem Philitions do ble them.

Sicknes. __ Dow make you Pilulz fatida maiores ? Healthe

Tell take pou of Serapinum, Amontacum, Opoponar, Bbells um, Coloquintida, wyid Rue, aloes, the flowers of the barder Cyme,ana.3. b.of Spurge, Scammonte, 3. iti. of Cinamu, Spick anarde, Saffron, the Otters ftones, ana. 3. t. of Curbuth 3. tin. of Bynger. s. i. s of Cuphozbe. ; ii. diffolke your gumme in the inice of Leckes. and fo make your pplies. Thele pilles purge groffs bumours and be bery good agaynft ache in the toyntes and gout in the ferte. agaynft pappe in the backe, kneeg, flomacke, the Colike, whyte Leavey and Dore.

Sickenes.

Dow make pou pilulæ de Euphorbio?

Health .

I good pil fot Sciatifa.

a The Euphorbium, Coloquintida Agarike, Bdellium, Serapin. and su of Alees. s. b. ABake Dilles with the inice of Leckes. Thelepurce QS fleame, and bo alfo mollify, they cute the Paulfey , and putge groffe humouts, which have course to the toputs and line wes, they cure the ach a payne in the Dippe, and Duckle bone of humours. Sickenes.

Dow make you pilula lucis maiores ?

Health.

The Booke of Compoundes. Fo it

Health

Turbythe , Cubebes , Calamus Aromaticus , Mutmegges , Dick Spicknarde , the flower of harder Tyme, the feede and wood of 28 alme . Siler Montanum, Rueleede, Squinantum, Azarabacca. Spals tybe , Cloues , Cinamum , Aniffeede , fenell, Smallage , Caftafiffula, Saffcon , Dace, ana. s.ii. of all the syndes of Birobalans, of Reubarbe. 3. bi.of Floes Succotrine almuch as of them al.make them with the inice of fenel. Thele be prefent remedies againft dimnes of the lyght, they purge the inftruments of the fenfes, and inperfluous humours;, they kepe the body frong and in health,

Sicknes.

Dow make you Pilula Lucis minores?

Health.

"Abe of the wood of Balme, and the feede of Balme, ana.s.i. of Selps Den. 3. b. of Boles, Upolets, 10 oime woodde, Cybinght, ana. 3. iii . of Sene, the flowers of harder Tyme, of all the kyndes of Dirobalans. of Agarike, Coloquintida, Squinance, the flones Lazult and Lieus, ana . 3 . it . s. of Aloes fuccotryne, as mutch as of them all, make theym with the inice of Selendine of fenell . Thele do purge Melancholy bets ter then the other.

sicknes. Sint mall, Dow make you Pilule de Lapide lazuli?

Healthe

Ale of the flone Laguli walled & b. the flowers of harder Tyme of polipodye, ana 3. bitt of Scammonie, of Salte, ana . 3. ii. s. of 2garike, 3 bill.of Cloues, Aniffeede, of Diera Picta, 3.rb, make them with the inice of Endine. There be ercellent pilles agaynit long Difeas les of , Delancholy and burnt choler,

Sickenes:

Dow make you pilulæ de Bdellio?

Health .

ake of 18 dellium. 3, tii. of Aniffeedes. 3 iii. of alkindes of Mirobalans of Amber, ana. 3, it. 8, mingle pour Boellium with the intee of Lekes Balo make the Billes. Thele Billes have bene proued agapuft ritning Emeroides, and the loares of them, and to ftoppe the termes menfruall in women.

Sickenes.

Doto make pott pilulæ de Hermodactylis? Health.

The of wyld Lillies, of Blocs, of pelow Dirobalanes, of Turbith, Cos Dermonache loquintida, 15 delium, Serapium, ana. 3. bi.of the Dtters ftones. of the one ipke a Lile gumme fy haupng one tote the other DDD.2

toke Baffron flower, but Sper turgreas ter, but this is called in the Greete Cphe MICTOR.

gumme Sarcocolla, Cuphozbe . Opopanar, wyld Bue, Smallage, ana.3. both rooteand iti. of Saffron. 5. i. p. MBingle thele with the inice of Cole wortes, and make them in Dilles.

Sicknes.

Dow make pou Pilula Arthritica.

Health.

Trft take of Ephemeton, Curbith, Agarik, ana. ; iiif. of Caliafiffula, Spicknard. Cloues, the wood and frede of Balme, Ginger, Daftike, fenel Auffeede, Sarifrage, Sperage Enceholme oz Buchers Bzome,

Boles, Gromel feede, Salgem, ana : f.of. Floes furcotrine, as muche as of them all , make them with the fuice of fenell. Thele Dilles cure the gout of the loynt of the feete .

Sicknes.

Health.

Dow make you Pilula ftomachifa?

Befues pils tro to; the flo: make.

"The of Floes.; bi of Mafficke, of Boles ana.; . iii. make them with the tunce of Aight fade. Thefe purge the ftomack and head. Bou mape make them with mirobalans Citrine, Mlocs, Curbith, ana 3.r. Roles, Spicknard, Baftike, ana. 3. if f. Aniffeedes 3.i. f fal Gemme, and Saffron ana.3.1.make this with Sympe of werm wood.

Sichnes

Dom make you Pilula ante cibum Health

The of lignum Flocs, Cloucs, folium Indicum', Mallyke, & wood and feebe of Baime, Caffia wood. Date, Autmegs, Cinamum, Cu. bebes, Saffron filer Dontan, Spicknarde, ana. 3 u. of Reubarbe , & Floes fuccotrine, as much as of them all, myngle them with fweete wyne, and make pour pilles. Thefe pilles caufe good Digeftion , & Diffribute meat undigested, and must be taken before meate.

Sicknes.

Dow make you Dilles of Agarike ,ot Agarict.

Health.

The of Agarike . Dallike , ana. ;. iif garden Lylly rootes. hozehound ana.3.it.of Cutbith 3.b. Diera picta 3. it.of Coloquintiba, the gumme

Sarcocol, ana 3.ii of Sprathe 3.i make thele with the inice of Derbes or frutes funcdepther in the fonne or by the fyre, and this inter fo fried, is called of the Bethicarres Rob. Thefe Billes purge the flomache fro groffe and corrupt humours, and they be bery good agaynft floatnes of y wynd. and old coughes. Sickeneffe.

Dow make you Billes of fumiterte, Health.

Take of the frue hyndes of Mirobalans, and s.b. of Alors. s. bi. of Scame mony.3. Daningle them with the fuice of fumiterre, and let them fland til they bee byy, then fpinchle on agayne the tuice of fumiterce, and fuffer them

them agayne, to dive and to bo the thred tyme, then let them fland butill they bee thicke, and then make your pilles. Sicknes.

Dow make you pilula communes?

Health.

Take of Aloes.3 ii. Saffron, Myrche, ana, 3. i.make them with fweet whis pite to wome. These Pilles be much bled of the Philitions if they be taken ogaent the in fommer, and if you take them in the plague time, then you must called Ruffi, put but o them as much Bolearmoniake as of Aloes.

Sickenes .

Dow make you pilula Affaieret?

Health.

Fofthe best Bloes 3. ii. make your pilles with & inice of Sticados. These Dilles be a prefent remedy agaynt headache.

Sickenes,

Dow make you Pilul & Bichice

Health

The of the inice of Liquotice, Amilum. Tragantu.gumme Arabyke, fweete Almondes, ana.3. i. of Sugar 3. iii. make them with the flimp fappe of the feede of Duinces.

Sicknes.

Dow make you pilula Imperialis?

Health.

Ake Cinamom, Amomum, Aniffeede, Maltike, Cardamom, Ginger, Setwal, Mace, Autmegges', Cloues, Saffron, Cubebes, lignum Aloes, Turbith Manna, og fweete dew, Agarike, Senecods, Spick nard, of the fine kyndes of Mirobalans, ana. i tolkeubarbe, as muche as of them al, of Aloes almuch as of al the other, make them with the fypup of Roles of Ayolets,

Sickenes.

Dow make you pilula de Hiera piera?

Healthe.

Take of the pouder of Dyera piera fimpler. 3.1. make them with the conferue of Boles as much as wil fuffice.

Sicknes

Dime tyme the bodyes of men, women, and children, be fo weak, & feble, that they be not able to recepue purgations by Electuaryes, Dilles of Cliffers, what easy meanes is then to be founde, to purge the belly, J pray you telme?

Health.

3MAGE 100 (0

There

Fo 22

To makegood fuppolitojies laratiue.

Suppolito = ries to helpe Cotthe

Suppofitos ries to flop fluxes.

Catton is The urrs flones The Booke of Compoundes.

Dere be dyuers meanes to be found, as appeareth by Alcolaus Myreply, whereas he teacheth how to make Suppofitties, as for example here is one of them. B. Elleborus the blacke. s.ti. and good yellow Aloes. s.t. and Mouledung. s.tit beate these in pounder, seth them in Hony, batil the thus ness of a Suppolitory e, then make one or two in the forme of a

long final fynger, then put alittle fyne Cotten bpon theend thereof, and fo put it in the body, and this wil buyng! forth both Choler and fleume : allo here foloweth an other to pul doune the fwelling of thebelly, wond in the great guttes, Cholike of fuch like, take the feede of Rewe, called herbe Grace og of boyld Bue, of Agarike, ana 3.111. Commine wel Dayed, Turbite, ana. 3. s. Diaccidium. 3. s. G. iiii beatelthefe fpne in ponder accordingipe, then put in fait Decter.oz comon fait. > tiil.and feeth it in Dony, as is alozfavd. Dere als to both follow the making of an other, to relare the Belly take of the inice of Bayes.or 10 anis 10 orcinus. 3 1. and falt of the Carth, or common Salte. a tui, and Dony almuch as wil fuffice, as in the maner aforelapd. But if you wil purge Choler adult, fleume, or wynde, in the belly.B. Colocinthidis.cal. led Coloquintida, the inward part therof, but not the feedes, . iii Dolivody cicane walhed stif. Bulles oz Dre gaules i. & Dony, as erample befoze . T have fewed you pway of purging fuppoliters, now feal 3 few you p ma ner to make fome fuppoliters to beale Dylenteria, of flute of Bloub,coms myng from the apoliumations bied in the Liner, and fomtyme a perious flive, with raiping of erconation continual tormentes, and most greenous pavnes in the Guttes, with calling out yellow choler, tharpnes of bloude, choller abuft, fait fleume, which fickneffes have flayne many men, women and children, for lacke of helpe.

13. Opium, which is p mice of Poppye diged, Mirthe, Caftorium, which be the diged flones of Beuer, Saffron, frankenlence, Pypocificitis, and 3. bi Stypar.3. iii and a little wone and Ponp accordingly, and fo feeth your fuppoliter to the thicknes, and roule it the fynger lengthe. An other for the fame.

15. Dpoballamum, and the fyne lockes of Woll, roule them togeather in the maner of Suppoliter, this hath a marueplous workinge, fayth Airolaus Myreplus in this cale:an other for the fame.

Is Opium, Myrthe, Saffron, Diagons bloud, Bolearmoniake, Lemmy, called Terra figillata, Maffike, and .3. i the inice of Planten, and of knots graffe and a little Goats milke, as much as wil fuffice, puttyng in a little of Scatia, of the inice of Slofe, of wylde Plummes beaten together in a moster, and then feeth it in a little pan, powignglin a fewe dioppes of bineger, a whenit is thick, could it in a fuppoliter: Planted for pour faid fuppoliters be 3.1 in warght, and thole be befl, fayth that learned man. Picolaus Mysreplus, alfohts counfel is, to make them in length more than three fringers. Plow fhal I them pout the manner of an other larative fuppoliter, and fo I wil make an end of them.

18. Mercury, and wormwood, drediand beaten in Ponder, the rynde of Colocinthida. Agarike, and Hierapicra, ana. 3. i. Comon fait, of fait Peter Bitt and

Fo 22

e.iii.and your as much as willuffice , and then make your Suppoliter . Sicknes.

ftentymes chaunce greate perilles among women , when as epther Rature is to weake whereby Menftruall, termes are ftopped, oz the Chylb within the Bellye Dedde, whereupon women oftentymes Do dye, I play you tel me fome foedy cemedy, and approned medecine that wil fo open the matrice, whereby the deade chyld may come forth, to help the monnan. triposisticis ad tabili interioral th

nay in fishes et Health. . firmalino and rather se



Dere is no better medicine, then this folowing , called Opo: Opophalion phalion. 13. 13 apeleebe, Sal Aiter, Elleborus, the whyte, and Emptatter, the blacke, Colocinthidis called coloquintida, Staphesacre to beliver of ana.3.111. Scamonie 3.11. the mire of Claterium, whiche is a beab chib tro wylde cucumber ,og Cucumeres augumi 3.tt. f. beate poure the mother. dayed thynges into pouder, and put theym into the Dyle of

Froes, and the gaule of an Dre of Bull, ana, s.iii.mingled togeather with the pouver of Carthamus. z. it alfo billolue in your layd Dyle Armoniac. z. iii.the flampe bitter Almondes. It s. with your fozelayd receiptes in a flone moster, then fpread it bypon a peece of leather, aud make a'greate broade plafter , and apply it bpon the belly of a moman, for luche a cale as 3 haue layd, and it wil worke accordingly. Sicknes. abenange Hog sähnt choft

Dow make you Domatum ? Health.

The of the fat of a pong kyd.li.i.temper it with the water of Mult Boles, by the pace of foure dayes, then take fyne apples, and dielle them and cut them in preces, and lard them with Cloues , then boyle them altogeather in the fame water of Boles, in one veffel of Glaffe , let within another beffel, let it boyle on the fyze to long until all be white, then wall them with & fame water of Mufke roles, this bone, kepe it in a glaffe and if you wil have it to Imel better, then you muft put a little Ciuet as Duthe oz of them both, and Amber grice: Gentilwomen boe ble this to make they faces fmoth and fage, for it healeth cliftes in the lyppes, or in any other place of the handes and face ac.

Sicknes

Dow make you Rofata nouella?

Health

The of Boles, Suger, Liquotice, ana. 3.1.3 il.of Cinamom. 3 fi.a. iii. of Cloues, Spicknard, Ginger, Galinga , futmegges, Setwal, Stojar Calamita , Carbamomum, Smalage, ana . a.t. G. bit make these in Pouder. This pouder ftoppeth bomitting and caffing of the ftos macke, it fortifyeth those which have bin long licke, and letteth ouer much Imeatruge.

Sicknes

Sickenes. Dow make pou Syrupus acete fitatis citri? Health

The of the Carte and fower inice of Domecitron. li.rii.feeth if in a beffel of Glaffe. on the coales with a faft fyze, til the third part bee confumed, then firapne it, and let it fland til it be cleare, and take

of that which is cleare. It bit and then power bppon it fined Julep li b.feeth thefe butil they be thicke, if it be in Sommer, then let it fland in p Sonne til the water be confumed. This is appelent remedy agapufte all bifeafes, which come of groffe humours, agaguft the petitlence and al popfons, it both allo quench thirft.

Sicknes.

Dow make you Syrupus de Acetofa?

Abe of the inice of Sozel clatified li.iii of Sugar clatified li.ii. make of thele poure Sprupe. This Sprupe is good agaynfte Chos I rike perfonnes, and Tertian Agues, the burning of the flomacke and the hart.it is a fynguler reme dye in plages, and in Agues of corrupte humours.

Health, 10, 23d murus solver

Sickenes. alania ano atom ine a fan, Gan

Dow make you Syrupus de Agrefta labrufca,oz burype Grapes ?

Health

Jrft make this frupe of burype Grapes, as you did the frupe of pometitron. This cannot be made, but onely in Sommer, becaule & mice of the burype Grape cannot be gotten, but at that tyme. Sickenes.

Dow make you fyzupe of Calamyntes, oz de Calaminta?





The both of the Garden and wilde Calamyntes, ana.3.ffof Louage, yellow Carots, Squinantum, ana.3.b.of Ratfon sof Cozans picked. it. 5-of Hony It it and fo make it, you multe take. It. b. of Water, to boyle your Baylons in them, then this beyng call forth, take almuche agapne, and let it feeth till the halfe be confumed, alterwarde put your Hony

buto it, and make poure Sprupe accordingipe. This Syrupe is a prefente medecine agaynst all discases of the Spleere. and chieflye if it bee made harde, it both comforte those which have there inwarde and principal partes, Colde, or bee shorte wonded, or have anye Coughe, for it both purge the flomacke.brcalle, and 25 owelles marueplous wel of groffe and corrupt humouts.

> Sickeneffe. Dow make you Syrupe De menta?

> > Health

anos dina in o

Fo 24

T Whe of the inice of Quinces, and fower Pomgranets, caft boon thele inices of dype Myntes.lt.i. s.of Bole leaves. s.ii let it fland a day and a Might, then fet it ouer a foft free, with hony & Suger, butil the balfe be confumed: mingle with your fyupe the confection called Gallia Molcha ta to make them pleafaunt. This fyupe is good for a cold flomacke, it flop peth bomitrage, and the difpolicion buto it: it taketh away the hycket, and flares, and cold or wynd in the guttes.

Health.

Sickenes.

Dow make you forupe de A bfinthio?

Health.

Ake of momewood.li.s. of redde ikoles, ana s.ii. of Spickenarde. s.iii.of good old wone and new, of the inice of Quinces. ana. li.ii.s, let it fland a day and a nyght in a befiel of flone, then feeth it with a fofte fpres, till the halfe be confumed, with. li. ii. of honve, and then make the fprupe. This is an excellent medecine to fortify the flomacke, and to canfe good appetite, to make flrong the bowels and Liner, and chieflye when the diffeates come of a cold caufe, it helpeth alfo in hoat diffeates, if it be tempered with cold thinges.

Sickenes.

Dow make you fyrupe of fumitarye?

Health.

7 Alke of al the kyndes of Dirobalans, ana.3 rr. of the flowers of 180 rage, Bugloffe, and Utiolets, of 1202metwood, Doder.ana. ; i.of Li= quotice, Boles, ana, 3. s. the flower of Barben Tyme, Dolipodpe. ana. 3 bit of Dunes, a hundred, of Raylons of Corans piked, ana. "i. f. of p fruit Thamatind, Caliafiftula , ana sii.let thefe boyle in li.t of water, till it come to li. iii. make poure fraupe with the inpec of fumitary, fodden, and fis ned wyth.li. iii.of Sugar, leething them accordying to the atte. In this lyrupe makpug, pou mult oblerue thys ofder.in puttyng of pour Symples. becaufe fome requise moze tyme and fome leffe, therefore fyzite of all put in Dolipodie, then punes Baplens Liquotice, mountwood, Roles. Doder e Bozage flowers afterward Upolets, Birobalans, flowers of harder Tyme. Callaaftula, Thamaryndes, which after fom Philitions indgemet fould not boyle becaufe they be bery tender, how beit, other learned men thinke it beft to put them in the latter end of the Decoction.and fo to fuffer it to boyle once, that it may the better be myted with the other: and if a ma would contend, that foft and render Symples do lecfe they: mopfines in boylinge then we must answear that they lefe not their natural moyfines but the bonacural and accidental , and you mufte alloobferue this order which foloweth, if you wil make your fyrupe wel, when youre Decotion is made, then clarify your Sugar with well water, the which beyng fodden and clarifyed , put into it y inice of fumitary, when it cometh nye to the fa thion of a Sympe.

The

The fame decoction muft be fobben oftentymes, by lettle and leftle, tplif that be wel and perfectly lodden, then put in youre fruite Thamarinde and Caliafpulaia,and fo make an end of your decotion. This fraupe openeth, and taketh awaye all obfiructions both of the Stomacke , and of the Liver, and fortefpeth all the members, it cureth all the foares aboute the inward partes, which come of Salte and burnt matter, as the feabbe, leas preie, and french Dockes.

Sickenes.

Dow make pout firupus de Fumotene fimplex?

Trite fake of the inice of fumitarpe, wel frned .It.iii of Suger clarifys T.i. s. make a fyrupe thys clenfeth the Liner.

Health

Sickenes.

Dow make you a fyrupe of Liquorice?

Health.



ake of Arquotice, 3. ii. of Maydenharte. 3.i. Dipe Bylope. 3. s. call bppon thele. li.i. of mater, and let it ftande a Day anda Apohte, then feeth it tyll the halfe be confinmed , this bone, put thele bnto the decoction of Sugar, Bonye, Denis Dyes ana , 3. bill. of Bole water. 3 bil. make of thele a lyupe.

This is a prefent remedy agaynft the pleurefye,olde coughes, to purge p Comacke and lunges.

Sicknes.

how make you Synupe of Hylope?

Health.

7 The of Dip Dylop, the roote of Smalage, fenell, Liquerice, ana . 3.1. of barly the hulke taken of . 5 s.of the feebe of SBalowes, the Gum Tragantum, the kirnels of Quinces, ana. 3-titi.of Daydenhaire. 3. bi. of Juiubes, Sebeften, ana. rrr. of Baylons of Cozans.picked. ;. til. of ftages, Dates, ana cot whyte penidies, l'i.i.make a Syrupe. To this fis tupe making take. I't. bitt. of water and feeth it bntpllit bee come to three, then preffe it.and let it boyle worth pendtes. Untpil it come to the forme of a fpupe and in making of it you ought to kepe thys order for your Simples fpift take Juiubes Sebeft. Bailons frgges, Dates, the coote of Sma-lage, fenell, then Barly, Palowfeede, birnels of Duinces, the Sum Tragantum, oplop. Daldenhaire. This frupe cureth difeales of the fromackes the coughe, Bleurilie, Moztnes of wynde and all griefes of the body.

Sickenes.

Dow make you Syrupus de Marubio? eisites ogu dithus it ashee granmut it fu shui g ti oinit un, Gomine Health

Fo 25

Healthe

Jeft take of greene and young Dozehounde. 3. if Daye Dylope, Days I good mede-benhere, ana. 3. bi. Liquozis. 3, tof Calamynt, Aniffeede, the rootes of time tex of A Smalage, and fenel, 3. b. of Mallowes leede, fenegreeke, flomer firune, Deluce, ana. 3. iii. of Lynfeede, hernels of Quinces, ana 3. ii. of Railons of Coranspicked 3. b. fygges .rb. of Penedies.li. i. of Pony. li ii. make of thele youre fyrupe, you must take to the making of this firup. li.r. of water which that boyle til the half be confumed, becaufe the hony and Penebies requipe much leethynge. This fyrupe cureth old coughes, long difeafes of the Break a Lunges, fortnes of the wynd, and chiefly in old men, if it come of flege matike humour, groffe corrupt, and hard to be diffolued.

Sickenes.

Dow make you Syrupede Epythimo? Health.

FIrst take of harder Tyme of the garden. 3. vr. of the two fyift bynds obere be b. of Dirobalans, ana 3. cb. of Doder, fumiterre, ana 3. t. of Tyme, 28 us hyndra of 201 glofe, Calaminte, the fourth and fpit kynd of Apicobalans, of Liquos Sobole names rice, polipobie. Agarike, of Stycados.ana.3. bl.of Koles, fenell, Anil- beCurne bebuit, feede, ana.3. it. 5. of Kapfons, of Cozanns, 3. itil. of Chamarinde, Just. 3. if f. of. Sugar li.iii.and here you muft put to the makyng of this.li r. Bellerici of water which muft be fodden to three. li this muft be kepte : fow as concerning the putting in of your Symples, fyit take polipodie, agarik, Rapions, Liquozice, fenel, Iniffeede, Sticados, fumiterre, the Roles, Doder, Bugloffe, Dyrobalans the flones taken out, and the flowers of p harder Tyme, Diffolue your Thamarinde in one part of the Decottion, and let your Suger boyle with new wine, boyled to the thyid part, when your Decoction thal be as thicke as Dony, pet feeth it a little more, and in the end Cohelpeacoput in your Chamarinde, and let them boyle once of twyce, til they come to malaby both the thicknes of a Sprupe. This is approued medecine agaynft the french in England : fraunce cale Dockes, Cankers, fallyng of the hayze, greate and bepe woundes. Leptes ieothe pore. and al difeales of Melancholy and burnt Choller. This doth purge merues lous wel, if a man take therof a good quantity, comonly we ought to take fro.3.ini to bi.3.

Sickeneffe. Dow make you firupus de Eupatorio? Health.

ake of the rotes of Smalage, Endpue.ana.ii. 1 Liquorice, Squinan tu, Doder, woomewood Roles ana 3 bi.of Maybenhame Carduus Benedictus the flower, of Bootes of Buglolle, Anilleede fenel fecb, agris mony ana 3. b. of Rubarbe, Daftike ana.3 iii.of Spicknarbe. Blarabacca, Folium Indicum,feeth the in .li bill.of water, butil the third part be confumed, and make a Sympe with li in. of Suger, and with a fufficient qua tity of Smallage, and Endiue . This firupe is good in longe agues, chief-Ip to fortify the weaknes of the Liner and Stomacke.it cureth the Dioply, Igaynt brow and cuil Lyking of the Body ,old and almoft bneurable fores, Delinereth p fee. Stomacke from wynd and colones, it alwageth allo the payn of y miczef Cee i and

and fwelligng thereof.

Sicknes. Dow make you fyupe of Sticados ? Health.

Abe of f.flowers of Sticados. 3. rrr. Tyme, Calamint, Dyganp, ana. 3. r of Aniffeede, Pellitary of Spapne, ana, 3. billong Peper, 3. iii, Gin ger 3. ii. of Bayfons, of Coyans. 3. iii of Suger, li. b. put allo buto the thefe pouders following, Cinamom, Calamus & romaticus, Saffron, Ginger, blacke Pepper, long Peper, ana, 3. i 3. bynd them in a thin cloth, a hang them in § france. This hath bene proued agaynst all cold discafes of the fynews, as the Paulfye, fallyng cuil, crampe, thakyng, wrything of the necks on the one fyde, reumes from the head to the byeast, and both comfost the flomacke, and the inward partes of the bodye.

Sickenes.

Dow make you Syrupus de Violis of Tipolets?

Health.

Ake.li.b.of the infusion of Aiolets, of Sugar clarifyed li.iiii. myngle them togeather, and seeth them with a soft spre, and keepe them. This is a present medecine against hoate Agues and heate of the Aluer and hart, the pleurispe, dype coughes, the roughnes of the wynd pype & thyoate.

Sickenes.

Doto make you fyzupe de Papauere fimp. 02 10 0pppe?

Health.

The of the heads of whyte and blacke popp, ana. it. 3. feeth them in It it it of Rayn water until it come to it. 5. and with 3. it it. of whyte Sur

ger, and Penidies make rour fyippe. This fyippe cauleth a man to fleape, and quencheth the thyili, it floppeth reumes cunning to the breafte and doth myttigate the payne, this is not fo colde, as the compounde Papauer

Sickenes.

Dow make you fyrupus de Papauere Compositus?

Health .

Take of whyte and Black Poppe.ana.3 l of Maidenhapte.3. rb. of Sugar.3. b. of Juiube tr. of Lettice fee de.3. rl. of Malowes feede, of § kernelles of Duinces ana.3. bileeth them in. littli of water, butil the halfe be confumed, then make your frup with 3. bill. of Suger and Penidies. This Compounde frupe hath the fame bertue. which the Spinple hath, but it cauleth greate cold, and affwageth papie better. Mefae doth indge at to be good agayn & a dy coughe and a confumption.

> sickenesse. Dow make you Sympe of Mittes compound?

> > 1000

Health

Health

aterr. Dirtes, of Saunders whyte and red. of Danna og fweete bew of heauen, the flowers of wilde pomgranets, Barberies, ana 3.rb.of Deblers. 3.L of noel water. li. bili boyle them all to the balfe, then ftrayne them, and put into the ftrayning, the fuice of Poingranets. Duinces, ana. 3. bi.of Sugar clarified. it. in. mingle thefe. and feeth them bus til they come to the fallion of a fyrupe.

Sicknes,

Dow make you Sympe of Dyrtes, funp.

Health.

ake of the inice of Dyrteg li.ru leeth them in a beffel of Glaffe with a foft fyze, butil the third part be confumed, then firagen it, and let it fao butil it be clarifyed, then take li. bitt. of that which is clarifyed, and put bato it. li, b. of Dony , feeth it, til it come to the thicknes of a fyiupe .'s.t. if it bee Sommer, let it in the Sunne, butilthe mater bee confumed. This comforteth the Stomake, and all the inwarde partes, and curch allo an olde Coughe.

Sicknes.

Dow make you Tyrupus Acetofus fimplex?

Healthe

ate of good whyte Sugar li.bui and put it into a Meffell offtone, and caft bppon it.li it.of cleare neel water.feeth it with coales, or els with a little fver, without Imoke, alwayes fcumming it, feeth it, til it thatbe cleare, and butil the mater be halfe confumed . Then put buto it of Tlineger, of whyte woyne very ftronge. ii. iii. leeth it butil it bee enoughe This is a prefent remedy agaynft all hoate bifeales, fubtil og groffe matter, it prouokern aryne, quencheth Choler, aboth ertenuate, and make groffe thinges foft and clenfeth funking matter in the flomacke.

Sickenes.

Dow make you fyrupus Acetofus compositus?

Health.



ake of well water li.r. put bnto it the rootes of fenel, Sma= lage, Endiue, ana. 3.111 . of Aniffeede, fenell feede, Smalage feebe, ana. 3 bui. of Endine feede. 3. s. feeth them with a fofte fre, butil they come to li b. then frayne it, and put to the Decoction li.iii of Suger,let it be clarified as before, a mingle

withit a fufficiente quantitye of Uneger according to the forme of the fysupe before. This Sirupe purgeth groffe humours, and fleume, it fcoureth and openeth Opilations, and obstructions, which bee aboute the Liner, Splene, and Repnes.

Sickenes.

Dow make you fyupe de fucco Endinia ? 03 of Endite fimplex, Cct.2

Healsh

Fo 26

Health.

The the inice of Endine fyned. li. bill of Sugar clarifyed. li b. s. make pour fyzupe, feething. This is a principall medecine to allwage the heate of the Liner, the hart, and the other chief partes, and it curety the Pleurelpe.

Sickenes.

Dow make you fyupe of Endine compolitus.

Healthe.

The the inice of Endine and fliworte. ana. it. iii. these Juices must be clarifyed, then take of Boles, Liolets, Lettice, Borage, Cgrimon, ana. 3. 5. of Maydenhappe, Barly the bulke taken of, of the foure great cold feedes, ana. 3 i, of Sugar as much as wil fuffice, make the foure, and pouder it with whyte and red Saunders, Barberpes', kernels of Quinces, lignum Bloes, Cynamon, the rynd of Pomeentrone, ana. s.i. Chis affwageth the great heat of the liner and hart, and of the other principal partes, it is berp good for all hoat completions, it lofeth and openeth all opliaciens, and obfructions, it both comfort weake members which be troubled with heate, it both alfo bigeft cholericke, and fharp matter.

Sicknes.

how make you frupe of Suckery, of Cicholit?

The both of the garden and wylde Suckery, and of both Endpues, ana 99. ii of Sourdes, Lyuerwort, whyte Endine, Lettice fumitere Lupulus, ana 99. Barley the bulk not taken of, Alcakengi, ana. 3. uii. of Lyouogice, 99 aydenheere. Ceteracke, Tentworte, Dodder, ana. 5. bi the rootes of fenel. Simallage, and (perage, ana. 3. ii. boyle them in a fufficient quantity of Water and fragmethem, and make your (pupe with good fuger, and for enery pounde of Sugartake 3. iii. of Reubarbe and. 3 iii. of Spicknard bounde in a thin cloth which fhalbe often tyme preffed, til your Sympe be welfodden, the quantity that a man fhall take at one tyme is. 3. iii. with the water wherin the foure comon cold feeders were fragmed.

Sickenes.

20.579

Dow make you fyupe of Quinces?

Health

The of the inice of cart Quinces, foned, and clarificd, partes r. Sugar partes it.make a fytupe according. This floppeth bomittyng, quencheth the thysit, and both comfost the flomack.

Sickenes.

Dow make you fyrupe of Renuphar, or water Lillies?

Health.

Itt take. li.ii. of the flowers of Menuphar, and feeth them once, then prefie them, and put into the inter prefied, it. it. of Sugar, and feeth it til it come to the forme of a fyrupe.

Sicknes

F0 27

Sicknes

How make you lyupe of Barberyes."

Health

FJeft take of the inice of Barberies fyned li. iii.of Sugar clarifyed. li. iii make a fyzupe accordingly.

Sickenes.

How make you fyupe of tarte Pomgrances?

Healthe

FIrst take of the inice of Poingranettes. Ii ii. s of lugar clarifyed. Ii. iif. make this fraupe as before. This fraupe is good agarnst hoat Agues of choller and fleume.

Sicknes.

Doto make you fyrupus de Bizantijs?

Health

Flut take of the inice of Endine and Smalage, ana.li. ii. of Hops, the garden of wyld Borage, and Bugloffe, ana.li. i boyle them once, and then firame and fyne them, this done, take li. init. of the inice clarifyed, of fone Suger. If .ii. feeth it with a gentle fyre, butill it bee thicke as fyrupe. This is bery good against Agues, which come of obfiructions and of choller, of, fleume, and allo the yelow Jaundice.

Sicknes

Dow make pour fyrupus de infusione Rofarum viridium, 02 greene 12 ofege

Health.

Irfté take of the infusion of pong Boles. li. b. of Suger. li. iif. mingle thepm, and make a fyupe. This is good for the thirft in burning Agues, and to allwage the heate, it doth comforte the Stomacke, Harte, and Liver, beynge troubled with heate, it prefers ueth the Bodye from all corrupcion, and from the Pestilence, it resulteth poplon.

Sicknes.

Dow make you fyrupus de Rofis ficeis?02 Diped Boles

Health.

Filt take you of the infulion of dy Roles, and lugar and li. ii. mingle, them and make a lyupe. This doth comforte the fromacke and by nde marueilous wel.

Sicknes

Dow make pou fyrupus de fucco rofarum?

Health.

F Irft take the inice of Roles fyned. li.i. s. of Sugar clarifyed . li.i. s. make a lyupe accordingly.

Ett.3

Sicknes;

Sicknes

Dow make pou fyrupus de Iuiubis?

Health

a Abe.lr. Juinbes, of Wieletes, Malowes leebe, ana. s. b. of Maiden hepre. i.the hernels of Quinces leebe, of white poppy, Mallowes, Sand Lettice. 3. i. the gumme Tragantum, ana. 3. ut. of Liquotice, Bar lep.the hullse taken of ana.3 biii,feeth theym in li. iii. of noell water.oz els Baine water, butil the halfe be confumed then fragne it, and put boto the inice ftrayned. it.iii.of Sugar clarified, make your fyzupe accozdingly. This is bery good agaynft hostenes of the boyce, and the cough, the pleurely and exulcerations of the bladder.

Sickenes.

Dow make you fyrupe of Day Denheire comp.

Healthe

Tilt take of Daybenheire. 99 il. of Tent worte, Ceteracke, ana . 99.1. of Juiubes, Liquozice, ana, jui, make a Decoction, puttyng bntoit. It. iii of Sugar, make your fprupe. then take of Agapdenhapze. li.iiii . of Ininbes.li.ni. A.iquotice 3. iii of fugar. li bi and this fytupe is indged to be the better. This purgerh groffe humours, lofeth and openeth, obftructions foureth the raynes, and clenfeth the breaft of groffe humours.

Sicknes.

Dow make you frupe of Daybenharze fymp.

Health

F Jelt take of the Decoction of young Maybenhappe.li.iii.of Sugar. li. make youve fyjupe).

Sicknes

Dow make you an other fyrupe of the fame ?

Health.

Juft take of Liquotice fcraped . 3 il. of ABardenhapte. 3.b. raft bppon them, it uit of noel mater, and fo let them fand a bay and a nighte, they boyle them butil the halfe be confumed, and frayne theym , and put onto the becottion 3. bin. of Sugar clarifyed, Denedyes, and Daybens hapze,feeth it til it come to the forme of a Syrupe.

Sicknes.

Dow make you fyrupe of Dugworte?

Health.



ate of Dugwort. D.it. of Calamint, folium indicum, Saue rie, Organp, Time, Dutkebeme, Sticados, ana. 90 i.of Camos mill, Belilot, Bergeram, Boles, ana 3. i. of Unguis obotatus Calamus aromaticus ana.s.iii of Spicknarbe 3.1. Germans Der, Dotherworte Geloflowers , Sothernwobde, ana. 99. s Bladien, Dozehound, Madder leaues, Siler Montan, ana 3. Izarabacca,

Soute

Fo 28

Squinantum, Aniffeede, ana. 3. bi. fenel, Smalage, ana. 3. bi. bople them in a fufficient quantity of water according to the arte, then put buto them as much Hony as wil fuffice, and make your fyupe. This is a pielente remedy to prouoke the naturall Terms in women beying flopped. Sicknes

Dow make you fyrupus de Limonibus?

Health.

alke of the inice of Limondes. li.i. s. of Sugar clarifyed. li . iii . make , your fyup. This is very good to confume groffe and corrupt humors. and Doumes, it all wageth beate in Laues, and purgeth rawe hus mours.

Sickeneffe.

Dow make you Syrupus de Cetrach? Health .

- Ake of Cetrach. Harteftonge, Endyue, Liuerwort, Wormewoode, Sichorp.ana. 99. s. of Dodder, Linfeede. 3 1. the fower common areat feedes, flowers of Boyage, Bugloffe, Langbebiefe, ana. 90 i. 90aps denhapte, rootes of fenel, Derfely, Enceholme of Butchers 28200me, ana. SD.i. s.make youre lyzupe, and caft on thele pouders, foliu indicum, Spick narde, the gumme Lacca, Caliafiftula, ana 3 ti binde thelefin a thinne cloth, and boyle them in the fyrupe and referueit. This doth comforte the Liver, fcourety the remes, and deliverety the spleene from al obstructions.

Sickeneffe.

Daw make you the fyrupe of 23 ugloffe?

Health. TAke of the infusion of the flowers of Bugloss, or Langedebiefe. 11.111. 02 Sugar It umake a fyzupe.

> Sickeneffe. bow make you an other of the fame.

Heatlh. Tuft take ofthe inice of Bugloffe, fyned. li ini of Sugar. li. iii. make Spielent fpo pour fprupe. This fprupe both comfort the ftomack, and maketh a! ma formacke. mery, it is allo ministred agaynit founging and fayntying of the harte, and frenley.

Sicknes. Dow make you Sapo Mofchatus? Health.

The white Uenice Sopeli. itii. cut it into final preces, and & pouder of Cloues, Juncus, Dbotatus, Spicknard, white Sauders, ana, if f aperp fweets the pouder of Bentamen and fine Bafticke, & Storar Calamite, ana Baule to 3. fine Bulie, G.trr. Amber greace. G.triiu Ciuet. G. thi. put thele in a matter wiome Bole Dater, og els fweete compounded water:pou maye put in Dile of Been oz els a litcle oyle of Almonds og Jenuper: and to make this fweete baule and walke ther with.

> Sicknes. Dowe make you Theriaca Galeni?

Health

Health

Richolas pacpofftus both put in! Sohit. Cope-

126 - 9

Chigiga Ertacle of an

3 The of Trochifei, Squillini og Scillini 3.111 of long Depper.3 fi. Trochifei Theriaci Diacozallion, ana . 3 Lofthe wood of Baime . 3. iii. p inice of black Doppy, Agarik, wild ik apes feede, Cinamom, binice of Balm, ana. . ii. of Reubarbe, Saffro Spicknard, Percos, Roles, Calamus, Coft, Squinantum Ginger , Callta lignea , Scozar Calamite , Mirre, Curpens tyne walhed, whyte frankenfence, Calamint, Diten, Sticados, wilde Tyme, rootes of Sinkfolly, Derfely, whyte Depper, ana a. f. folum In= Dicum, gumme, Arabyke, Serapin. Terra Sigillata , Dipocifits Spicks nard, Gladium, Germander, Gentian, wylde fenell , the feede of Balme, Smalage, Imomum, fenel, wylde Carowayes, Siler montan, Creffes, Aniffeede, S. Thons herbe, wylde Alpaltum. which is a thing compounded and made of Jewes pitch, Caftor Opopanar, Balbanum, DBummy, Cen tauti, Triftologia longa, wyld yellow Carettes, ana a t, of Donr, as muche as wil fuffyce, This is indged to be the chief and principal of all medecines becaufe it bringeth quietnes, and doth cure the greateft Difeates and griefes incomparable in enery part of the body, as the fallyng licknes, and infentibilitye, whiche popfon, pefti. is a Difeale, when a man can neither moue,feele, not bnderfland, it healeth tence and bes consultions, the head ach, papie of the fromache, Degrim!, Doslenes of the bopce, and fragtnes of the breaft, fortnes of wynde, dileafes of the wynde pype, fpittyng of Bloude, relow Jaunduce, Dioplye, and the difeates of the Liuer, Iliaca paffio, woundes erulcerated in the Bowelles, frenfineffe, the fone, it prouoketh the Termes ftopped, and belinereth momen of brade Children, it cureth Lepreies, melels, and old Difeates: It is a prefent temeby agaynft cold, and al poplons, flinging of benemous beaftes, and here you mult baberfland, that the quantity ought to be chaunged in minifirying of it, according to the quanty, and quality of enery difeate, this doth refrefly als fo and comfort the fences, hart, brayne, Atuer, ftomacke, and both keepe all the body, fale, and pure from all corruption.

Sickeneffe.

Dow make you Trifera? Health .



The the inice of blacke Doppe. 3. ft. of Cinamom, Cloues, Gas lynga, Spicknarde, Set wall, Ginger, Coffe, Storar Calamita. Calamus aromaticus. Cipies, flowerdelice, 1201m feebe, Gladien , Mandjate, Spicknarde, Koles, Depper, Intffeede. Smallage feede, perfelpe, rellowe Carotes, Dennebane, Comme, Bafell ,of Dony, as mucthe as wil

fuffpce. This is a prefet medicine agapufte al in warde difcales of momen, and agaynft the payne of the Stomacke, taken with Decotton of Antificede and Daftike: It cureth allo al dileales of the Datrice, which come of cold, taken with wyne, wherein Dugge worte was fodden, and if you make a counde thinge of fylke, or wolle, to feene after the falbon of a fynger and anoint it with & Dile of a melel, of fuch other Dile, a put it into & Battice, theit wil moue g flowers of women which do not coccine. It is allo a finuler

Fo 20

guler remedy for children. which weak in theire fleape,or can not fleap, if it be taken with wyne, wherein Mandrake or Elder hath bene fodden: it wil allo helpe them, if it be taken with no omens Milke, according to the quantity of the little grayne Cicet.

Sicknes.

Dow make you Diatrion Sandalon? Health.

Jeft take of whyte, redde, and yellow Saunders, offugar, ana, s. fi fom Doticartes, take'fleawout for fugar, which is though to be better. and Gallen Doth make composition, after this fort. Take of Beubarbe, Spos Die, Liquotice, Purfelin feede, ana.3.1. f.of Amile, Gumme Arabyke, Cragantum,ofthe fourecommon great feedes , whyte Endine fcede, ana. 3 t.f. of Camphere s.t. fo put buto thele fowge tymes as many Roles, as of al the other, and of the fprupe of Boles as much as wilfuffice. This both cure the payne of the Liver and flomacke, and those which be in a Confumption, og baue the yellow Jaundice.

Sicknes. Dow make you Trochilci Diarhodon Abbatis? Health.

-Ake of Boles. lignum Aloes. ; ii, of Maftyke ; i. s. indometoood, Cinamom, Spitknard, Caffia lignea, Squinantum, ana 5.1. make youre balles with old wyne , and with the decortion, of the common roctes as Smallage , percely, Louage . Thele Balles be bery good agaynft old agues, and those which come of byners caules agayuft the quotidian . # al other Agues, by the which the beauty and form is corrupt, and this is put into areat confections farth Richolas,

Sichnes

Dow make you Trochifei de violis? Health

7 Alse of the yonge flowers of whyte Aiolets.3.b.of Amilum.3. iii.the feebe of whyte Doppy 3.itt.of Benbarbe. D. b. the feebe of Blantepne. 3.1 of Balme. . i of Bole water, as much as wil fuffice, make it after the forme of the balles before, this is not vied, but when it is mingled w other compolitions.

sicknes.

Dow make you Trochifci de Squilla? Health.

Irft take one whole Squilla, and bake it wel in pafte and caft away the outward rind, beate the fubftaunce of Squilla in a Mozter , and put buto it as much of the fone flower of Drobus, a temper it with wyne and Dony, and if you have not Drobus at hande, then take almuche breade, wel and fynely broaken : make your lyttle balles, and by them in the Sume. Som Poticarves, take in this confection one part of Squilla,and two partes of Barly flower.

Sechnes ;

Sickeneffe. Daw make pou Trochifci theriaci? Health,

Jrft take a pong Adder, of the length of a loanne, with reddetpes, a lhaking foung, and homes lyke the grapne Selamum, cutte as away the head and taple, about the fyngers, that which is in the middes must be desled, the fkin taken of, and the inward parts cast away. wash it oft in fweete water, and feeth it fo longe, til the tiefte fail from the backe bone, and temper the field and the inice of it togeather, put buto it as much of Drobus, or of Breade, make little balles of the weight of. 3. 5. dype them in the fhadowe. These be not taken, but when they be bled with other great compositions, ercept it be in curyng the Leapreic.

Sicknes Dom make pou Trochifci Diacorallion

Health.

Take of redde Cozal, Cinamom, Mirthe, Amonum, Popy ana.3, iii of Squinantum, Saffron, ana.316 of Calamus Aromaticus', the woode of Balme, Caliafiffula, folium indicum, Maftike, wylde Tyme, Ualerian, Azarabacca, her be Robert, ana.3, i. and these beynge fyst made in pouder, forme your little balles with wyne. These are a presente remedy to fraunch the bloudy flure, they doe allo fortes the fromacke, and cause good digestion.

Dow make you Trochifei de Camphire? Health

The of Role leaves 3 till of Spodie. 3 if of yellow Saunders. 3. ii s. of Saffron.3 ii. of Liquozyce. 3. ii of lignum Alees. Cardamom, Amiliä, Camphyze. ana. 2. i. of Sugar, of Manna, or twete dew, and 3. ii make your balles with § fappy part of fleawort, and Role water. Thele be very good in hoat Agues, and to queache the thyrftines and burninge of redde Chols ler', or Bloude: it alfwageth the heate of the Stomacke, Liver, of all the inwarde partes, it cureth the yellow Jaundice and thole which are in a confumptio.

Sicknes

Dow make you Trochifei de Alcachengi? Health



Ake of the Beries of Alchachengi, three of the fowre greater colde feedes, ana 3.111, s. of Bolearmoniacke, Summe Aras byke, whyte frankynlence, Diagons Bloude, whyte poppye bytter Almondes, Liquogice, Tragantum, Amilum, the hernelles of Pyneaples, ana. 3 bi of Smalage feede, 3 mber, Ben-

bane, the inice of blacke Poppye, ana 3.11. make youre Balles with the fappye Juice of the Beryes of Alchachengi, Thefe beeia prefente medecine agaynste Exculcerations in the Keynes, and the bladder, and the payne in pilling.

Sicknes

Sickner. Dow make you Trochifei de Myrrha

Health.

The Mirch s.ii. of Lupus 3.b. f Leaues of Kue, wilde Mint Penes rial. Comine, Mader, Pellitary of Spayne, Serapin, Opopanar, ana .3. ii. make balles of the weight of .3. ii. of which let the paciente take .5. ton the day time, in the water wherein Juniper scede was sodden. These be so firong a medecine, to purge the termes in women, that they wil cause the child to discende: if they ble them oft, the termes shal bee mosued bery wel: also in boring the Crookyng, and bowing of the ham, og in cuttyng the beyn, which lyeth by the ancle, you may also ble boring a boute the thies.

Bo shint Sicknes. stepant, to artan CB to all

Dow make you Trochifci de Mufco?

Health. Akc of the 1200d of Aloes, b of Amber 311 of Dulke, 3.1. the gumme of Tragantum, with Role water almuch as will luffice to temper them together, fo make your balles. These bo comforte the fromackes

harte , and liver , and bee bled with greate medecines.

Sicknes

Doto make you Trochifci de Rubarbaro?

Health.



SUG. WEITHING

Abe of Keubarbe. 3 r. the inice of Egremony. 3. iii. of Koles. 5. iii.of Spicknard. Aniffeede. Madder, Smalage feede, woam wood, Azarabacca. ana, 3. i. bytter Almondes. 3. iiif. make your balles of the wayght of 3. 5. Thele do alfwage the pape of the Liner, and do deliner it from obstructions. they cure, in-

warde impollumes, old griefes, the dropfy, and yellow Jaundice and cels flore good coloure, to drynke them is a prefent remedy for those which be of supl lykyng or in confumption. Many Philitions do ble them in hoate 3 gues, and when the body beginneth to fall into confumption.

Sicknes. Dow make you Trochifci de Spodio? Health.

Alse the red Boles. 3. rii of Spody 3. rof Sozel feede. 3. bi, of Pursflapne feede, of Coziander feede, infuled in bineger and afterward dyped the rynd of the frankenfence tree, and 3 if. Amile made in pour der, the flowers of wyld Pomgranets, Barberies and 3. if. gumme Arabyke made in pouder 3 i. make these with the inice of buripe grapes. These Baulestaken with the inice of feedes of Sozel bee bery good agaynft Agues of Cheler, which have a continual fluxe, they all wage the burning of P fromack and liner, and quench also the thurft and dynelle.

Sicknes.

韵ow

Dow make pou Trochifci de Abfynthio?

10:00

Take of Boles, womwood, Anyffeede, ana 3, ii. of Bewbarbe, the inice of Egrimony, Azarabacca, Smalage, bytter almondes, Spicknarde, Mafficke, folium indicum, ana 3. i. make pour balles with the inice of Endine. These be good in long Agues, and deliner the flomacke and liner from obstructions, and frengthen the principal partes and doe cause good appetyte, if they bee dronken in long Agues they profet bery much.

Dots mai

Sicknes.

and a new Dow make you Trochifci de Eupatorio

Health.

The of Manna of tweete de withe inice of Egrimonie ana si, of Bo fes 3 i, f. of Spicknard, s. iii, of Beubarbe Asarabacca. Aniffeede, ana 3 ii of Spodie, s iii . f. make poure balles with the inice of Egrimos ope. Thele be neceffarge agagnft long Agues, and the cold and thakping of them. agagnft obfructions of the A tuer and fpleene, and inward impoffus mes, the gellowe Jaundice, and the dropfye, if they be taken at the begynnynge.

Sicknes.

Dow make you Trochifei de terra figillata? Health.

Ake of Dragons bloud, gum Arabike made in pouder, Cinet, Bole frede and Leaues, Amplum made in pouder, Spody, Acatia, Dipo quiftis, the frone which doth franch blood, the flowers of the wild

Pomgarnet, Bolearmonye. Terra figillata, Pempfeede, Cokel, Perles, Amber.ana.3.ti. Tragantum, black Poppp.ana 3 i 5. Purfiein feede made in pouder. frankenfence, Dke apple, Saffron, ana.3.ti make poure balles worth the inice of Plantayne. Thefe bre excellente balles to flaunche foittyng of blood, and chiefly if they be taken with the water of Plantayne: if the forehead bee therewyth announted, they floppe the ferrete termes, and to conclude, they floppe the flure. if fo be that the place be therewith annoynted.

Sichnes

Dow make youTrochifci de Ambre?

Health.

Fift take of Amber-aure, bi. of Hartes home made in pouder, gumme Arabyke. Cozal in pouder, Tragantum, Acatia, Hypoquifis, the flowers of wild Pomgarnets. Maftick the gum of Ladanum walked, black Poppy made in Pouder, ana. aure. s. make thele bp w the figury inter of fleawogte'

Doto make pou Tela Galterij?

Hyalth

Fol.31

Health. "Ake of common fallet Dile. Pi.i. of Cerule. 3. iii of Litarge. 3. iii. Mirthe 3. s. make thele lyke a ceare cloth, whych is made of ware. This doeth heale and day by fores.

Sickenesse. Dow make you Vnguentum Apostolicum. Health.

The of Turpentine, whyte ware and Bole. 3. riii. Dpopanar, the pous der of Bralle, and 3. iii Amoniacum, 3. rii Ariftolochia Botunda, white Frankinfece, and 3. bi. Mirche. Galbanum, and 3. iiii. Dpopanar, Uers degres. Boellium. 3. bi. of Litarge. 3. ir. infule your Boellium in good Uines ger, and to diffolue it, and feeth it in Sommer with. I'i. ii. of oyle, in winter in three. This cureth ealely olde fiftulaes. fwellyng, and hard kernelles, it eateth away deade field, and clenteth the wound.

sickenes.

Dow make pou Vnguentum Rofarum? Health.

The of roung Iwines greale, as mutch as you will, and walke it in hoate water ir. tymes, and as oft in cold. then ftampe it with a great quantity of poung Koles, and let it ftand by the space of seven daies, afterward seeth them with a soft syze, and strapme them, then take agapte as many Koles, and stampe them with the grease and so let them stand by the space of bill dapes, then call by on them one part of the inice of Koles, and of the oyle of Almods. bi. partes, seeth all together with a soft fire butco the inice be confumed, and if you will put but o this V nguentum Rolarum a lite the quantity of Dpium, then it will proue a bery ercellent medicine to coole heate, and to anogent the backs with all.

Sickenesse.

How make you V nguentum balilicum maius. Health.

T Ake of whyte ware, Rolen. Talow of a Cowe, dry Ditche, the Greeke pitch, the fat of the belly of the Seale, fyne frankenfence, Mirrhe, ana. 3. bi. of liquid of morth pitch. 3. iti. of all the other ana. 3. it. 5. This is a prefere opntment agaynt wounds inflamed and wounds in the fine wes, it both clenfe them and by nge new fleth agayne. The learned Surgens, thynke this opntment ought not to be layd to hoate fores of wounds, becaufe it is of his nature allo hoate and to thall caufe greater inflamacions, wherefore whet it rather in wounds without all inflamacions of heate.

Sickenes. Dowe make you Vnguentum aureum? Health.

Irft take of yelow ware. 3. bi.good Dyle. Vi.ii. s. Turpentine, 3.ii. Bos fen dyed, Pitche, ana. 3.i. s. fine Frakenfence, Daftike ana. 3. i. Saffron. 3. t. make your oyntment. This hath ben ploued for to heale buy les and ftrokes.

Sickenes. Dow make you Voguentum bafilicum minus i Ffl.

Health

Health.

F Jrft take of Rolen, Ditch, ware and Dyle as mutch as wyll fuffice, and make your opatment.

Sicknes". Dow make pou Voguentum Populeon? Health.

The buddes of Poplar tree. li.i. s. black Pople. Mandrake leaues, the buddes of Bramble, Denbane, Dwale. Stoncrope, Lettice . Powles

leae. Burre. Apolettes, Maydenhappe, and 3.iii of young fresh formes greafe i.ii.dy all your berbes and boyle them with the greafe, and fo make your opnement accologingly. Thys is good to anoput the temples, pulles, the palmes of the hands and the fooles of the feete in boate Agues.

Sicknes.

Dow make pour Vnguentum Martiaton? Health.

Jra take of white ware. I.ii. of ople. I. bill of Rolemary, of 28 ap leanes, ana.3. bill of Bue.3. bill of Quickebene 3 bil. of Sauine . Watermints, Sage, Bafell, wylde tyme, Calamint, ABugwott, Enula Campana, Gelouflowers, Biankurine, goofe greaie, Darttorie, Dimpirnell, Egremo. ny, Wounte wood, Dimerole, Bozage, pounge Buddes of Elder, Dipin, Billefolie, Douflyke, Germaunder, Centaury, Strawbery leaues, Syncks foly, herbe Jubaice ana.3. in the roote of Doly oke, Comin, Dyttell , ana 3. iti of feneareeke st. s.of frelh butter s.i.s. ii. of Pettels, Wielettes, red popy, of the thrz d kynde of Myntes, of Balme Dockes Maydenhayze, Walethis fle oz Carduus Benedictus, 10 oodbine, Malerian, herbe Robert, Sozell De Bois, Dattes tongue, Dre ere, Camphire, Stozar, Deareluet, ana. 5 6.90aftyke, and fat of a Beare, and of a whelpe, ana. s.t. of frankinfence. s. s. ople of Spyhe. 3. il.let all your herbes be gotten in Day, in one of two Dayes together. if it may be, and from in of the clocke in the mornyng butyl rif, the famve all your herbes together and infule them in fweete wine. bit. Dapes on the epatit day feeth them over a foit fyze, and whan your wyne both bes apn to confume then put in pour Ople and boyle them all together bnipil your herbes begyn to confume, then firayne them, and cafte away p herbs, and fet the fuice ftraphed on the fper agapne, and when it boyleth, putte in Stotar, and foone after the Butter and the Greafe, the opic of Spike, 99a ftybe frankenfence, Ware, and whan the Ware is melted.then take it from the fore, furtying it alwayes toll it thalbe thocke, and then referue it . Thys is a lynguler opntment for a colde beadache the payne of the breafte and fos macke and agapuft hardnes of the breaft, the fpleene and the L puer, it cus reth, Iliaco paffio, if the place be anounted with the Opntment boate, it heas leth the Baulfie, the ache of the Byppe, and the Goute in the feete, the frenfpe, (welfynges hardened kirnelles, the Crampe, the conuclions, and all other aches of colde.

Sickenes.

and another territe Vancounterin fail of a

Dow make you Vnguentum aregon?

Health

Health, I otel marit tun mari

Fo. 22

Grundelas

The Rolemary. Mergeram, the roote of wake Robin , or kucko pupcke, wpid Tyme, Bue, wilde Cucumer rootes, ana stift s.of 28ap leaucs, Sage, Sauin, ana. 3. in. of Dollemints , Laureola 3. ip. of 23 10s nietooies jan. of Acppes wilde Cucumer leaues, ana. P.s. of SBaftike fras kenfence, ana.3. but of Pelletavie of Spapne, Cuphorbe. Ginger , Deper, ana. 5. t. ople of a Defel. 3. 5. Oler Petroli , the Greafe of a Beare. oyle of Bay, ana jui.of Butter. j.in. of Salet Ople, l'. b.of mare, l'.1.3 in gather poute her bes in May and ble all other thyngs as in the oyntment before, framp them well and lay them in oyle in a Moster by the space of. bit Dayes, and on the eight day let it on the fyre butyli the her bes go downe to the bot= tome, after ward ftrayne them and then fet the inice fragned on the ifier as gayne, and whan it begyineth to boyle, put in your ople of Bay, Butter, the Beares greafe and ware, the whych beying melted, put in Maltike, frankenfence, at the laft. Singer, Peper, Pelletarie of Spapne, Euphorbe, and when they be well fodden, then take all of and referue it. Thys cur th cold aches anoynted after this fathion, take an Eggelhell and warme the oputment in it at y fyze then anoynt the place, whan the place is anointed, lap allo the fell bato wherein the opntment was warmed. It helpeth the Crampe and convultions and whan a man is to fight for cold that hee can not moue his pecke: it is good agaynft ache land pape in the Dyppe. and toyncies, and against a quarten Aque, if to be the backebone be theres wyth anoynted before the firte come.

Sickenesse. Daw make you V nguentum Dialthæa? Health.

Tilt fake of Dolioke rootes l'. i. of Linfeede. fenegreeke , ana l'.i. of Squilla l' s.of Ople. l'.iii. of Ware. l'. of Turpentinesthe gumme of co carege Jule, Galbanum, ana. 3. i. of Colophonte Rolen ana P. s. walhe the ches in the rootes well, and beate your ffenegreeke, Linefeedet, and Squilla altoge= myng of colo. ther, afterward put them all into. " bit, of water, by the space of three Daves. and on the fourth Day boyle them tyll they be thycketthen put them foltip into a bagge and ftrayne them puttying buto them a lytle hoate mater, to Stanting P to caule the fuice to firaine the better.after this take. I'. i. of that inice, and Clar Lawrence boyle it wyth oyle. butyll the tuice be confumed: Then put in the wave and when it is melted, put in Turpentine. Galbanum, Gumme of Jule , and . at lafte Bouder of Rofen and day Dirche, when it is thycke, take it from the frie, and make your oyntment This all wageth paine of the fromack of cold, and the Bleurific, if you anointe the place therere with , it doeth allo bypnge heate, mollifieth and cauleth moultnes.

Sickenes, Dowe make pou Vnguentum Agrippa? Health,

Alke of 282ionie rootes l'.ii. the rootes of wilde Cucumer and Squilla. 3. vi. of flowerdelice. 3. iii. of ferne rootes. 3. ii. of udalwort. a Seathis ftell ana. 3. ii. walhe the rootes twile or thrife a beat them in a morter ffl. 2 of Marbel

agaynft the Diopfic and fipciling.

of Marbell, then put them into. Pilit ofople Oliue, and Mafticke. Pili by the fpace of feuen bayes, to increase the better their beate, fauour and efficacie, boyle them on the erght Day, butyll the rootes be fofte , then fragne In ovntment theut-and when they be ftrapned, fet them on the fire againe, and when it beginneth to boyle, take s rb of whyte ware, and when it is melted , take it from the fire, and make an ointement of it, when it is colde. This is a prefent remedy agayaft the Dropfie.and all fwellynges, in what part foes uer they bees it all wage th paine in the line wes, prouoteth brine, cauleth as man to be larative, and cureth paine in the raines of the backe.

Sickenes .

Dow make you Vnguentum diapompholigos?

AtlasHone aple of 18ap . Butter

Gryfipelas is areb tut. flamation in \$ body, with a feuer 03 ho;ro;.

The of ople of Boles. st of whyte mare. 3 b. of the inice of pantes hade beries. 3 bili.of whyte Lead. 3. iiii. of common Leade made its ponder, of Tuthie a kynde of Leade ana. 3. i.of frankinlence, 3.1. make thole limples in pouder, whych be for to be made in pouder, leeth the fuice of Arght hade , with the Dyle of Roles , butyli the Juice be confumed ; then myngle the ware with the pouders, and beate them in a moster, and then make pour opntment. This dipeth Eryfipelas and olde finkyng foas res in the Legges and Thighes. Sickenes .

Dow make pou Vnguentum de Enula campana ? Health.

Snoyntment ? agapuft ers fcabbeg, and Dore.

"Ite of Enula campana tootes fobden in Ulineger, and afterward well Dyed.l'.t.offwines greafe,ople Dline,ana.3. ut.of new ware.3.t.offals made in pouder. 3.6. of quicke Siluer, & Curpentine walhed ana 3.4 make this opntment accordingly.

Sickenes.

Dow make you Vaguentum contra Scabiem?

Health.

Inother for the fame.

Take of Swynes greate. 3. vople of Bay , Quicke Sfluer fleked, of I mare walhed,of ftankenlence made in pouder, ana. 3. i.of Salte.3. bit.of the mice of planteyn and fumiterre almutch as you indge fufficier. Date it after this fallion, let the inices with the ware, oyle of 28ap, and Swines greafe on the fier, and let them boyle bntill all bee melted , there put to Salte, frankinfence, Maltike, and boyle them all bntyll the iufce be confamed. Then take them from the fyie, and put bato them & Quicks filuer fleked,as you byd in the other Dyntment before and to ble it. This is a very ftronge Dyntment and therefore you muffe take bilpgente beede, leaft that you touch any pipncipall Dember with the Opintes ment , becaule of your quitte Syluer, you muft allo myngle a great quans titie of Maitike worth it.

Sickeneffe.

Dow make you Vnguentum pro pueris fcabiofis?

Health.

£01312, ATCC

F Jeft take of Terebintyne walhed. 3. iij. of Butter walhed. 3. ij, of falt 3. i. of the Jupre of Pomecitrons. the polkes of. iiij. Egges, of Dyle of Roles. 3. i. mingle all these together, and make an opntment.

Fol. 33

Sicknes.

Dow make you Voguentum deficcatiuum Rubrum?

Health.

Take the ftone called lapis Calaminaris, of terra Sigillata ana. 5. iiif. Litharge of Gold, whyte lead. añ. 5. iiif. of Campber. 5. i. of ware. 3. b. Ople of Boles, ople of Upolets. ana. 5. bj. make the Oyntment accordinge by. Thys wyll dig mouth humours.

Sicknes.

Dow make you Vnguentum contra Lumbricos?

Health.

Take of bitter Almondes, and the Juyce of Peache leaues, and Most therworte, ana. 5. 5. of Roles, Lupine flowers, the pouder of Hartes home, ana. 3. i. of Aloes Inccotrine. 3. 11. Iome put buto thele 3. 11. of Ore Gailes. Take a little quantity of Upnegar, and as mutch Hony as wyll fuffree, thes applyed to the Belly, wyll kill mounes.

Sicknes.

Dow make you Vnguentum Refumptioum? Health,

TAke of Swynes greale. 3. iii. of Hens greale, Goole greale, a Duckes greale. ana 3. if. of Hylop. 3. s. oyle of Uyolets, Camomil and Bill ana. 3. ii. of frelhe Butter. P. i. of whyte ware. 3. bi. of Tragagatum, of the fimp fap of § kirnels of Duinces, Lintfeede, and Holyoke, of Sum Aras bike, ana. 3. s. myngle them together and make an Opntmentment.

Sicknes.

Dow make you Vnguentum Album?

Health.

Take of Dple Dlyue. I'. ii. of fyne whyte Leade. I'. f. whyte mare. 3. bi. fome Poticaries put to thele. 3. ii. of Camphyer, make the Dyntment accordyng.

Sicknes,

Dow make you Vnguentum Matritum?

Health.

F Jrft take of Litharge of Golde. 3. iii. of Salet Dyle. 1. 5. of Upneger. 3. iii. make the Opntmen in a Leaden Moster accordingly : Thys cooleth, and dypeth, and killeth Jtch.

Dow make you Vnguentum Ægyptiacum?

Health.

Sicknes

F Jeft take of the flowers of Braffe, called Lierdigreace. 3. b. of Dong. 3: ritil. of Gronge Agneger. 3. bil. feeth them butill they bee thycke, and fff... make

make your Dyntment. Thys is a fynguler good Dyntment agapuit olde Doundes and fyftulaes, whych ftanbe in necde of clenfing. It bothalfe rate away dead fielde, and purgeth allo from all corruption. 28 2190

Dow make you Voguentum Citrinum?

The of Bogar which is a kynde of Salt peter. 3. 11. of Camphire. 3. i. of whyte Cozall. 3. p. of Seaglaffe burnt. 3. t. of the Gum Tras aagantum, amita, Merbull, Crutall. of fpne frankinfence & whyte, of Salt perer, ana. 3. iti. of whyte Marbell 3. it. of Setpentarie , white Lead. 3. bi. make it after thys fallpon : flampe your Cragagantum, and the Darbuil fones in a Dotter worth an Fron Deffell, frampe the other alone in the fame Dotter, and fearfe them through a Spue with a fine cloth, with. P. of frelly Swynes greate, and Goates greate, and of Dens arcale. Li. Thefe greales muft be put inton Shyllet, og fome orher futch loke aleffell, the whych Eleffell oughte to hange ouet the fpre, in a Caus berne full of mater, iet the water in the Caulderne to boyle that the greate may be melted, by the heate of the water in the Caulderne. Whan & greafe is melted, france it through a fyne clothe into a Dylhe, & put buto it all \$ pouders recept Camphyze and Bozar. firring it continually, butil all goe together on a lumpe. Thys Done, myngle wyth it two Domecitrons or moe,firring it all waves, a whan it beginneth to bople, put in Camphyze and Bozar, it muft be continually firred tyil it be cold, after that it bee tas ken from the fore the whych done, make the oyntment. Ind here you muit note that one pounde of pouder, wyll requyte. I'. buy. of greafe,

Dow make you Vnguentum Neapolitanum?

Health.

Sicknes.

Chefe Dint= meta be good of Maples, oares, Beijes. ac.

F Jrft take of Dyle of Camomill, Dyll, Spicknarde and Lillieg, ana. 3. U. of Swynes areale and the fat of Cleale. ana. I. i. of Cuphorbe. 3. b. to: the buttos of frankenfence. 3. t. Dyle of 2Bay. 3. 1. 6 greafe of Usper. 3. 1. 6. of quick frogs of earth womes walhed in morne. 3. ill. f. Jupce of walworte, and Coula Campana rootes, ana. 3. 11. of Squinantum, Stichados, and of Motherwort, ana. 99. ii. of fweete uppne. I'. it. bople them al together butili the noyne be confumed, then ftrayne them a put buto the firapning, Litharge of gold. P.t. of Cerebintyne walhed. 1. it. make thys Dyntment or fearecloth with whyte war, putting buto it, whan it is almost fooden.3 1. 6. Stacte, of of the laftelt a tendjeft part of Spyrhe, the take it from the frie a fipire it tillit be luke warm, after this put bnto it . 3. iii). of Quyckfilaer fleb; D mpth your fpettell, ftprtyng it tyll the Duyckfpluer bee cun together on a lumpe with other Symples, and to make your Ogntment. Sicknes.

Dow make you Another. ac?

1 66 Jo

Health.

T alte of Dyle of Spyke. 3. i. Olei de Tartaro, Dyle of Bape, Olei Petrolei, and Swynes greale, 3. til, of frankenlence. 3. f. of Cuphozbe. 3. i. s the opints

the owntment of Polioke, and of Agrippa, ana. 3. i. of Duyckfpluer. 3. iiii myngle all together and make your Dyntment.

> Dow make you Vnguentum Galeni? Health.

Sicknes.

Take of whyte mare. I'. i. oyle of Roles. I'. iif. let theele bee melted all I good coibe together, and walhed well and ofte wyth cold water, butill they bee buguentum, whyte, it were the better that they be walked wyth a little Upneaer.

Sicknes.

Dow make you Vnguentum ad Combuftionem ignis, to heale burning to frze?

Health.

TT is an Opntment whych I have oftentymes proved to help many, whole bertue excelleth in healing the flelh, whan it is combust or burnte In continent wyth fyze, and it mult be thus made. Take of the Rynde og tender bark fog burning. of Elder, a the 19 pth or Cork of the fame Elder. ana. 3. 6, boyle it in three pyntes of water batil halfe be confumed, then ftrayne it and put in Dole of Puts, 3, iti, and feeth it foftly in a cloafe beffell bntill your water bee wafted, then put in new cleane clarifyed noare. 3. if. myngle them togeather, and to is your Opntment made.

Sicknes. Dow make you Suger Rofet?

Health.

Take fyne Suger and diffolue it wyth Role water, and leeth it well, then caft it on a Darbell ftone, till it be cold and hard, after warde cut it in areat preces Thus you may alfo make Suger Upolet, a Bugloffe.

Sickenes.

Thaue ben troubled wyth a bloudy flyre many a long day, wyth payne- Were echenes, full turments in my Guttes, and runnyng oute of yellow Choller, erco- fire with the riation, or as I thynke the fcrapping of my Guttes, worth pouryinge out of chears. bloud, my body is cleane wafted. my field confumeth, I cannot tell what to bo, I take no reft in my bed, I have a continual byneffe.thys payn bath brought buto my mynde, an infinite number of cares, a milerable afflictis ons of the foule : I have ben with many, I have fought every where for help. but I have found none. I pray thee, Deare Dealth, beftow bypon me fome worthy medycine whych may recourt me, and heale me of this fore, a areat difeafe.

Health.

bys affure your felfe, I have helped many, and hyndered none that haue bled it, for I my felfe haue oftentymes proued it,euen schinerte fo do you. Take the Jurce of Planteyn, of knotgraffe, of Sheap, for y blows, perbs purfe, of Aight fhade, of Ribwort, y water of Boles. an. 3, if

the whytes of. in. Egges, the feede of uple, p flowers of poingranets, p rynde of Doingraners, the wylde whyte Role, finely beaten in pouder and fearled, ana. 3. II. Acatia. 3. f. clarified Dre tallow. 3. if. Goates milke ponte sfeeth al thele together, then put in Terra Sigillata fine in pouber. si.s put thefe

InT.

put thele all into your Clifter bladder, and receine it luke or more than blond. warme in at your fundament, and ipe downe bpon your bed and reft , ha= upug the lower partes of your belly warme anoputed with Dyle of Bue: and after ward take moume wood, Sothernewood, Role leaurs, Sauery, Puleole, Bolemarie, ana. 9. the beries of Dystels, the pouder of the barke of Dougranets, ana s. it. whit ate Bian . it. feeth all thefe in raine water, Balletin bais and whyte wyne, ana. Pi. till. bntpil part be confumed, then worth warme clos pice thes of thes be walled, and after apply all these thouses to pour Baynes of youre bis trendes. backe and belly, then Dipuke Bed wone, wherein tarte plumbes haue bene fonden, Blanten water, and buripe Mulberies:and thys is myne adute, Sitkenes, to make the whole, for with this I have belped many withalk.

Sickenes. anor mentione as a Contractor how make you an Spithema to ftop the flice. Health.

Shall teach you a bery good hollome Cpithema, whych hath belped many a budged make it and prove it as occasion that mous thee. Take a Lynnen bagge a foote fquare, put therein Red Rofe leaves, red 2521ar leaves, Dyright beries with the leaves, Dolei of like quantity to ful this bagge, accordyng to greatneffe of the body to make this Bagge , but coms monly.cit. inches is bled, let thy s feeth in Red wyne, the apply it to the belly bery warme, and make it warme agapne, yea. r.oz. rit. tymes , and beepe it to the belly: and fometyme there appeareth bnottes lyke lyttle figges in the nether partes, through the aboundance of humours, in futch cales: wyth a Sponge walle that place often tymes with the decottion of the Cputhema afozelayd, and bay Mulberies, and 23 star bearies which be faant ripe, make them fito pouder and burne Dogges harre, and the alles thereof put into this pouder, and, bitt. graines of aBaltiche in pouder, caft of tubbe pouce fore place there wyth foure tymes a bay, and hereafter foloweth a molte ercellent Opithema for that fame purpole. Take Gumme Arabike , frans hinfence, Daffike, alors flaua of vellow, ana s.it. Dragons of mans bloud, the ftone called Dematiff.ana.3.1 sthe burnte poudet of the cloue of a Crab or any thell fifb.3. s. with twoo hard coffed Egges, this gumme diffolued mpth a lyttle Red mpne tempered with the reft of thefe pouders and Egs. make them warme and in a lynnen longe bagge apply it to the raynes, and to make it warme betweenet wo platters bpon the Ceales , and gene the fpche Theriaca.3 i. mingled with ised wyne.3 iiii. warme to bypnbe at that prefent tyme, and thes well flop any extreame flure: if you well make a gli-2 Clifter for fier to helpe the Colphe oz wynde in the Guttes. Take Bylop. Centaurt, as na.5.t and one good white Colaquintida, feeth it in a cloafe Cleffell in two

Epithema to

ftop Fluxes.

En contentri?

Princs.

shiddlets

ebis bib boc. quattes of mater bntyll halfe be walted, then frapne it, and fakea pynte ter Sanffeib or more of thy s decoction and put thereunto ople of Rue. 3. i. and warme let ble to bis. pa-tic to bis. pa-tic be ministred, if thy s be fome what weake to a bery fironge body, adde to wiche, many thps Dony. 3.1. Diera fimpler 3.1. and common Salte, 3.1 f. Sickenes .

> Low make you Collyzia whych be bled for fore eyes? Healthi

Sickenes.

Health?

Dow make you Collyzia which be bled for lore eres ?

They be made of two kindes, the one liquid or mould called Collyris Collyrian's Sieff. unt, the other dyp, made in forme of a Suger loafe, talled Sief, but in wayght not.3. f. and of them fpeaketh Gale, lib. 4. medic localium cap. 4. and Paulus Ægineta in libro feptimo. Cap. 16. They be made of inites liquors, feedes, fruites, parts of Plants. Dettals at. But J wyll thew three how to make fome for the comfort of eye s: and fyrit whan the eyes begyn to be fore, hoate, red. Dyname, at. Take the whyte of an Egge well beaten , and oftentimes drawne through a fragmer with the lyke quantitye of cleane Role water, and Planten water myngled together, and drop parte of this into pour eyes. Another, take Tuthia or Lapis Tuti prepared, a the flone collines. alled Calaminaris, ana. s. lift, the whyte of an Egge, Role water, womans Spilke, the decoction of the kernels of Duinces, ana s. lift i myngled toges ther, you may put in fine cleare yellow Aloes. s. i if you wyll. Thys Collys rium will dry by watry and gummy matter in the eyes.

Another to quycken the fyght. Take the ftone Cuthia of Cuti prepared, Imontacum, Bras burned or aduft, lapis Calaminaris, ana. rii. pennye The beft lears wayght. Myrthe.the ftone called Hematift, Opium, ana. bi peny waight, yellow Aloes called Depatyca, Bulles gaule. Galbanum, gum Bagape na, ana.iiii.peny wayght, Salt Armonyake.the fuice of Chelidon, ana. iii. this to fore peny wayght, and there unto adde Rofewater, and beate it in your More ter, then rowle them in fmall flarpe precessand dy them keepe them butill you have neede: and whan occation fhall ferue, diffolue one of thefe pieces in Rofe water, the whyte of an Egge or womans Milke and put it into your eye. This is most excellent to make cleane the eyes, tharpe the fyghte, ano make it beautifull.

Another for the fame . Take Cerufe walhed in Role water . bit . fundry tymes in feuerall waters 3 i. whyte Gum, Sarcocol of Perlia . ii. Amylit, Craganth.ana . i. Opium & iii all lightly beaten or ground on a Stone put thereanto a lyttle of the Mullege or thicke decoction of Fenigreeke, and to falbion them and make them dry, and keepe them cleane. you mape I Linamene: put for Pleuride, sickenes,

Dow make you a Liniment to put away paine in the Pleurilie.

Health, Take oile of Camomill, the fat of a Capon, ana 3. i. of fresh Butter news 'p made. 3. iii and a little piece of new ware, so make your Liniment to anogut the Romacke.

Sickenes.

How make you a frontale of a foreheadcloth to quench heate in the head, in the time of a feauer, and to caule fleepe

s totomt anite that me daagd hat eantid to and man latte ant . Health

neu sein marat

3 frantaffe for hebache.

Toy Reepe.

Clabourto fineil bpott.

000D 17

fter the mynde of Galen prepare a double cloth of Linnen thee frns gers broade, and in length from one Care to the other Care, put into thys clothe as followeth. Take Red Roles of they? Leanes, Lettyce leaues Doppy leaves of the feedes, and quilt it, and make thes frontall warme betwene two broade plates or platters, with liofe water a Tips negar and then bynde it to the forehead. An other for the fame. Take was ter Lyllies. Tyolets, Dellilot, Lettice flowers, whyte Doppy brads, ana. 9. g. bute all together, a put them into your clothe. If the head be cold, a haue no warmenes, the make pour frontale thus. Cake Sage, Bolema: ty, Canomill, Betonr, Bigonie, Delilote, Balil, Sauory, or futch lyke Derbes bruled, and put into your clothe: Ind in hoat papnes of the head. poure water of Roles and Apnegar together, upon a hoar Trie frome, and recepte the Mapour of Smoake into pour Douth. In colde canfes poure Aqua vitr, a Sage water bpo aburning Trle oz ftone, a recepue o finoake. Comonly Galen In, 12 of hys Therapeutice. Dyd anoput fyche folkes heads mpth Oxyrhodinum, whych is made of Dple of Boles 3.1. a Cipnegar. 3. 11. mugico a fhaken in a Tral of glaffe, a cold, anoput o forchead there with.

Dow prepare you a Gargarisme or walking Gurgle, for the Mouth and Throate? Health

Sicknes.

2 gårgarisme to gurgu!! in the mouth and throate.

6 2001 2000 3

gine apply 200.20

2012 20

Du Gall Doe thus. Take the filled maters of Boles, Blanten. Tynegar, Dony, Lettice, Strabury, Righthade, water Lilly, # of Burnit, ana. 3. t. Diamozon. 3. bi. the Jurce of Baipes, of Barberres. ana. 3. bi. s. frupe of Doppp. 3. s. of Strauberies 3. in of Appredar. 3. 6. inpugle them well, and thys is a Gargarisme, to fromse the tipoate in all boat opfeales, and in the tyme of Angina. 3 nd here folowerti an other for the fame. Take planten, Burnet, Strabury leanes. titotgraffe, ana. D. i. Sourell. Sage, ana. D. red Rofes. D. i f long Denper, Belittory, ana. 3. 5. 9. 1. bovl. D'in a Bottell of mater, till the balfe or more be confumed, then frame it, and put to it houp of Roles. 5. 1. 6. Oxs (transmit) imell Scilliticum, 3, 1, mynale them toucther, a then it is perfutly made. In os ther bery good, whych bath Done mutch good, as Doctoy Leonard Fachfus reporteth. Take Hiera Picca fimplex. 3. 8. Oximell Scilliticum, 3. 11. the fiviled waters of Hylop, Betony, and Organic. 3. i. f. myngle thepm, and make I gargarisme pour Gargarisme. Doutard, Uynegar, Depper and Dony myngled toges muft be giuen ther, doe make a good ready Gargarisme. Dionided that you mynifter

warme to brain humours pour Gargarismes warme, to Draw humours : But when you flop the, bic cold things, taken cold in your mouth, as Timegar, foutayne water. ac.

Sicknes.

How make you Palalia, or to flop bloud in the Pole? Health.

Nafalia.

phen the bloud both aboundantly flowe out of Pole it is good to open the Lyuce beine in pright arme, to take the aboudance away. a fomtune final firinges of beines wil break, in fuch cafes moverar Dyer

Fo. 36

diate and colde thynges, are good to bee bled, and this pouder to be put in to the Aole. Take the kaies of woly knottes growping byon Sallowes, commonly called Palmes, beying dy, Bole Armonie type, that woll cleaue with the tongue, and Diagons bloud, and, s. i. beaten into Pouder, and finely lifted, and the fone haive of a Paresbelly. 3 i. s. cut of mynfed moft thost lyke pouder, put thele together, and funffe them into the bloudy noticell, of els difference. The most is the base of an Egge, and to draw them into the folder. The profit of incluse. The profit of the tongs wyll helpe . And also the faped flerinutations will belie upomen to quycke deliverance, in the time of their travell. Then do thus. Take Pargerum, Aigella, Cloues, whyte Peper, Singer, and . 3. ii. Cafto, Condult, and . 1 make them in fone pouder, and put them into § nole. Dythus. Take Autmegges Treos rootes, ana 3 i. Ellebons Albus, called neelyng pouder toote. 1. white Peper, Pellitorie. 5 s. Calanus .3. i. beat them in pouder, and keepe it to ble, as a mompings, a in childe birthes. 3.

Sickenes .

Reumes, weakenes of light.dulnes of hearping.flownes of speach, ouer mutch fleepe.fometime trouble me with foulenes in my mouth what helpe then to clenfe, or draw forth fleume?

Health.

M Byloppe, Ginger, Peper, Pelletorie, Stauelagre, Mattike, Digan, as tim, to put na.3.1.8. beaten together, put part of this into this bagge, or els into rovan both rour mouth, without the bagge, or els tempered with the inice of Beates and Ponp, and fo make your manfill or bityng thyng It wyll draw fleume, clenfe the eres, comfort memory, and quench the falte fleume, that make the face high coloured, ble it a mornyngs often times.

Sickenes.

Dow make you Pellis to mollify to bubynde and to reliraine, to be put into the fecret place of the bline of women? Health.

T kulp the makpug of them whych doe mollify is in this. Take Delipf. whych is an ople fodden out of the wolle that is clypped or flowne from the Peckes or flankes of flowepe. Partes tailow or the marth called Mary. Goole greafe. Capons or Hens greafe and 3.1 \$, fiar or lynt feede, frenegtekee in pouders, and, 3.11 Pelilot. 3.1. Pafticke. 3 i. \$. the yolkes of our bery good frenegtekee in pouders, and 3.11 Pelilot. 3.1. Pafticke. 3 i. \$. the yolkes of our bery good or bery bery good for pelaries and other egges, Ople of Boles, and the Ople of flowerdeluce, and 3.1. \$. frefly Butmedicines. ter. 3.111 put to a piece of ware, melt them together, and prepare woll rowled together in the forme of a fringer or lutch like. Dippe it in thys liquor, whan it is flyffelet it be bled. I meane into the ferret place of Conception, retaymong it in the place. 1111 or, b howers with a threade in the end thereof, it may be made with a Sponge. To provoke termes menfitual Take Mug wort Sothernewood Dyttan, Calamus odoratus, and 3.11 the Seede of Pigella 3 1. \$ Bay berges. 3. 8. day Bue . 5. 1. Sauen. 2.11. Myrrhe, Styrar liquid. ana. 3.115 Sagapine, Ladanu, ana. 3. beate in a Morter with Hony. & rowle it in the Peffary, and apply it accordingly.

Sometyme

Peffaris to regraine.

Sometome immoderate flur or termes paffeth fo mutch and fo painfuls ly, that in futch cales, Deffaries reftrictive be berp hollome, as eraple. Take the pouder of Bartes home, Dlibanum, ana.3. if. Dragons bloud, Balauftia, ana.3.15 . Damafke Boles.3. if Acatia.02 tuice of fower plumbes Daped, Bps pocifiois, Baftike, ana. 5.1. Bole armeny. 3.11. Billozta, Comforp, ana. 3 1. F. brufe and frampe them well in a Motter, put in the tuice of planten , and Dyle of Boles, as mutch as wyllfuffice to towle in your woll and make pour Deffarie.

Sickenes.

Agaynft the foule fignise of a corrupt agre, a frithy houfe , and colds nelle of the biayne, what imoke, fume, of lauour is then good? Health.

Dow to re= ceine fume ot bapot.

Dt onely for a colde brayne, but allo agaynft rawe humours, and bomyting of Bloud . ac. If the Pacient baue a few coales bes twene the Legges, floupping Do wne ward, wyth clothes caft loole about the naked body, as a mantell, Sowne ac. recctuping the fmoke, at the mouth through fome Trunke or bollow thrng. Take the wood of gloes. D.ii, Gallia mulchata 3.1 Sage, Margaru, Rolemary, Maces Bay leaues, ana.3 i ftamped in a moster into fyne pouder, put in fyne ABulke . . bill.and caft part of this of all this, by lyttle and lyttle on the coales, of thus as folos weth.

Take fine frankinfence, Cinamon, Cloues, Maces, the rynde of a pome Citron.ana.3. s.the wood of aloes, Apprthe, Apaftike. Trochifces of Galija Dulchata 3 if brate all in a moster, and put in fome Stypar liquide , and your moster partely warme, beat altogether and make your fweete fume, puttyng in if you wyll Dulke, Amber grece ana. . iiii Dere is a good one. Tabe Ladanum. 3.1 frankinlence, Daftike, ana. 3.1. Stypar Calamita 3.1. Cloues, Cinamom, Autmegges, ana. 3. t. wood of Floes, Dynthe. 3. 8 . Deade coales of Salow, Cppzus. fur. oz Genuper, 3. it. beate them all in a Dotter fomewhat warme,put in alpttle Menice Turpentyne,and cleane Bofewas ter. and worke all together worth your peftil , and make your parfume, and thys thall fuffpre: but when noomen bo fodapnly fall ficke with fwellynge of the Matrix called & Mother then it is perillous to ble fweete parfumes, but then bleto parfume with Balbanum A fa fortida, Caltor, fethers, the pa top y mother. ting of Dozhoues.ac.

Sickeneffe.

Dow make you Sacculum of Scutum the filde of twilte for the breaft?

Health

Scututes.

Derfumes

Dep be bery comfostable for the breaft and ftomacke, to ftoppe bomits; and be good for the Dart. Splcene, and Belly , and thus it is made. Take flowers of Bolemary . Lauender, Camomill, Betonie, Boles,a. na. 9 6.0: Sage, Dargarum, Dellilote, Dyntes, ana. 9. 6. 0: Leaues of Sene stif f. Stichados. 3 iit. Cloues, Autmegges, ana . D.it. and Daces. 3. iii. ftamped in a Dotter and twylted in a fylke of fyne lynnen cloth, made in the

Fol. 37

in the forme of a Sheelde or a fquare Trecher. Another. Take flowers of Bugloffe,Roles,Balme. 3, iij. Cloues, Maces, wood of Aloes, Cardamon, D. ij. Saffron. D. 1. Galanga. Spycknarde, the Bone of Dartes heart, afi. a. j. f. Dulke, Ambergreece. ana. ö. t. beate in a Dotter, and wyth foft Cotton quilte D and applyed to the breaft. Dou may put in warme berbes, as Sage. wormewood, Mynts, Porchound, Sothern wood. ac. put in a Quilt,oz Stomycher with the pouders of Calamus, Cloues, and Comen, Chrs is an quilted a made bery warme wyth myne of A qua vite betwene two plats Emplater, it ters, and fo applyed to a weake feeble Stomache : and thus I ende of ople be put in, Sacculum,ot Duyltes.

Sicknes. Dow is a Cerote made? Health.

Dep be made of ware, Dyle.and pouders in a Quylt, in z cerote and forme of a Shooe loole, or an Dre tongue, and are thus howe to make made. Take Cinamon, Cloues, ana. 3. i. Galingal, 99a= " ces. ana 3. f. fweete Calamus. 3. i. f. woode of Aloes, Gallia Dolchata. ana. a. i. flowers of Domgranettes, ABaftike, Ladanum, ana. 3 i. oples of Baftike, Boles, Dyntes , ana. 3. i. wyth mare. 3. i. Terebintyne, beate

your bip thyings in pouder and put your mare to them, and fo melt them, and to to keepe pour Cerote. Dou may make y fame in Leather of Silke. Hou may for the Splene put in Melillot, Lintleede, fenegter be. Capper barkes, Calamus, Autmegges, mare, Terebintine, accordinge to arte, putting in Dyle.

Sichnet. Dow make you Infellus? Health.



Dr lacke of a Bathe, thele are good for the Belly, & raynes Intellust Take Filipendula, Saxifrage , Mallowes , Dolihoke , water Creffes.ana. 9. i. the feedes of flar, Smalage, fenegreek, feeth all together in fufficient mater to the thrid part, and to ble it for the ftone. Inother. Take Dugworte, Sage, Betony, Calamint, Diganie, Deneroyall. Camomili, Delis

lote, faynet Johns graffe, Sothernwood, ana. . f. the Bootes of Dicos and Smalage ana. 3 i. feeth your cootes foft a your berbes : thys is good for the Adatur. Belly, for the Chollicke, fwelling wonde, Timpany, cold.ac. Another agapult a blouddy flice. Take Planteyn, knotgraffe, the Kyndes goodly to of Pomgranets, Shepards purfe, Popletayle lyke a water lpzinkle, the meory tog the flowers of Domgranets, ana. 3. iii). feeth all in rayne water. Uynegar, og fure. ised wome to the thyid part, a apply it to the lower partes of the Belly.

Sicknes,

Dow make you Fomentum?

Health.

"Were be two foments one moult, a th'other, by as Hippocrates layth lib fomentes ip fictu, acut. and now of a mopt one. Take Mallowes the flowers, mogt a bas Gag. oz toppes

or toppes of Dyll. Camomill, Melilote, ana. 9. s. the feedes of Lyne, and fenegreeke, ana. 3. s. fodden in. l'. ii. of fountapne water to the halfe, & fo you may draw it through a Searce or a strayner, and worth a Sponge warme, you may walke the Belly, or any other greened place.

Secknes.

How make you Dropar to clenke the head, and pull of leaules, and filting Glewe that Chyldren are infected wy thall?

Health.

B Diopat foz a fcalse head.

moherethe

peareis ons quiet, profpes

tous labour

bath not goe foreipard.

Ropar woll do many thruges to the body, it may bee made to humect, and to day, to clenfe, to coole, and warme, but to your queftion to make a Daopar for an buckeane heade, called the fcaule, or glewe, or els cruft. Take Pir or Pitthe, ware, Colophonie. and 3. iii. Bitumen, 3. f. Spimftone, 3. iii. Peper, Pellitory, and 5. ii. Stanefagre, 3. i. f. Euphorbium, Elleberus the whyte, and, 3. f. beate pour dayed thynges into pouder, and melt them together, fipseade thys bpon a Leather warme layd on the fowle head being frift thauen for truit, houres and to quickly rent it of, and thus I make an ende of these kyndes of Composides. And when I have more quietneffe, with convenient leffer. I will fay fome thyng of Compounded waters: But it thall make mo great matter if I geue place to them, whom no man can mende, that have wartten most plentifully, learnedly and compendiculty, of the natures of piercious waters, both Symple a Compounde: pet thall I reméber fome good waters thoughly, because tyme, splace for moourth me in that cale.

Sickenes,

Ine Gyes begin to be dim, my fyght fayleth me ? I woulde learne to make a water, to keepe theym from btier blyndneffe. for when the fyght is decayed and gone, the Jopes of thys moulde are path and nothyng is left, but milery a beaumeffe of mynde, 3 continual muling.

B goodly waterfoz foze eyes.

Chre rpch waters, Stl= uer, Golbe, and Baime.

Committee

Health.

Sperueplous water to conferue the Srght, I thall feache thee, whych I have produed my felfe, to have helped many one : and the great learned Man in waters, called Evonimus, hath wrytten it, who in Distillations was equal to any, that ever practized the fame, and it is thus made.

Take the leaues of 12mc, Mpnte, red 13ofes. Sage. Mai denhapte (other leaue out Minte, and Sage, and for them put red fenel, Userupne. Euphrage called Spedypht. Betony, Pony fuccie of the Motitapne. and Endpue) of euery one fyre handfulles, let theym bee put into more myne, for the space of critif, houres, then let them bee diffilled in a Limbecke: the mater that thall fyrit can out, is compared but Spluer, for fecond but Golde, the thyrd but o Balme, and thys mult be close kept in a glaffe : it is a water for all Dyfeafes of the Cres, that bee curable, out of Agidius, and Lullius, it is deferibed Amongelt the waters, compoled for byuerle inward dyfeafes by Villadius.

In other water for the eyes, about the beginnyng of Daie, gather Selandine, Meruen, Reme, fenell, beate them feuerallp, and take . s.u. of the tuice of enery one of them then mire them put to a lyttle of the greene braits ches of Cuphtage, called, Jyebright, oz Boles. 3. it of Sugar Canbie. 3. itif. of the beft Tucia, and as mutch of Diagons bloud, when all thefe are beas ten, thou falt mire them together, and biffille them in a Limbers of glaffe the liquor that tunneth forth, thou mait let it ftand two or three Daves in a swater for receiver, and then ble it : it is of great bertue, for the eyes that bee barke, the webbe. Dimme, ced, og haue the webbe in the epe. The water of the Uline , togethet with Dony fubly mated by the fyre, cureth the blyndneffe of the eyes fuery= ally. The Monkes in Mefuen that is the water of the bine (layd they) which in enery Sprpng tyme, when the Unes are cut, for tertaph Dayes space ws= out any diftillacion is preffed forth: this putteth away parchynges, a brate of the eves, and clarifyeth the lyght, commyng by a hoat caule : if a sigan put into both corners of the eye, one broppe of this water, it Marpeneth the lught, and cureth any Difeate of the eyes, within. b. Dayes farth Euonimus. ac. Reade after in the tryining waters, amongelt them that be orderned to Dying of the haire. Dere is allo a water for the eyes in Sommer , to pre= ferue the fught, deferibed by Ioannes Mainardus, in his Cpiftelles, bi.ttit . three partes of Boles, the herbes of fenell, and Bewe, of eyther one part, let them be well mpr together, and after three dayes, let a water be biftilled, other in only bapos of fethying water, of in the Sonne. of in Balneo Maria, as they call it, fo that a handfull of the forefaged herbes, bee put into the receiuping The maner of beffell that the droppes may fall upon them, and the mouth of the receiver water forcies and the note of the opper beffell, muft be diligently invited together, and clofed, that the bapours may not get out, but be kept bery clofe from appe.

And hereafter foloweth an other water, of an excellent elertue. fpll a Aylifull of the leaves of Agrimonye, Lleruen, Euphrage, fenell. Rue, red ABintes, and Louage, cut them fpapicle boon them a litle white wine, and cleare wine, and diffille them in a clay ftillitorie, this liquor repreffert Goodlee was the fwellying of the eye lyddes, of a cold e caule, it dive th bp the bleave eyed = eyes, which nelle, it ftoppeth the flowping of teares it cleareth the fright, it breaketh the frecheth in blemilhes, fpottes, comes.or pearles: if thou wpit haue it fronger to breake fpottes of pearles, put bnto it Gallitricum, and Chickens weede, with ved flowers. Dou may get a mater out of fenell allo for the lame caules, for a liquot gathered out of the rootes and leaves of fenell, lobbe in mater, with a Balen lapd bpon the water, whyle it yet feetb, and kept in a glaffe, and one brop put into the comer of the epe enery day, morning and enes nyng, for the foielayed caules, this is proued to be bery good. To break the foot or pearle, myrte with the forefavd waters, Birthe, and allees a pourd and put a droppe of the liquore itrayned.in egther corner of the eye, carely and late.

21 Water diffilled of the flowers of whyte Thome, and willow, putfeth The water of away pupchyngs, heates. or rednes of the eyes, it Rappeth teares comming where thome of a hoat caule, and breaketh the fpottes, of pearles of the fame caule . and withowe water of the Leaves, flowers of Euphrage, floppeth Ceaves, commyng eyes, cominge

Fol. 38

myng of colb. Cuphtage of caufe it is a Sottonius water foz Eprs. Goldonius swater toja futuia.

mater of a colde caufe, and maketh flender the Gre lpddes, that fwell of the fame phage called caule, and reftogeth the fame fught, that hath any impediment . Euonimus Crebright, Doth fay, that Cuphrage doth not h ate, but is temperat, og els Doth coole in the epes, co moderately in the frite begree, and Oppeth in the feconde.

In ercellent water for the Debility of the lyght, Defertbed by Gordonius, Ophthaimica take Selandyne, fenell, Bue, water of the Mountapne, Cuphage, Uetto named, bes nen, teb ifofe wyth them 2Bubg, ana. P. s. Cloues, long Deper. ana. 3. if. herb for Gyes when they are buled together, byftill them in a Limbeche of Glaffe, with a flowe f re, and put of it enery day in the Eyes.

An other of the fame mans, for a fiftula, whych hee is certayne woll heale it : two pounde of good whyte moyne, byflilled in the fame beffell, Aqua vita is byfulled in : the waters of Kolemary a Sage.an I'.b. Sugar t'.i. when they are biftilled, put agapne to them. 3. 1. of Sage, and almutch of Kolemary, when they are freeped together bill. Dares, thou thalt fraine it, and ble it. A canker in what part of the body fo ener it be, the herbe called Canter, whych is also called Doues foote , the flowers of Dunces, Indicas for the flowers of Cerifolium, the flowers, of Leaves of the Byper, called nerins water Idea, whych is lyke a fweere whyte Bole, a a fe we whyte Boles, Dony, and whyte wyne and the alum whych is called alum Glaffe, let all thefe

be Dyftilled together.

Legges,oz feete, to make your lapb water to finell well. Set a beffell of running or conduit water on p fpre feeth it welland put intoit the flows ers of Lauenbula, or Lauender, and mutch rather of that, whych is commonte called Spike, both greene, and Dip Bapes, Bafell, Sage, fenelac. and to walke at nyght : put cleane runnyng og Conducte water, a whyte noyne into a bellel wel ftopped, and let it in the Sunne, putting in Laues Der, Spike, and Cloues, that they may make fweete the laybe mater, and nopne worth they incli, but pet if the Lauender be greene and moufte, it wyll turne the uppne almost into Timegar whych if it bee buy, it both not to. The Lyquoz thall bee made the moze finelling, if the flowers be dayed

I good mater Dyftilled of a Dolewarpe, for all kynde of Goutes, or Dioplies, nolime tangere, Scalles of the head, Saucie face, and the molfe. If you well have a water wythout dystilling, quickely to walke your

fecte, 02 foz Barberg.

Poin to make in the Sunne, in a Glaffe clofed, a after ward whyte myne to be put into fiverte water it. If to be it, a man Delyze to have a fweete water forthwath, by and by, werhont fills let hym put a biop of Dyle of Spyke buto a good deale of pure mell, oz to walle the Conduite water, and chafe it together, in a glaffe wyth a narrow mouth, although thys be made wythout dyffillation, the fame not wythftanding, being traht byftilled in the Sunne, Specially if certapne other thyings bee mprt with it as Mulke, Ambie, Ciuet, Caphura, or meaner thyinges, as Stylar, and Stacte, Mythe, or any other Spyces, thirfy Clones, or els thyngs of leffe elymacion , as Roles , the Barkes, flowers. of Leanes of Dypnges, Lymons, Bay leaues, common fweete Brarbes, Bolemary. Dargerum, Bajill. ac. it halbe made mutch the fweeter. But if you will haue a bery pleafaunt mater, take. 3. f. of good Dulke beaten in two. P. of Role mater, but in the belly of a Glaffe Still, and Difill it, by little and little,

Fo.39

little, then putit in a Glaffe well flopt, wyth Ambergrice. 3. i. it is a Water merneplous fweete, and convenient for fyne Perfons, that thep? clothes free water may be fupphkled there with : put. 3. 5. of good Saffron. in. P. 1). of Roles water (for the fpace of one day) and dyflyll it, thys water is bollome to be mitt wyth Medicines : allo for fmell, and garnithing, put. 3. 5. of Cloues beaten, in a pounde and a balk of Role water. 24. houres, and diffyll it, dys full Campher. 3. 1. worth a pounde of Role water, and blen in medicines, for floble perfons. After the fame manner is Role water, made wyth Saunders, and other fpices (fweete fmelling) what fo euer a man wyll, fome difful al thys in pure water, in feede of Role water, thee leaved bette, an herbe berp fweete of fauour, whych thep Dyfill for Perfumes and to make dpuers other prep fweet Sauours. The Monkes of Melven, make a mater of fweete fauour, where wyth the head-heart, and ftomatke are truined.

R. four handful of the flowers of Lauenbula, Roles whyte, and red. The Monston of eyther two handfull. Bokmary, Cloues, newe and freihe Ciperus, of estimater for uery one a handfull. Minte, Sage. Tyme, Bapleaues, or Peneropal of euest the fleh, betty one halfe a handfull. Minte, Sage. Tyme, Bapleaues, or Peneropal of euest the fleh, betty one halfe a handfull. Minte, Sage. Cyme, Bapleaues, or Peneropal of euest the fleh, betty one halfe a handfull. Minte, Sage. Cyme, Bapleaues, or Peneropal of euest the fleh, betty one halfe a handfull. Minte, Sage. Cyme, Bapleaues, or Peneropal of euest the fleh, betty one halfe a handfull. Minte, Sage. Cyme, Bapleaues, or Peneropal of euest the fleh, betty one halfe a handfull. Minte, Sage. Cyme, Bapleaues, or Peneropal of euest the fleh, betty one halfe a handfull. Minter, Sage. Cyme, Bapleaues, or Peneropal of euest the fleh, betty one halfe a handfull. Minter, Sage. Cyme, Bapleaues, or Peneropal of euest the fleh, betty one halfe a handfull. Minter, Sage. Cyme, Bapleaues, or Peneropal of euest the fleh, betty one halfe a handfull. Minter, Sage. Cyme, Bapleaues, or Peneropal of euest the fleh, betty one halfe a handfull. Minter, Sage. Cyme, Bapleaues, or Peneropal of euest the fleh, betty one halfe a handfull. Minter, Sage. Cyme, Bapleaues, Peneropal of euest and beaten in a Moster. It them bee put into a Glaffe, wel clofed, for the flee flee of erght dapes, after ward ble them, as occation fleail ferue : it is excellent to walke the handes, if you myre a liptile of it, wyth a greate deale of pure water. A man may ble it also definited, and put in. Minter, it of Myntke, Epiphanius Empericus, wyteth an other of the fame mans. delectable, welth a merueylous tweeteneffe of famour : Cinet, Myntke, of eyther, 3, i let it be typed in a fynelynnen cloth, and let it be fet to foake in. P. M. of Rolewater, a fewe dayes in the Sunne.

An other of the fame Epiphanius, of a berp fweete fauour:Bazill, Mpnt, Marierum, flowerdeluce, Hplop, Sauery, Sage, Meliffa called Baulme, Lauender, Rolemary, of every one half a handful, Cloves, Cinamon, Putmegges, the Pomecitron, of yellow couler, three of four, let them bee beas ten, and let three dayes in Role water, then let them bee dystilled wyth a flow fyze: when the defillation is finished, put to. 9. 1. of Muske, and let it in the Sunne: you may adde Ambergrice. 9. 8.

An other of § fame Epiphanius of moft ercellent fauour. R. Three poulds of Rolewater, Cloues, Cinamon. Saunders, ana. 3. bj. two handful of the flowers of Lauender. 3. bj. of Aila duleis, Malinfey, Aqua vitz, 3. ij. let if fweete water frand a moneth to fipli in the Sunne, well cloaked in a Glaffe, og byon the for inners, top of a furneyce: then dyftil it in Balneo Mariz, and ad. 5 i. s. of Mulke to the dyftillation, then let it frande tenne dayes in the Sunne, og abous the furneyce, and fo ble it. It is a matueplous pleafaunte Lyquog in fauour. a water of a wonderous (weeteneffe, for the perfuming the fheetes of a Bed, whereby the whole place, thall baue a mofte pleafaunte fent : put into a little Ugall of Glaffe, FUIJ.07.FF. Grapnes of Mulke, a Cinet Gauge and a

and a little of Amberarice, after filled ful of Rofewater, fet if ouer the fire. and when it is hoate, take it away, then let it frand to coole, well closed, after you have done let it ftand two dayes, you may ble it from thence fores ward, it is as good as though it were diffilled: when thou welt perfume. the Capkins.or other linnen, put it in a beffell with a wyde mouth, a fored the clothes byon it boyling, and that they may dynke by the bayor and breth ofit,

Agalam.oz Agaluğım, is the wood of Mincs.

In other maner of fweete water, is called the water of the caffing glaffe: put into fome little vellel of Siluer, a litle Bolewater made with Dufbe. and a lyttle Ciuet, and Cloues. Agalam, Styrar calamita, when they are all pound against a fire, mire them, and perfume any clothes with the bas your of finoke thereof, it is a marueilous fweete fauour, if thou wilt keepe close the beffell diligently, and when thou thinkelt good , put more Role water buto it that it map be renewed.

In other. Thou that put into fower poundes of Rolewater, Affadulcis, fomewhat grole braten. Styrar, and Cloues, Camphire, Agalam. of cuery forte. Si.Soufke, Cinet, of either of them G.r. put thefe together in a glaffe thut with a Darchement, pivekt through with ten of twelue fmal boales, and let the beffell boyle fower howers in a kettell, full of cleane water , as though it were in Balneo Mariz, alter when it is colde, firaine it throughe a fone linnen cloth, and keepe it in a Glaffe, in the whych Grapnes . til . of Dufke falbe put, whych beyng moyfted , and feeped with mater, thou halt ftop the Glaffe, and fet it in the Sunne. bill. Daves, fo fhalt thou have a wonderfull well fmellyng water, a fweete water, and a fecrete, whereof one part morte worth ten partes of pure mater, maketh the whole mofte Imeete: Graynes.rr.or there about of Dufke, as the Imell thereof pleafeth the more, or leffe, Autmegges, Cloues, Galingall, Spicknard, Grannes of Daradife, Dace. Cinamom of euery ana. 3.1 all thele beaten in a Dotter. let them be put into a Glaffe.fpt to diftille in, with Role Water P.i.s. poms red unto it, let it fand fo for the face of fower or fine Dayes, afterwarde put to it theple almutch of Role noater, and beftille all this in a Limbecke, fet in a kettell full of water fethyng, as in Balnco Maria. thou falt keepe the mater gathered together, diligently flopped for the fame purpofe afozefaid. that the former ferueth for.

Ehere be.ti. A fla dulcis, which coms Syrenatcus

In other excellent water. two yound of the water. of the flowers of Tis sundes of this fri, one pound of the water of red Boles, of Dirtes. P. s. of Dufke Boles a Affa,one is good quantity, and lyke wyle of the flowers, of Cloues, ana. 3. f. of Affa dulcis, 3. fit. well beaten aua. 3. tof Stirar Calamita, and red Stylar, ana . 3. 8. uets bunge, y all thele ftamped, and mitte with water, thou fhalt Diftille them in a Glafen Limbecke, the head and the recevuer dilligently closed with clap . with a folt fyze,oz in a Balneo Maria,oz in a bettell offethyng water : a mater of Spria, and is most fweete fauour, with the whych Dyle is ftilled alfo, the last water being mitte, with a hundled tymes almutch of pure water , doeth fanour m inquos, or the the freetenes thereof, to is this folowing of greater diertue, health, and tute of salar fweetenes,

Take a pounde of Mirthe chofen, pute, new and fat, beaten into fmall pieces,

F0.40

pieces, halfe a pound of the inice of Boles, when they are myngled together in a Limbecke, let them be diffilled in albes: where fyzit thou thalt leperate the water, with a flow fyze : then make the fier bigger, and feperate the momerable, Dple:and at laft deupde the water from the Dyle . It maketh the face to the fingus bipght,it clofeth wounds effectually,as well olde as newe, the oyle is moth of the moth precious, and doeth the fame thyinges that the water Doeth , but mutch ercellent bers fonce, as for crample: it both that in a hower that the water is about in. the thereof, retiti.one buce of this water biftilled, mirt with a pottell of pure water, it doeth the fame.

A goodly Bole water made with Dalke, whych is required , and bled alfo in other compolicions, put. S. rii. oz moze of Dulke, and. S roii of amber grice.

Sicknes.

Health.

Dele waters be berp pleafaunt and profitable, but waters to make Ofderping maters. a manficepe were comfortable, I pray you fay fomewhat of them.

f you wyll caule one to fleepe, then boe thus as foloweth: Take. 3. 11. of Denbane. 3. i. of the rootes of Mandragora. 3. bi. Co canfereb of Pople, Lettyce. Dipin, Douffeke, ana. 3. if. the water Lils lie one handfull, when they are beaten, let them be put in two pound of water of Dopie.w. 3.1. s.of the lecbe of Dars nell for the space of two Dayes, and let them bee ftilled, and

thisisperfect.

088010886

In other cauling fleepe Take the feede of Darnell. P.i. of the feede of Denbane. l'i,it.of the feedes of purflen. 3.iti of the feede,o; roote of Dans Diag, as mutch of Alkakengi, when they are beaten, power to them . I.i. of the mice of Beanes, as mutch of the rootes, or leaves of Denbaue l'. s.of the inice of the leaves of blacke Doppe, minifter. 3. t. of thys water, when it is diffilled, it is behement, and of great bettue.

A mater for the ftone, made by Acgidius, bicaule it breaketh the Stone, none, a it bels 18. the feede of pimpernell, parfley, Smalage. Cokowprycke, Muftard, ffe and falling Seede, Burres, Dafticke, of euerp one lyke mutch, when they are wel beate actenede. letthem be myrte with the bloud of a bee Goate, and a lytle Minegar pous red to it,let them ftand a fem dages in a Ttelfell well clofed and then at the laft.'et them be well filled it is good for them that be troubled with the ftone, what manner of ftone fo euer it bee, red, whyte, farpe or playne , if to be it the fione be confyimed, and gathered to fome firayght, let the pacyent dynke of thys water enery day, for to thall it bee broken and brought into Sande:if fo be frabbed headrs bee walhed once a day with this was ter, they thalbe made hoale, and new hayze thall fyzynge, and the Scabbes fal becuted within nyne Dayes (other wyfe any bynde of Scabbes walht therewyth are made whole wythin three of fower Dayes)ifit be bronke fa. ftyng, it maketh good 25loud, and good colour more than any other 99es Dicine)marueiloully it maketh ftrong the finemes.a taketh away is falling fockenes. 6gg.4.

3 goodig Swater for the

fichenes sifit be dunke twyle a day, other wyle it is added: it healeth cleane the Dallie, if it bee not deade and ra dycated in the members. Thus fayth Aczidius, and Lullus, wpth other learned Clarkes, allo B. Cauda equina, Dlatame, ted Boles, the graines of His abengi, the cootes of holy Dke, thanen offcraped Liquotice, of euery one. 3.t. Juniper Sebefte. of epther of them. 3. bi Bolearmoniake, 3. f. Cummen feede, the great cold feedes clenfed, of es uerpone. 3. iii. the feedes of whyte Dopie.3 bi.3. f.of Duinces , og the thynneit of Goates mylke, P. bi.let them fand two Day sin the infufion , and after let them be dift led, gyue the fycke pacpent to Dignke, 3. in. warme, to longe as the Difeate continueth Epiphanius Empericus.

In other water compoled of Acgidius, and it is commended of Lullus, of waters, R. Bue, Satyrion with the handes and Satyrion with & ftones, Agrimonie, Chelidonte, Sugar, and the ftone called Calaminaris all of one wayght, and beate them in a Moster.it mult be biltilled with a flow fpie:this water excelleth in bertues, no bileafe of the eyes is fo bull of bin, or great, but it well banylh away, and grue place to thes medicine: beyng brunke, it dryueth away all popfone, or taken with meates, for fo it anop= heth the poplone by bomites, it cureth the Dioply, it purgeth the flomache from all eugli humours, it quencheth fainet anthonyes fyze in one Day, if flare dipte mit be layed bpon the foreit is good alfo agaynft the fyre of a blacke ABelancholp, and whyre apoftume wythout the free, but if it ap= pratered without, it fhall in no wyfe be conuenient. to lay on a plaffer. It allo healeth the Canker. if Aloes be myrre with it, and a lyttle Cowe of Flare dipte in it, and layed lyke a platter bpon it tople a dap: this is a pieces oufe medicine, and neuer fayleth. Sicknes.

Sacer ignis.



tell me them.

Greafter I wyll thew thee goodly maters, for the fame purpole . as folow. Take Dyfope, Denettall, Cloues, Cicos ty, ana.3.1.1ct them be beaten in a Mogrer, and Diffilled in Sage water.1'. bi.afterward take the flone Tutia, Derfelp, Eue, Set wall, Aloes, and the flone called Calaminaris,

Health.

Dele be ercellent waters. Be there any good waters agaynft the fals iping fyckenes, and refolucion of the finewes and, feuers? I pray you

ana. 3. Land Malertan. 3. bi. when they are beaten in a 9902= ter, leeth them in the forefayed water, tyll the thyid part be confumed , and the liquoz ftrayned wyth a cloth, thou thalt beepe in a Glaffe, diligently clofed nine Dates, after ward let it be gruen in Dunk every Day in the mouning before Day (by the fpace of ten Dayes) to the fpeke pacyent faftyng, it is profys table agaynit the fallyng lickenes. If he that taketh it, continue fallyng af-I goodly was ter it fire howers. And truely it is a moft effectuall remedy.it healeth all reter 10) feuers. folucions of the fine wes, and the members are firengthned thereby, if it be bunke with Callouumit is good against all Soutes, which have not ta-Ben Boote pet in the members, if it be brunk nyne Dayes togetber falling, it putteth away all maner of agues what matter to cuer they come of if is be Dionke

The Bookes of Compoundes. Fol. 41

bee brunke Apne Dayes, euery mouning earely. Thys wafer is allo molt generall. profitable to walke moundes, in whych the Synewes are cut.

An other of Agidius, the nenth in number, otherwyle they call it Dout Inother Sona ble: the feede of Smalage, p feede of white Boop. Singer, Sugar, Cloues ut effedius ana. equall wayght, beaten in a Mouter, put to it water that is byftilled of Perfely) and by ftill it : this is the chiefelt remeady for the couch, a break payned, if a man dynke it cold in the mouning falling, and in the cucning water egaint as hoat as he can: If it be brunk hoat with Caltonum, it is good againft the Dalig, to the difeate called Apopleria : it healeth alfo the members fyche of the Pal Biarne. (p,it to be the Dally be not Deade in the members : it bayngeth fleepe and reft eafely, it cherifieth all the members, it depueth awap cull humoures, and frengthneth the Dead and the Brayne.

An other amongeft Egidius waters : Gladiolus, Dylope, Sauine, So: thernewood,og the feede of Sotherne wood, leauing out Sauine.of eues a mater tobe ty one lyke quantity, beat them together, a let them fand certapue Dayes, bleo wytheif cretion, then dyftil it. Thys water is of great ftrength it wythftanderh all Agues, both hoat and colde : it prouoketh woomens termes, if it be brunk thiple : but it is butful to momen wythe chylde, it fancheth the bloudy flive, and other fires : It killeth wormes, being Drunke fafting. It curch al o grief. Chere bee the whych wyth Beners frones healeth the Dally (if it be dunke Dayly bery water to heat) within three dayes : the fame defeription is founde in the Booke of purge. Lullus of waters moft ercellent.

Dere after followeth a very good wafer. Take a weather, that is all whyte, and fat fed in a good palture, and well lyking, cut his thioate, res cepne his bloud, and firce it while it is frelhe and new, a good tyme, with a ficke of red Juneper, and cuer in the firrong caft away the lumpes, that are gathered of the bloud, then caft in the maninges of the fame Juniper, and the berries of Juniper that be red, to the number of. rrb. and to this put a little agrimony, Kur, Halerian, Scabious and Lieronica, commos ip fo called, pimpernell, Cicory, Deneropall.ana.if fo be it, the measures of Difitil thys the bloud exceede three quarters, the put into it. 3 in of Triacle of Jeane ; welow. but if it be leffe, according to the portion of the bloud thou thalt make leffe the measure of the Triacle. They must all be prepared ready at hand , that they may be put into the bloud, whyle it is yet warme : when they are all mitt, Draw out a ftilled liquor, which thou fhalt keepe biligently in aigiaffe, and let it in the Sunne erght Dayes, for it will endure twenty yeres, it is knowen by experience, that this liquote is excellent, and good agaynft the Deftilence, the impollumes of the head, the fides, or ribbes, or agaynft the Dileales of the Liver, and Lightes, the inflacion of the Spleene, corrupte In excellente bloud, aques, fwellings tremblynges of the Deart, the Dropfye, bunaturall liquor egand heates, ill humours, and chiefly agapuft portone, and the Deftilent Ague .. the petipience The ficke paciente that is taken with any of the forefaved Difcafes, thall ther offcates. Dynke a Sponefull, of fower of fine, and procure hymfelfe to fweate, and thall be healed within hys focke body.

Sicknes.

nobat are compoled maters, I would gladly learne them?

Health.

Health.

Dep are to bee called compeled waters, that are diffilled of medicines compoled, and freeped in uayne, A qua vita, 02 0ther liquoze : certaph compolicions of spices and herbes, to reftoze the friength of the heart, and the fpitites, are minte with waters of Capons, buch by diftillations, accordings ly : allo wyth burninge maters, or called Quinteffence of

noyne, agayuft the Defilience, and poplous, as the declared before, but at to hoat medicines Electuaries, chiefly in the which Discridium, and other bes hement thinges hurt full to the fromacke, are re cepued, mixte worth the Lis quozes, specially with burning water recufied, or with usine (fomerpme allo with Dollke, and morne, of with nohare : allo in hoat natures a dys what compos feales, it thould bo well) and fometime let frande in miufion, of foalignae, feo waters be they are artificially diffulled, that they may be getten to bypub to them that are weake of feeble, of as they call them bayney. of baue thep Stomaches abhorring agapuft other medicines, which Lullus alto prayleth greatly, and certayne Practicioners of Intiquity have bled it with prayle, and commendacion. Sichnes

I would learne to make Quintellence of Antimonie, if it would pleafe pouto theme mee?

Vinteflence of Antimonie,is thus made : incorporate, and mina

gle the pouder of Antimonie, molt fruely braten, weth molt

Darpe white Uneger Diffilled, and let it ftand butil the bis

Health.



ME

10 catteb Stis bill, oz a ftone bught, & fhp= ning found a: mong fpluer: this for both ciente the Gyes.

Sarel re file

85 bile 1925

201 302

bireth bp Woundes and

negar be furned into a berp rib couller, then pour thes Clis negat out, and keepe it. and in a clene beffell, out other bpfilled Umegar, bpon the Antimonium, and for it ouer a little fyre till the Unegar be coulered, this thall you chaunge to ofe, till the Ute negar will be coulered no more, and to mutch of the Ulmegar as is coules red, thou falt diftill it in a Limbeche in affhes : fraft the Uline gat it felfe wpli run out, after thps, thou thalt fee a matter iffue feath of funday couls lers, and thys is that Quinteffence, whych is called of the 19h lofophers, the philosophers Philosophers Leade and of some called Usirgines Spille (it Differeth not wythftanbing from it) it is almoft like bleffeb Ople in couler : put this in a pellican to bee circulated by the space of forty dayes, it direth bype T water that Woundes, and it is profitable for all woundes, in fleede of Balme, for it cureth all the laybe moundes calely, and quickely : it is marueplous healeththeym good for all Impoftumes, and Quintellence is ettratted, and Drawen but of whyte Leade, after the fame maner, as out of Antimonie, powginge Diffulled Amegar bpon it, that the Apnegar be ouer it foure fingers deepe, afterward let it bee digefted in a Dunghill, as it is bled in Quinteffence of Bearbes, and flowers, then let it bee biftilled and fyalle yee fail fee the Unnegar it felfe alcende bp, alter that a Lyquote lyke bnto Dgle, and als fo this is called Dple of Leade, or Quinteffence of Leade, and it bath in it a certavne fweetneffe,lyke as the Ople of Antimonie : it is good agaput all burnings with frea hoat water, as alfo againft Itches, as King wormes, and Cholletike bladders, but a man muft note that the white Lead ought tyzft

Fol. 42

frift to bee walhed often with water of koles, dipuing it through a lynnen clothe, butyll none of the pouder of the whyte Leade remayre in it, is diatene then when it is diped, telerne it to pour bles. So doth Bulbafus, and Ioan of faynet Amandus, byon the Antidotarie of Io. Metue, wyll to bee done : Of the diawing fouth of quinteffence, out of diners mettalles, as Gold, Siluer, Lead, Tynne. Titrioll, 02 Copozas, Jron, Coper, 23 ymftone, red Dipemer, yellow Ocker, A nimonie, & Marchafita Leaden, who fo lifteth, let him reade in Lullus, in hys booke of Quinteffence : the fpirpte of Quinteffence, 02 Titrioll is commended of certayne Men agapult the falling Syckneffe, and Apopleria, 02 the benumming of the Senfes. The furthe of Golde, agapult fo Dyfeafes of the Lyner, the fpirpt of Bitral, agapult the flone of § Kaynes, and Bladder.

Sichnes.

Dow make you A qua vitasafter mayfter Raimundus Lullus ; whych was a man molt creellent in Daters?

Health.

Ce in bys dayes, dyd make the water of Apfe, called Aqua vite of Roymonde. incomperable goodneffe. Marp he bled to ftill bys waters, both rifice.auno. fymple and compounded : many tymes to make them more heauenly or pure. But to the matter, of making this Aqua vire.

Take an herbe called wylde Mitte, lyke Butchers Biome, Afparagus, Dis water talled Sperage, Rapes, Petfily, the Sea thyfile called Eryngium, Mayden for the done, happe, Grumill called Grana Solis, Cichopy, Enduce, and wylde Carrets, fentil rootes. ana. of lyke quantity, cut of brayed groffy, and fyll them with your wyne, bypon a fofte fyze. Thys water wyll breake the flone, and make mutch Appne.

Pere followeth an other. Take Autmegges the roote called Dozonike, Inother prewhich the Apothicaries have. Setwall, Galangall, Maltike long Peper, clous water. the barke of Pomecitron, or Mellon, Sage, Bazell, Margerum, Dill, Spicknard, wood of Aloes, Cubebe, Cardamon called grapnes of Paradile, Lauender, Pentroyall, Mintes, tweete Calamus, Germander, Enulacampana, Rolemary, Stichados, Squinance of ethe lyke quantity, Saffron 3. i. & the bone of a Partes heart grated, cut, and flamped: but beate your fipstes grofly in a Morter. Put in Ambergrice, Mulke, and 3. f. diffill thys in a common fimple Aquavity, made worth firong ale, or Sackeleyes, and Antifeedes: not in a common Styll, but in a Serpentine: to tell the bertue of thys Water, agaynff cold, Wynde, Phlegme, Dropfy, and heatines of Mynde.comming of Melancholp. I cannot wel at thys prefent, the ercellent vertues thereof, are furch, and allo the time were to long.

Sicknes.

How make you a noater that wyll kill the Canker, and heale the place, whereas the fayo Canker hath beene?

Health. In good Men and women worthin thys Kealme, have dyners, and lundy Medicines for the Canker, and do help they? Neygha boures that bee in Perill and Baunger, whych bee not onelye Pooze, and Reedy, havinge no Money to fpende in Chirurgi : But forme Sp: Thomag Clipt. BirPintip Darrig. Dir Wylliam 101.62

Bpt Inthobam of Des gapnit the E anticr.

tani od.t:

The Booke of Compoundes.

fome do dwell where no Chirurgians be necre at hand : in futch cafes, as I haur feyd, many good Gentlemen and Ladyes, haue bone no finall pieafure, to poore people : as that excellent knyght, and worthy learned Span, Syr Thomas Eliot, whole workes be immortall. Syr Philip Parris of Cambridge. Shyre, whole Cures Delerue prayle. Syr V Villiam Gaifcoigne of Dotte fiyte. that helped many foare Eyen : And the Lady Tailor of Duntingdon fbrie, Gaifcoigne, and the Lady Darrell of Bent, had many precious SDebteines, to comforte the fight, and to heale woundes wythall, and were well feene in herbes.

The common wealth bath great want of theyn, and of they Wedicines : whych if they had come into my handes, they fould not have bin waytten on the backlide of my booke. Imong al other there was a knight, a man of great woathyp, a Godly hurtlelle gentleman, whych is departed ny bruching. thys Lyfe : hys name is Syr Anthony Heveningham. Thys Gentleman lears ned a mater to byll a Canter of bys owne Mother, whych he bled all brs Buffothe his Apfe, to the greate helpe of many Den, noomen, and Chylozen : hre had allo a Salue, for fundry greene Woundes. But bycaule Thaue not the coppy thereof, I wpl make report, but only of p water, whych I am affuted be bled, a it is not mutch bulyke a water for the Canker, which Andreas Furnerius the frenchman, byd make of a great bertue, a thus it followeth.

Take doves foote, an herbe fo named, Irbangell, Juy with the Berties, young teb Bayer toppes, and leaues, whyte Roles, they leaues, & Buds, red Sage, Selandpue, and Doodbynde, of eche lyke quantity, cut of chopped, and put into pure cleane whyte worne, and clarified Dony. Then breake into it alum glaffe, and put in a little of the pouder of aloes Depatica, a beffill thele together foftig in a Limbecke of Glaffe, oz pure Tinne, if not, then in a Limbecke, wherein A qua vita is made. Reepe this water clofe, it will not oncly hyli the Canker-it it be Daply wallbed there= weth : but allo two droppes dayly put into the Gye, well thatp the fight, and breake the pearle and fpottes. specially if it be dropped in, with a little fenell water, and ciofe the Gye after.

Sichnes

any Den, women , and Chyldzen , now a dayes, bee greenoully bered worth a thamefull Difeale, called the frenche Dockes, paynes in they? Joynts, no reft, palenelle of couller, falling of hayse, balds neffe of Licade and Brarde, lameneffe of Limmes, Skabs , filthe. Ac. in furch cafes what is to bee bone, 3 pray you tell me, gentle Dealth, for this Syckneffe wareth common, but get it woulde fagne bee called, but onely a feuer.

Health.

I treatife of the Pockes.

Any Men have written mutch of thys pockes, after fundry Inp Men haue witten mutch of thes Pockes, after fundig foites, and dyners wayes, a haue killed not a fewe with long Diets, but J wyll speake y, whych J do know, haue picoued and feene, to haue belyed berg many. Det would I not, that and feene, to have helped bery many. Det would I net, that any thould fythe for thys Dyleafe, or to be bolde when he is bits

ten, to thynke hereby to be helped : but rather efchue the caufe of thys in> firmity and filthy, rotten, burning of Darlots. ac. as to fy from & Deftylence,oz

lence, og from a wylbe fyge, fog what is moze to be abhogted, than a pocky, & treatice of fyithy, ftynkinge Carcaffe ? But if through blynbe Ignoraunce, fodaptie the poches. chaunce ac. any have gotten it : then do thus to be Delivered from it.

fyift, pee thail proupbe that the ficke body, have a clofe chamber out of Thremotas all groffe apie, and cleane warine garments, both for the body, and Legs, be oblerned in and at rpling, and going to Bed, a fre of Charcoales, for wood is not hole this Guatta fome for fmoaking, alfo they muft not be troubled with any thing to bying Dier in the them out of patience, for that corrupteth the bloud, whipch muft be ne we trace of fiches altered : allo the licke boby muft eate but little meate, and that hynde of nefe. meate as thall hereafter be preferibed, and at futch time as thalbe appopus ted, and let the ficke body ble playing of fome Inftrumentes, oghere fome playing, of tell merry tales, and have no company of moomen, for that is a most daungerous poylon for the health of any perfon in that cafe.

Secondly, pee mult prepare two Braffe Dottes, ozels Jron, one being till. Gallons, the other. bj. Gallons, one for ftrong dynk, the other for final brink, allo pee mult have clofe couers to them of braffe or gron, yee mult allo prepare good earthen bellels with clofe couers to keepe your brink in of both fortes by them felues. Alfo pee muft haue a ftrapher of a Searce clothe, to ftrayne your daynt after it is decorte : Inftrumentes to take Tithough the eut bead fielbe, and to fearch a foare, and a fring to clenfe any foare being moft bucken bee Deepe with the fame Daynk. Allo pee mult haue a woodden beffeil to bathe pet to brate the fame, res the ficke body in, at futch tymes as hereafter thatbe appoputted. Allo pee quiteth denifmust prepare cleane clothes, to bry the fick body after a fweate, being war- neffe atmutch med well fyzit : other Inftramentes yee thall neede none, but only your wood raped finall or turned a the Barke of the wood pounded in a 9802. ter, and the bugges alfo fmall, and your mater whych yee thall decoct, the fame muft bee of a Cundite,oz running 2Bzooke, bery cleane wythous any kinde of filthe. Chalke water is good.

Chyzdly, for your ftrong dapnts, pee muft fake your pot of. filj. Gallons Dowe to and let him one a foft fyze of coales, with till. Gallons of the fayze running Guatenm. mater, then put into the fame one pounde and a halfe of pour wood fmall Raped, or Turned at the Turners, but when you do buy your wood, fee it be not olde, and lacke moisture, the tryall is beft, take a little coale burning and lay it on the Blocke, befoze it be raped, and if it be good it wil boyle bp son euery fyde of the coale, lyke Dyre, then put thereto. 3. f. oz a luttle moze of the barke of the fame wood, made in finall pouder, then take a quarter of a pounde of Cummen feedes put whole into the fame, a one halfe quar= ter of an ounce of Babu, and Bubarb, and then flop your Dot faft, and lay Dafte about the Couer, and fo falt, that no agze come out, then feeth it on forf fre maa foft fpie, but euer keepe it bopling, & let it bople at the leaft. bilj. houres, Malte, and \$ then fet it by, and buftop it not bntill it bee colde, then take pour Searce, like corbinate and ftragne it into a fapze Carthen Dot, and couer it cloale : the fiele body brenke. muit Dynk of this but one Draught leuke warme in the mouning, and one other at nyaht.

fourthly, you must take your pot of. bi. Gallons, and put in it. bi. Gals fourth rale. lons of running water, and one pounde of the wood raped, and a quarter of Cummen feedes, and Decochte it in all hinde of thing, euen as the other, Dbb. being

being clote ftopped, and when it is cold ftrayne it into an earthen beffell, og Beffels : and that muft the partye dionte at meale, & at all other tymes when he lift to bunke, and fpare not but draw it by.

fifth rule.

Pote alfo, that filerum ter ingth!

Birt rule

fiftig, the ficke body muit be kept bery warme, and not eple out of 2Bcb before bitt. of the Elocke, and then eate a Defen or twenty Raifons of the Sunne, and no bicad and about a leauen of the clocke, let the ficke 2Boby cate a little meate as may fuffice nature, and what meate, it Galbee heres ctente the Guarum was after ibe wed, then iet the ficke body walke fome whyles in hys Chamber, or reade fome Booke, or play on Inftruments to keepe him from fleeping, then at. bi of the clocke, a dolen of Bailons of the Sunne, and nothing els but his draught of ftronge drinke warmed at bi.a clocke in the Mozugug, and at euenyng at ciaht.

Sittly,gene to the pacient to cate thele meates folowing, Chicken par trige, felante, Denne, Capon, Rabette, Conte, Teale, 9Button, and none os ther, not any Salt, not leauened bread, not Bie bread, and bery feldome to. fted, but boyled in water, and no broth, not porrage, not any kind of fautes if the ficke body have roffe.let it be but every third meale, and no bynde of filb, ABilbe, of fruittes, Kaptons ercepteb.

Eightrule

Chomas Glanficio.

Seventhly, once in.iii Daies, for the first ir. Daies in the morning let the Benenthrute fick body bunk a good braught of f ftrong bipnke fomthing warme , and then lay bery many clothes on him tyl he fweat, for p space of two howers, then cale fome of the clothes, and have warmed linnen clothes, and rubbe all the body day of he rife if he haur any lozes that bee deepe, walke the loze with the fironge Dynke, and with a fyring, and dippe a little cloath in the fronge Diynke, and lay it to the fore, whether it be fores or knobbes. Gightly after.ir.oz.r Dayes be paft, once in three Dayes let the licke bodye

bre bathed on this fort. Set fagre running water on the fyre, and put ther: to a great deale of ground Juie leaues, and red Sage and fenell alfo, and by a good free when the licke body is going to Bed, put the mater and herbes into a beffell of wood, and let the ficke Body fland bpirght mit, by the fyre, and take by the herbes and rubbe the body of the ficke Paris ent bowne wards, and then dy him with warme cloathes, ble this. iii. weekes, and by the grace of God the ficke body falbe made whole, what foeuer hee be, then tithe party be berp weake after.ir.oz.r. of the firit Dates, let him cate curry Day at. fiit. of the clocke at after noone, a new layd Egge poched in fayze water, and as mutch new bread as will fuffice nature, and alytie cleane wine reade further in the place of Guaicum for the por, whers as is thewed greater fecretes. Indfor this Diat few men are to be compas red in worthines and knowledge to Thomas Glandheld a cunning Chis rurgian of London.

Sicknes.

Pow I prav pou maifter Dealth make a brief reherfal of the Com: poundes, and hostig of their names a to what ficknes they beaplied buto. Health.



Dat I thall gladly , and firft I wil begyn as foloweth : wherefore they Do ferue, praying thee to be contented to read them, a marke the Diligently :and allo of the comon feedes, cold & hoat, of eintments, ac Aurea

The Table of Compoundes.



Gourdes, Cucumers, Vrea Alexandrina. Mythridatum. Syrnpus de Bi-

zantijs. Trochi (ci diarhodon. Pilles of Agarike. &c. Agapatt Cercian Agues. Aurea Alexandrina. Oxyfaccharum fimplex. Syrupus de acero la limplex. Syrupe of tarte Pomgranets Syrupus de Bizantijs. Agapafte Quarten Agues. Antidotum Alincritum. Disfene. Mythridatum Andromachi. Oxy (accharum. Unguentum aregon, Agapnft boat burning Agues. Syrupe of Violets Despression not laratiue. Decoctio communis. Electuarium casholicum. Mel Vsolatum, Oxy faccharum. Syrupus de limonibus. Trochifes de camphora. Vnguentum populeon. Agapatt agues cumming of opuers humours. Diaphanicon. Pilula Agregatina. Pilles of Rubarbe. Trochifes dearbodonis. Agapatt long agues of colo. Diacurcuma. Diacorallium magistrale. Pilles of Reubarbe. Syrupsu de enpatorio. Trochifeide Rubarbaro. Trochifei de absynthio. The faur greathoat leebes. Aniffeede. Fenell feede. Cummen feede, and Ca. rowayes. The four boat, and leffer feedes. Ameum, Amomum, Smalage, Yellow Carrets. The four great cold feetes.

Pangarana,

Melons, Citrons, The four colo aub leffer feebes. Endiue, Chycory, Lettice, Purfeline, The four boat Opntments. Electuarium palma. Unguentum Martiaton, Althea. Aragon, & Agrippa. Vnguentum Althea. The four colo Dyntments. Oyle of water Lillies. Vnguentum album, Populeum, Refumptinum, Curinum. The fiue common opening rootes. Smalage, Fenell, Perfeily. Sperage. Butchers Broume. Kneholme. The five maters whych Doe comfort the beart. Endiue, Succory, Scabioufe, Langdebeete, Baulme. Che. bit. folutiue bearbes. Mallowes, Mercurie, Parie- Lohoch fanum, tarie, Vyolets, Colewortes, Oximel scilliticum. Holioke, Acanthus, Beetes. Agaynft Lienteria. Aurea Alexandrina. Theriaca Galeni. Trochifei diacorallion. Trochifes diambre. Trochifei de terra sigillata. Agapaft biting of benimous Bealles. Mythridatum. Theriaca Galens. Oleum de Scorpionibus. Agapaft cuill liking of the booy. Diacurcuma. Diatragacantha frigida. Diacameron, Diafatyrion. Syrupus de enpatorie. Oleum Sefaminum. Trochifes de Rubarbaro. To afwage payne in any out warde part of the body comming of acbe. Emplastrum oxycroceum. Oyle of Dill.

Oyle of Iuniper. &c.

Agaynft inward bileales. Antidotum Afineritum. Aurea Alexandrina Mythridatum. Agaynut burning, and fcalbing. Oyle of Myrtes. Unguentum rofatum. Oyle of Egges. Agaynft broofes. Electuarium palma. Vnguentum aureum. Vnguentum potabile. Agaynft payne in the fpitting. Emplastrum ceroneum. Loboch de Pino. Agapuft belebyng of raws bumours. Diagalanga. Diatrion Pipercon. Diatragacantha calida. Syrupe of Calamintes. Agayntte payne in the Backe. Pilule foetida maiores. Oleum de Cheirs. Gleum Scorpionis. Diacaffia. Co braw forth broken bones. Emplastrum exicrocent. Emplastra corrarupturas de Co purge the Blabber of Grauell. Antidotum Afincritums Benedicta, lax, Дласитсита. Oximel diureticum. To alwage payne in the Blanner. Emplastrum de granis Lauri. Mythridatum Galeni. Electuarium Dulcis. Syrupe of Iuiubes.

Oleum Cheiri. AgaynE

Trochifei de Alchachengt.

Oyle of fweete Almondes.

Dbh 2.

The Table of Compoundes.

Agryuff stylceratios in the Vnguentum Martiaton. Blabber. Agapul aifcafes of the Oximet [cilliticum. Trochifei de Alchachengi. Agaput the Cholicke. Antidation Afincritum. Aurea Alexandrina. Duphaniscon. Trochifei de Rofis. Oyle of Camomill. &c. Dedicines to bee bled after long and boat agues. Dearbodon abbaiss. Rofatanonella. Agaput the color, and thaking in Agues. Muthridatum Galent, Syrupe of flicados. Trochi ci de enpatorio. Ovle of Diff. Ovie of Sothernwood." Co cauld an appetite. Antidosum Afincrisum. Aromaticum Rofatum. Conferue of Quinces. O Syrapus de ablanthes. Elganarium confortatiunm. Co tomitogea tolbe Diapac. Elellurism de gemmies Aromaticum rofatum Conferue of Gladian. Theriaca Galens, Oyle of Maces, Co coinfort a mopf Brayne

Conferue of Rofemary. Diambre. Diapraffion. Dustragacantha calida. Electuarium und maioris. Pilnle alephangine. Coalmage papie of the Breatte. Decollin pectoralis. Loboch de Squille 1003 Oleum de cherra. Vnguentum marciaton. Syrupus de Hyllopo. c.

Agagad Areightneffe of the Basall. Confectio dulcis de moscho. Conferue of Maydenhayre. Diatragacantha calida. Thersaca Galens.

Breath. Diacameron. Diatragacantha frigida Syrupe of Horehounde. Syrupe of Maydenhayre. Galens cerotefa; p flomath. Cosaule boioneffe. Tripheramagna. Electuarium de gemmis. Sgapufte guawing in che Belip. Antidotion Afineritums Mubridatum. Cohecpe the boop ftronge .. Pilule lucis masores. Rofata nonella. Syrupus ex infasione rofarum. Thereaca Galeni. Diajaiyrion. Agapuit ipitting of bloube. Machridasum Galens. Antidotum Ahnernum. Electuarium Indium Maim. Emplastrum de granit Laurs. Pilula aurea. 19 Pilula Forsida maiores. Polula fine quibus effe nolo. Therraca Galens. Agaput aler Coughes of bumoures. Mythridatum of 11 gapE Pilles of Agarike. Pilule Bechilden hind man Loboch de Pine Denndr Lobochfannm Syrupe of Horebounde, 2 Syrupe of Mirtes. Syrupe of Hylope. Agaphila 121 Coughi Iulep of Violets. Drac Syrupe of Liquerice. MG Syrupe of Violets. Syrupe of Poppy compo Sympe of Imubes. Agayafte the Cough of the Lunges, disul Antidotum Afineritum. Diatragacantha frigidas 3 I Agaput Caugbes, which come of luprativous bus mours in p fomath.

Aurea Alexandrina, Diamargaritum calidum. Diacameron. Diacalamintha. Diaircos. Diapapaner. Decoctio pettoralis. Loboch Janum. Loboch de pnimone Vulpis. Syrupe of Calamintes. Agaphil the Crampe. Mythridatum. I bersaca Galeni, Syrupe of Sticados. Oyle of Flowerdeluce. Vaguetam martiatum magna. Vaguensum Aregon, agaput rounuilions. Mubridainm Andromachi. I herraca Galeni. Unguenium Aregon. Vnguentum Mariatum. agaynit we coulumytion. Aster. Aurea Alexandrina. Diamargaritum calidams Diacameron. Diarbodon abbatis. Diatragacamba frigida. Mishridatum. Trisfandali. d una Lobochde pulmone Vulpis. Agopaft the Canker, in any part of the topy. Confectio hamech. Agaynit att Aches, and byfeales of coibe. Oylcof Bay. Oyle of Spike. 2 to as it Oyle of Coffe. Oyleof Cantomill Oyle of Flow erdelics. Oyle of Rafest a stal ad 3 Oyle of Maftickershin A. Oyle of Lillies. and line 1 Vagnessam Maritatam mags 15 21 229 . Vighentum Avaden. Vrguennon de Alibea. -schappett chiftes about the Fundament, of other ma Eriefolo feiges. Oylc of Myrtos.

Pomatum.

The Table of the Compoundes.

Pomatum: To deliver (Comen of dead children. Thersaca Galeni, & c.

To caule good cooller Antidotum Afineritum. Electuariam de gemmis. Oleum de Cofto. Trochifes Diarbodon, Hiera piera Galeni.

Co purge Choler. Antidotum Aliscritism. Aromaticum rofatum. Conditum Cotoneorum. Confectio Hamech. Diacarcuma. Conferue of Langdebeefe. Conferue of Borage. Conferue of Maydenhayre. Conferue of Succory. Conferue of Sorell. Oxylaccharum implex. Electuarium de rosis. Electuarium de pfillio. Pilala fine quibus effe nolo. Pilula de octorebus. for colde Com-

plerions. Diatragacantha frigida. Syrupe of Endiue. Trochifei de Rabarbaro. Syrupus de acetofitate cutri. Syrupus de succoacesosa. Syrupus comp. de Fumiterra, Syrupus acetofus comp. Comake good Digeftion. Antidotum Aincritum. Aromaticum ro (atum. Conditum coloneorum. Diacuminum, Diamber. Diacalamintha. Diatrion pipercon. Musa Simplex. Pulula ante cibum. Oyle of Mintes. Agapuft the Djoplie. Diacameron. Diacurcuma. Emplastrum ceroneum. Emplastrum de granis Laurs, Pilula de Euphorbio.

Theriaca Galeni, Trochifci de Eupatorio, Trochifci de Rhabarbaro, Syrupus de eupatorio. Vnguentum Agrippe,

Co cleare the epe light. Diaprafium.

Pilula Cochie rafis. Collirium albumrafis. Hiera picra Galeni. Pilula fine quibus, Pilula aurea. Pilula de otto generibus mirobalanorum. Agapnît papne ia

the eyes. Antidotum Afineritum. Mubridatum androm, Agaputt all maure of

erulceracions. Oyle of Violets. Emplastrum de Cerusa. Trocisci do alchachengi. A gaputt veatues ano paines of the Cares. Mubridatum andromachi. Oyle of fweete Almondes.

Pilula finequibus effe volo. Agapult the fauling

euill. Antidotum Afineritum. Aurea Alexandrina. Confettio dulcis de moscho. Syrupe of Sticados. Theriaca Galeni.

Vnguentum Martiatum. Copurge phiegme. Antidotum Afincritum. Diacartami. Confectio Hamech Diatrion piperion. Conferue of Rofemary. Conferue of Gladian. Conferue of Enulacampana Mel Rofatum. Pulula alephangina. Pilule fatida maiores Pilles of Euphorbe. Pilula de Sarcocolla. Co purge fait phiegme. Syrupus comp, de Fumiterra.

To make a beutifull, and a fayze face.

Oleum de tartare.

Agaynit flures of the boopt alinhamit

Antidotum Afincritum, Diafcoredeon. Methridatum andromache. Mycleta. Oyle of Roles. Syrupus de rofes ficcis, Syrupus de agrefta. Syrupus de Acetofitate, Syrupus de Mintes.

Agaynt the fluxe of meate bucigetteb.

Muhridatum, Micleta. Oyle of Mirtes, Syrupe of Calamintes. Trochifei Diacorallion.

Agapuû the bloudy flipe. Diacodium Mefine. Michridatum. Mycleta, Trochifei diacorallion.

Co prouoke f meltuall termes.

Pilnle de Bdellio, Trochifes de terra Sigillata. Co fton the flure of a ftrong purgacton. Electuarium confortatiun fto, Agapnft palenelle of the Face. Hiera piera Galeni. Co caule neme flethe. Vnguentum Apostolicum. To confume beab fiefbe. Vnguentum Apoftolicum. Vnguentum Agyptiacum. Agaynft oloe fiftulapes. Vnguentum Apostolicum. Vnguentum Agyptiam. Agapuft the Goute of beate. Electuarium de rosis. Hhh 3. Pilula

Pilule Arthritica. Oyle of wormwood. Oleum Lumbricorum. Oleum Cherinum. Agaynft the Bout of COID. Benedicta Laxatina: Electuarium inde Maiorie. Mishridatum. Antidotum Afincritum . Pilule Fetide matores. Ole of Baye. C Hanalow Oile of Spike. Oyle of Flowerdelice. Oile of Mattike. Oile of Euphorbe. Vnguentum Martiaton Vnguentum Aregon. Agaynfte the Boutein the feete oncip. Antidotum Afineritum. Benedicta laxat. Mubridainm . Pilula de quinque generibus myroba. Pilula Fatida maiores. Olenm Vulpinum. Ungue ntum martiaton . Againft gaulinges. Emplastrum de Cerufa. Oile of Mirtes, for Cliffers. Diacasia filtula pro Clist. Hiers picra Galeni Co comtost the barte. Diacorallium magifirale . Electuarium de gemmis, Syrupus de acetofa. Theriaca Galeni, Trochs (ci de Gallia moschata. Aromaticum rofatum. Aromaticum gariophillatum. Conferue of Roles Diambre. Diamargaritum calidum. Diarbodon al batis. Coingender bepte in the inwarde partes. Arcmaticum gariophillatum. Diaenminum. Diambre. Emplastrum Somachicum. Oilcof Rue.

Agapuft tremblinge of the barte. Confectio de musico dulcis. Electuarium de gemenis Conferue of Burage. Conterue of langdebiefe. Agaynt beat of the bart Iulep of Rofes. Iulep of Violets. Syrupe of Violets. Syrupe comp.of Endine Syrupus de infusione rosarium viridinm. Sprupus de succo acetosa. Agaput boglenes. Decottio pettoralis, Loboc (anum. Olenm Jesaminum. Syrupe of lumbes. Thersacum Galeni. Sgainft ibr Dickop. Antidoium Simerium Syrupe of Minhe. Agaynth failing of the Daple pristo Oile of Baye Jan Ba Oile of Ceffe. Agayna ache in the hip. Aurea Alexandrina . sivo Pulula fettada maseres. Pulule de gumque generibus mireballa. Oile of Bayes. Oleum vulpinum. Vuguentim martiaten. Veguentum aregenum. Againt af monner of barbniffe Mubridatum Oile of fweete Almondes. Triafandals. Oileof Baye. Oile of Mintes. Oile of Holioke, Oleum Sefaminum. Oile of Flowerdelice. Oile of Maffike. Emplastrum diachilon album. Emplasirum diachilon magnis Emplastrum de mucileginibus Emplastrum de melsioio Emplastrum deoxycrocenm. Vnguentum apostolicum. Vnguentum Marciaton . Carotum pro flomacho.

The table of Compoundes.

Copurge thebeat. Pilule ANTER. TOBILIO Pilule Cochie. Sgapnft olo beabache. Antidotum afineritum. Pilula Cochia Rafis. Pilule agregatine. againti brabache of beate. Electuarium de Rosis. Oile of Roles Oile of water Lillies. Oile of Poppie. Vnguentum rofatum. Againtt bebache efcolo Mubridetum. Aurea alexandrina. Oile of Dill. Oyle of Spike . Oile of Flowerdelice, Oleum de euphorbio. Fuguentum Martiaton Againit the Demerophes. Mycleta, Pilula de Edellio. Co kepe y beab fro bozenes. Oile of Cefte'. Againft bermin and feurfs in the bran Oilcof Baye. Oilcof Lillies. Againft the pellot faundice Antidotum Afineritum . Diarhodon abbatis. Electuarium de ritu . Syrupus de Bizantinus. Theriaca galeni. Trochifei de Camphora. Trochisci de Rubarbaroo Trochs (ci de enpatorso Agaynft Ilice paffto. Antidorum Afineritum. Theriaca galens. Mithridatum Andromachia Hiera picra. Pilule fine quibus. Vnguentum martiaton. Beaunt tufiamacions. Antidotum A fineritamas Cereixm fiemachicum Agaiuft beat impoflumeseither in the flomach og liner

deainft

The table of Compoundes.

Agaiuffinward impo- Antidotum Afineritum flumes. Trochifes de renbarbaro. Trochifci de eupatorso. Oleum violarum. Agapuft boat impollumes in the throate. Diamoron petio. Co ripe impollumes. Emplastrum deach lon magnie Emplastrum diachilon album. Diatragantha frigida. Oile of Howerdelice . Oile of Mailike. Agatoft incenfibility Mathridatum Theriacagaleni.d.c. Igaiuit inflamacions ot Choller. Conferue of Violets. Vnguentum rofatum. Againft pain of the lfuer, Antidotum A foscritum. Diacurcuma. Pulula aggregatina. Psiula de emphorbia. Trochifci derubarbaro. Sirupe of Setrac Againft beate of the Liucr. Iulep of Roles. lulep of violets, Electuarium catholicum. Mel violacum Sirupe of Violets. Syrupe comp. of Endiue. Triafandali. Trochisci de Spodio. Vnguentum rofatum Agapaft colones of the litter Thersaca galens. Diagalanga. Diarhodon abbatis, Trochifei de gallia moschata. Emplasirum de granis lauri. Trochi (ci de absimi hio Trochifci de enpatorio. Emplastrium stamachicum. Oile of Euphorbio. Syrupus de enpatorio. Syrupus de absinthio. Against harones of the liuer. Emplastrum diachilon album. Pilule de enphorbso. Comake a man loratiue .

Hierapiera galeni. Conferue of violets. Diacaffia fistula pro enematis bus Againft Daunger of lyfe Antidotum Afineritum . Diacameron . Againfte beate of the Lunges. Diarodon abbatis Triafandali. Syrupe of Violets. Syrupeof Endiue. Syrupe of comp. Endine . Syrupus de infusione rosarum. viridium Lunges. Confectio dulcis de Musco. Conferue of Maidenhaire. Theriaca Galeni .. Trochifes de abfinthio, Against paynes of the Lunges Oile of fweete Almondes. Syrupcof Liquorice. Against the Leprie, Confectio hamach. Theriaca galeni. Trochifes Theriaci Pilule fauda matores. Againft ibe Befels Theriaca galens Againft mabnes. Aurea Alexandrina Diafene. Againft the mother . Antidotum Afineritum Co all wage papae of the Dattice. Oyle of fweete Almondes. Trifera . Againt cold bifrafes Antidotum Alincritum Diambre Electuarium de gemmis Oile of Lillies: Emplastrum pro matrice . Emplastrum Ceroneum Oile of Flowerdelice. Oilcof wormewood.

Co caule mirth. Diambre. Diamargaritum calidum ; Diacameron , Dialene Electuarium de gemmis. Conferue of Borage Syrupe of Langdebief. Copurge meiancholp. Antidotum Afincritum. Alipta muschata. Confectio dulcis ae musco. Diafene. Mithridatum . Syrupus de epithima. Conterue of Rotes. Coulerue of Maidenhaire. Conferue of Succorie Agagnit colones of the Conferue of Langdebeef. Conferne of Rofemarie. Conferue of Borage. Pulsile fine quibus . Pointe de lapide Lazali, Pilula aggregatine. Psiula inces maioris. Trochifci de abjinthio. Trochifeide eupatorio, Againft all etfcates aboute the Biozytte . Mithrid itum Theriaca galent . Pilule Cochie Rafis. Oile of Spike Oyleof Eupherbe Againft foarnes in gmouth Diamoron potto Mitbridatum (leo. Agaynft biccoing at the nole. Trochifei de terra sigillatas Trochifcide Carabe. Againft ftench at the nole Oile of Flowerdelice. Againft waiching of the neck on the one febe. Confectio dulcas de moscho. Syrupe of Sticados Agaitif obBructions. Oile of bitter almondes Oile of Coffe Quie of Dill, Oile of Camomill, Oyle of Flowerdelice. Oilcof wormewood, Oleum

The Table of Compoundes. .

Oleum de Chieri. Syrupus de radicionibus, Syrupe of Bizantes. Syrupe comp. of Endiue. Syrupe of Maidenhayre. Syrupe of Ceterae. Trochifei de Rabarbaro. Trochifei de Eupatorio. Trochifei de abíjnthio.

To caufe good Doour and fauour. Electuarium de gemmis. Oyle of Cofte. To comfort the mincipall partes. Aromaticum rofatum Aromaticum gariophillatum. Electuarium confortans Stomachum. Diamber. Diamargaritum calidam. Mina fimplex. Syrupe comp. of Furniterre. Syrupe of Bugloffe. Electuarium indium maisu. Conferue of Rofes. Syrupe of Calamintes, Oyle of Cofte. Oyle of Maftike.

Oyle of Quinces. Againft the brineffe of the principall partes. Oyle of fweete Almondes Co mollifie the pypa. cipall partes. Conferue of Rofes. Agaynu the Paullie. Antidotum Alincvitum. Confectio dulcis de moscho. Mythridatum. Pilula de Euphorbio. Syrupe of Sticados. Vnguentum Martiaton. Anayntt the Blurifie. Diatragacantha frigida. Syrupe of Violets, Iulep of Violets. Lohoc of Squilla. Conferue of Maydenhayre. Oyle of Violets. Syrupe of Liquerice. Syrupe of Hylope. Syrupe of Endiue.

Syrupe of Iuiubes. Vngwentum de Althea.

Copurge the wynte pipe of groffe humours. Diapraffium. Therica Galeni. Loboch de Squilla. Loboch fanum. Syrupe of Liquerice. Syrupus de acetofus comp. Agapatte the Peftilence op Pop fon. Theriaca Galeni. Mitbridatum. Puluis contra pestem. Syrupus de acetofitate citri. Syrupus ex aceto (a. Syrnpus ex infusione. Rofarum viridium. Oyle of Scorpions. Agapult Dimples,op Chealis. Oylc of Myrtes. Parfumes. Confectio dulcis de moscho. Agapull reumes. boli Aurea Alexandrina. Antidotum Afincritum . Mitbridatum. Diapraffion. Syrupe of Sticados. Syrupe fimp. of Popy. Oyle of Rue. Co purge the Raynes of grauell. Antidotum Alincruum. Benedicta laxa. Oximel duretteum. Syrupus aceto (us comp. Syrupe of Maydenhayre, Syrupe of Cettrac. Againfl papie in the Raynes Aurea Alexandrina. Mythridatum. Diacameron. Diacurcuma. Electuarium indi maioris. Oleum de emphorbio. Oleum de cheirs. Emplastrum de granis Lauri. Agaynft Ringwormes. Confectio hamech. Oleum de Tartaro.

Co comfost che ftomacke. Theriaca Galenn Diacorallium magiftrale Diamargaritum calidum. Diaprafium, terminations anno10 Diagalanga mit mod inga gE Aromaticum Rofatum. Aromaticum garyophillatum. Trochifei de gallia muschata. Trochifei de Alchachengi. Mysbridatum. Mina fimplex. Electuarium confortatinum Romachium. 11 11 Electuarium de gemmis. Electuarium Inde Maioris. Emplastrum stomachicum. Syrupe of Mirtes. Confer Syrupe of flicados. Syrupe of Wormewood. Syrupe of Langdebeefe. Syrupe of Quinces, Syrupe of dry Rofes. Conferue of Langdebeefe. Conferue of Enulacampana. Conditum Cotoneorum. Oyle of Cofte. Copurge glomack of groffe bumours Hiera picra Galeni. Pulula Fatida masores. Pilule Incis masores. Pulula de Sarcocolla, Pilula flomachia. Pilule agarico. Oximel (implex. Oximel scillationm. Emplastrum ceroneum. Theriaca Galens. Syrupe of Hylope. Syrupe of Maydenhayre. Syrupe of Horehounde. Syrupus acetofus compo. Syrupus de limonibus. Againft beate & burning of the flemache. Trochi(ci de Spodio. Trochifei de camphora. Dearhodon abbates. I ria (andali.

> Iulep of Rofes. Vrgnentum rofatum. Agapuft

Syrupus de (necoacetofe.

The Table of the Compoundes.

Agaynft colonelle of the flomecke. Syrupe of Mintes. Syrupe of Calamintes. Oyle of Wormewood, Vnguentum de Althea. Agayuft bardneffe of itbe flomacke. Pilula de Emphorbio. Emplastrum Diachilon album Agapaft paper of the ftomache. Emplastrum de granis Lauri. Emplastrum ceroneum. Pulule Fatide masores. Pilule Agregatine. Trafera. Agayuft Dpleales of the Spiene. Antidotum Afincritum. Diacurcuma. Electuarium catholicum. Pulute de quinque generibus myroba. Syrupe of Calamintes. Syrupus de acetoJa simplex. Oleymo de emphorbio. Agagua bardnes of & fplene Trechifei de abfynthio. Trochifei de espatorio. Emplastrum meliloti. Emplatramdiachilon album. Emplastrum ceroneum. Vaguentum marciaton. Agaputt Sighing. Antidetum Afineritum. Deamargaritum Calidum, M. Agapuft che fquinancy. Cocaufe the fpittle to anopbe. -Antidotum Almeritum. Syrupe of Byne aples. Loboch de Squilla. Corefloze the Sprache. Diances. 10 Co breake the fonc. Aurea Alexandrina. Emplastrum de granis Lauri. Theriaga Galezi. Mychridatum. Oleum de Scorpione. Agapuil the Serangution. Vinguentum Agrippe. Auren Alexandrina. Agaguft founding and fapn. ting of the beart. Diamargaritum calidum.

Disfene cum Manna. Aurea Alexandrina. Syrupe of Langdebeefe. Conferue of Borage. Coprouoke sweate. Oyle of Dill, and other hoat Oyles. Toppopibite overmutch fweating. Rolata nonella. Oyle of Quinces, Oyle of Martes. Cocaufe a man toffcepe. Diapapaner. Syrupe of Popie. Oyle of flowers of Popie. Oyle of Dill. Oyle of Nenuphar. for Chilozen, which cannot licepe, og boe fpeake in they; fleepe Trifera. Agaputt Strangurion. Diamoron potio. c. Venice Terebiatine. Agapult the Scabbes. Confectio Hamech. Oyle of Baye. Vnguetum pro pueris scabioss. Vnguentum contra scabiem. To purgethe inftrumentes of the Senfes. Pilale Alephagina. Pilula Agregatina, Pilula lucis maiores. Therica Galeni; Mitbridatum. Agapatte the flifneffe of the inward Dembers. Mubridatum Andromachi. Conferue of Rofemary. Comollify and ripe al fwellinges Deachelon parunm. Emplastrum Diachilon album Oyle of Flowerdelice. Vinguentum Apostolicam. Co increale leebe.

Oyle of fweete Almondes. Oleum Se faminum.

Agapufte the fleepe or fojgetfuil oifeales. Oleum de cuphorbio. Agaynft berpe bileafes in the Spnewes. Syrupe of Sticados. Oyle of Quinces. Oyle of Mattike. Unguentum agrippe. Agapuft colo sifeales of the Spuewes. Oyle of Euphorbe. Oleum Lumbricorum. Oleum de cheru. Pilles of Euphorbe. Agapaft thootinge of bumours. Emplastrum palmeum. Agaya fi great, ano colbe floares. Tela Gualsery. Emplastrum de cerusa. Emplastrum de minio. Vnguentum Agyptiacum. Co Dip bp foares & Bpies. Emplastru Desiccatinu ruben. Vnguentum Apostolorum. Je. Coquench the thpift. Trochifei de camphora. Trochifci de Spodio. Rofata nouella. Syrupus de infusione rosarum viridium. Syrupe of Quinces. Syrupe of white Popie. Syrupus de acetofitate curi: Mel violatum. Ialep of Rofes. Conferue of Violets. Agaynft the fallinge

fickneffe. Antidotum Alincritum. Aurea Alexandrina, Confectio de moscho. Electuarium de rolis. Electuarmom de pfilio.

Agapuft the tooth and and of ache

Antidotum Afineritum. Aurea Alexandrina. Michridatum. Drapraffium. Pilule The names of the Compoundes.

Pilale de Hiera fimplici. Agayntt roughneffe of the Congue. Diatragacantha frigida Diamoron potio. Syrupe of Violets. Iulep of Violets. Oleum fefaminum. Oyle of fiveete Almondes. Oyle of Violets. Agaynt hoptuelle of wpnbe. Antidotum Alincritum. Mathridatum. Confectio dulcis de moscho. Aliptamuschata. Diarreos. Diacameron. Syrupe of Calamintes. Theriaca Galeni. Pilles of Agarike. Syrupe of Horehounde. Syrupe of Hylope. Syrupus de pino. Loboch de Squilla. Loboch de papanere. Ge. To breake wonde. Antidotum Afincritum.

Aromaticum gariophillatum. Diafatyrion. Pilula aurea. Diagalanga. Diacurcuma. Electuarium indum mains. Syrupus de enpatorio Oyle of fweete Almondes. Coftop vomiting. Antidotum Afincritum. Aromaticum gariophillatum. Mina Simplex. Rofata nonella. Syrupe of Mintes. Syrupe of Quinces, Oyle of Mintes. Co care the bilpoficion to bomiting, which is wha a man would bomit and cannot. Aromaticum gariophillatum. Mua fimplex. Refata nonella. Syrupe of Mintes, Coproacke bipne. Antidotum Afincritum. Aurea Alexandrina. Diacurcuma. Diacaffia cum Manna,

On imel duareticum. Unguentum agrippe. To prouoke Venus. Diafatyrion. Oc. To beate woundes. Ballamum artificiale. Emplastrum palmeum. Vnguentum Apostolorum. Colcoure and clenle woundes. Tela Gualteriy. Vnguentu Apostolico Anicene Vnguentum Bafilicum. Vnguentum Agyptiacum. Sagapaft Clozmes in the Belly. Puluis contra Lumbricos. Syrupe of Limons. Oyle of Wormewood, Hiera picra Galeni. Mathridatum. &c. Vnguentum contra Labrices.

> And thus 3 haue endes the notes of the Copoundes, with Comon feedes. 86-

Sicknes.

what bee the names of the Compoundes, and in what leaves may I fynde them, I pray you tell mee?

Health.

fpalt I will beginat the letter A. ac.

A		C.	
A. A Lypta Mofcata. Afincritum, a goooly Antie finguler vertue. Aromaticum Rofatum. Aurea Alexandrina. Aromaticum gariophillatum. Acatia. Aurilj. Aqua odorifera. Apophlegmatifini, to vjawe fle	Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem	Frent at an enter and the	Fol. Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem Ibivem Ibivem Alte, Jbivem Ibivem
the bead. B.	40 Fol. 3	Conferue of Baybenhayte. Conferue of Gladen. Conferue of Enulacampana.	Abidem Ibidem Ibidem
BEnedicta laxati. Balfamum artificial.	Ibidem Confectio	Conferue of Succozy.	Abtoem Conferue

The names of the Compoundes.

Thenames of the Compoundes.			
Conferue of Soprell.	Thipem	Emplastrum deficcatiuum rubru	m. Ibide
Conferve of Diagalanga.	Thidem	mohidi F.oidiodau	
Collyria,& fief. m2 morroA ab	-38	FRontall for the beat	
Ceror, how to make it. allargA	5.78 000	Fomentum.	Tennis7
In seid 2 D	1 Dr.332	mobid G, anunoigi	O. sam Seo
T.Maciminum nicolai.	Fol. 4	GLifters	Fol. 38
Diambra melaz, Manie	5 STRUCTURE?	Bargarilme.	35
Diamargariton Calidum, and A. D.	aDidem G	pheatum : noim. Toulem	Qistum erven
Diamargariton frigidum.	Ibidem	Hiera picra Galenj.	Fol: 12
Diathamaron, of Dates.	Gibtorm a	Clepol Cliolets	13 30 594 CR
Diarhodon Abbatis, Sillandi L	Ibidem	Tellepot Citoletsmitriorrida	Sprochio .
Diacalamintha	Ibidem?	Julep of Roles.	
Diatrion piperconoidunaMa	Ibidem	Infellus, bleb foz a ftone.	37
Diaireos Salomonis, Calification	Didem .	madid L	duam Cla
Diatragagantha Frigida.	Denguise	Looch de Pino. ,aisioi13 70	Ibidem
Diacameron.		Loch de Squilla. amoitag an	Thidam
Diacodium, tataloi 15 to,adorV a	Thidem	Lochfanum	Thidemy
Diapraffium, to office erange 1	Thilam	Loch de Caulibus, and indired an	Ibidem
a inputient i	Ibidem	Loch de pulmone vulpis.	
Diacurcuma. Diacurcuma.	Ibidem	and the second se	2010 351
Diafatyrion.	Ibidem	Mi Mi	Folve
Diapruhum. Diaphænicon.		MIthridatum manardj.	ron 15
Diacarth mum.	Ibidem.	- Michridacum, bery House ag	anne hof-
Diacorallium magistrale.	Ibidem	Mycleta.	12
Diacaffia fiftula.	8	Miua fimplex aromatica.	Thidem
Diafene.	Ibidem	Mel Rofarum.	Ibidem
Decoctio communis.	Ibidem	Mel Violarum.	
Dropax.	01001372	Mel Anthofatum.	Ibidem
Tursday	SPERIOR C	Manus Chrifti.	Ibidem
E Lectuarium Catholicum.	Ibidem	de maron 37 · · · Ibinis-	Patrick and
Electuarium Rofatum.	Ibidem	Nafalia for the Mole	
Electuarium de Pfillio.	Ibidem		Pilnie Indi
Electuarium indi maioris,	9	AXimel fimplex.	ol. Ibidem
Electuarium ftomachi.	Ibidem	Oximel diureticum.	Ibidem
Electuarium de gemmis.	Ibidem	Oximel Squilliticum.	Ibidem
Emplastrum Diachilon album.	Ibidem	Oxifaccharum fimplex.	Ibidem
Emplastrum diachilon magnum	. Ibidem	Oxifaccharum compofitum.	Ibidem
Emplastrum de mucilaginibus.	Ibidem	Dple of fwrete Almondes.	Ihivem
Emplastrum prostomacho.	10	Dpie of bitter Almondes.	3bioem
Emplastrum de granis lauri.	Ibidem	Dyle of Bap.	I home be
Emplastrum meliloti.	Ibidem	Dple of Sclaminum.	
Emplaitrum Caroneum.	Ibidem	Dpie of Spike.	
Emplaitrum oxicroceum.	Ibidem	Dple of Coffe.	Ibivent
Emplastrum de Ianua.	Ibidem	Dple of Rue.	Ibiven
Emplastrum contra rupturas.	Thidaut	Dple of Dill.	Ibivem
Emplastrum de gratia dej.	Ibidem	Dple of Camomill.	Ibidem
Emplastrum pro dolore matrici	s. Ibidem	Dple of Ppptes.	Abidens 16
Emplastrum diuinum,	Ibidem Ibidem	Dple of Klowervelice. Dple of Rofes.	3bibem '
Emplastrum de minio.	Ibidem	Onlash Musland	Thinens
Emplastrum de Cerufa.	Ibidem		Ibident
Emplastrum Palmeum. Emplastrum triapharmacum.	Ibidem		Thisem
Epithema.	34		Oleun
-printing	34		

The names of the Compoundes. IT

The second and the second	
Oleum Caftoreit musiconab in Ibidem	Coulerus of South S. When a Selecut
Oleum de Euphorbio, Ibidem	SYrupus de Acetofitate citri. Didem
Obum vuloinum tand ada tal Harac 17	Syrupus de Acetofa. Simplan & Ibidem
Oleum de Tartaro. Oleum Scorpionum. Dyle of garoen Lillies. Oleum de papauere. Deleum de papauere. Deleum de papauere.	Sympus de Agreita labrilica : m burine
Oleum Scorpionum. Ibidem	Grapes Ibioe m
Dule of marpen Lillieg. Abtoem	Sprupe of Calamints or of Calamente.ib.
Oleum de papauere	Sprupe de Mentastiban and IbiDim
Oleum nimpheatum album, Ibidem	Syrupus de Abfinthiol ils D mites au 341
Ohum Menthæ.	Sprupe of Funtterp. Int norm Shibent
	Suppope of a unitery. Compare this
	Syrupusile Fumoterræ fimplex. Ibidem
Oleum Eumbricorum, . Malein Ibidem	Spanpe of Liquetice. annedA n Juibem!
Oleum Violaceum albu, oz Darts cafe. 18	Spripe of Dylope
Infelius, viev int a flore, where the eng 37	Sympus de Marrubiomorragiq abidemi
Pomander. Sol. Ibidem	Syrupus de Epithymo, anomola a contras
Pouver of Clioletsoru Is Ibisem	Syrupus de Eupatorio. 111 alant a Ibidem
Pulles contra peftemalliop2 ab Ibidem	Sprupe of Sticabos. , an Bbibem
Puluis de bolo armenio Ibidem	Syrupus de Violis, 0) Cliolets Ibidem
Pulais contra Lumbricos, audilus O sh 191	Syrup, de Papauers fimp. 02 190ppp Ibide
Pulins Bezoardicus, iquy anomlis Ibidem I	Syrupus de Papauere compositus, Ibidem
PenidiesIbidem.	Syjupe of Bystes comp Sbibem
PenidiesIbidem Pignolatum Ibidem	Sprinpeof Byztes fimp
Pilula fine quibus effe nolo mutch lbidem	Braupe of Acetofus fimplex, Ibidem
	Syrupus Acetofus compofitus.com Ibidem
Piluhe Augestitun grad munchen Ibidem	Sypupi de fucco Endiuiz, 02 Cublue fim.ib
Pilulæ Cochiæ, Ibidem Pilulæ de octo rebus. Ibidem	Spiupi of Entine compofitus Ibibent
Pilulæ de octo rebus 1biliem	
Pilulæ de Mirobalans, amous velopmi 11201	Byzupe of Suckery, og Cichople. Abidem
Pilulæ Elephanginæ,	Spjupe of Duinces. 3bloem
Pilulæ Elephanginæ	Sprupe of Nenuphar, or water Lillies. 30.
Taillea of Ruharhe. "Gulbent	Synupe of Barberies. 27 Sygupe of tarte Pomegranets. Ibibem
Pilulæ de farcocolla	Syjupe of tarte Pomegranets. 3bibent
Pilulæ fætidæ maiores. Ibide	Syrupus de Bizantis, Ibidem
Pilula de Euphorbio1021 ada o Ibidem.	Sigupus de infutione Rofarum viridium,02
Pilulæ lucis maiores. Ibidem	n greepe Roles. Bbibem
Pitale lucis minoris	Syrupus de Rofis ficcis, or orpen Rofes.iv.
Pilulæ de lapide Lazulj, Ibidem	Syrupus de fucco Rofarum. Ibidem
Pilulæ de Bdellio. Ibidem	Syrupus de Iuiubis. Ibidem
Pilulæ de Hermodactylis. Inora Ibidem	Sprupe of Maidenhappe comp. Ibibem
Pilule de Hermodactylis. Ibidem	Spaupe of Baybenhapze fimp. 3bloent
Pilule Arthritice. Ibidem	Sprupe of the fame. Ibibem
Pilule ftomachie. Ibidem	Sprupe of Dugwoste. Ibibent
Pilula ante cibum.	Sytopus de Limonibus. 28
Pilles of Agarike.o: Agarici. Abibem	Syrupus de Cetrach, Ibidem
Pilles of funiterre. Ibidem	
Pilulæ Communes. 22	Sprupe of Buglolle. Abibem
Pilulæde Affaieret, Ibidem	Spaupe of the fame. Buidems
PilulæBi chicæ. Ibidem	Sapo Mofchato. Ibidem
Pilulæ imperiales. Ibidem	Suger Rolet. 34
Pilulæ de Hiera picra. Ibidem	Sacculum, or feutum. 36
Pomatum. 33	. Treifeillrung weil. Tre matricis. sindem
Peffis,	Heriaca Galenj. Fol. 28
Boches, bom to beale the. mith. bit. things	Trifera farafenica, Ibidem
fol. 42 and. 43	Trochifci Diarhodon abbatis. 29
R.assata C losigC	Trochifci de Violis, Ibidem
Rofata nouella	Trochife de Squilla. Ibidem
Etolika noucuat	Trochifei de Theriaci. Ibidem
And the second s	The summer of the second states

The names of Compoundes,

Trochifei de Rubarbaro, Trochifei de Spódio, Trochifei de Abfinthio, Trochifei de Eupatorio, Trochifei de terrà figillata, Trochifei de Ambra,	Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem	Vnguentum Refumptiuum; Vnguentum Album. Vnguentum Matritum. Vnguentum Ægyptiacum. Vnguentum Citrinum. Vnguentum Neapolitanum. Roother Vnguentum &ee. Vnguentum Galeni. Vnguentum pro Combuffione beale white fpie. Clapours, and Parfames.	Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem 34 ignis, to Xbioem 39
---	--	--	---

the proper place of A popular menumas, De

Brid of 1968 Wy Dribert and tabat fundan Confed

and the terrer is the second in the second second	TITITI
UNguentum Apostolicum.	36 133
Vnguentum Rorarum,	Ibidem
Vuguentum bafilicum maius.	Ibidem
Anguentum Aureum.	Ibidem
Vnguentum bafilicum minus.	Ibidem
Vinguentum populeon.	Ibidem
Vaguentum martiaton.	Ibidem
Vnguentum Aregon.	Ibidem
Vnguentum Dialthea.	32
Vnguentum Agrippæ.	Ibidem
Vuguentum Diapompholigos.	Ibidem
Vinguentum de Enulacampana.	Ibidem
Vnguentum contra fcabiem.	Ibidem
Vaguentum pro pueris feabiofis.	Ibidem
Vnguentum deficcatiuum Rubrun	2
Vnguentum contra lumbricos.	Ibidem
dist. is in the second of the	Toracin

V

St. minen

制品的有限局

Water for foare Epen. 31 Fol. 37 Clater for the Clebbe. m 38 Water of Fornerius for Cankers. Ibiož m Water molt imeete. m Ibide Water to make fleepe. m 40 Water foztbe Daifie. m Thiož Claters compoled. ń 41 Water of Quintellence. n Thibra Clater of lyfe, calies Aqua vita. 2 42 Water to kill the Canker, byfle Anthony m Deusnigham Knight, n Ibident n And thus ende the names of Comn

poundes.

and here after followeth the Booke of the vie of certayne Compoundes.

and mu poithe frames traistes, wherein fpices which Souge is and fomes there is some connects are folders together to more it belies to and init Kile, and pleasing and the test to exture, which that care thereof. Governg, who exacting a file points frontes as Plutters, Horaces, ge, and flowers unag bee conclude, preferred, and found is in Dynaps. Receiping they tome,

T ales la scence de àpuit frente, fistelanchole, aut colunea er, faat finne-

Polestras made by aliding fi bels man, when the people of Freed mere incorportation grass archeyand of instant of myschering work the body.

A treast standard and a standard and a standard and the fingular hereine

amiter en fürstwen as of paunes, Barberies, ac. aub will conferen

ten of the sometime, to be brink in topice

The names of Compoundes,

Sicknes.

Dw you have endded pour Calle, wyth & names of composides Chere are certapue wordes, berp hard for mee to understande, as when you doe name Apophlegmatismus, Dropax, Liniment. &c. I knowe not what they doe meane, by they? proper names : I pray you tell mee the lignifications.

Health.

Den pou come to Apophlegmatismus, it is a linguler good medicine to purge phlegme by vomite, or els to drawe from y heade, uill a groffe humours, a is vled fome time, as I have reherled in the proper place of Apophlegmatismus, before speken.

3nd by mixture buderftande what fundy Confections, and Electuaries, be mingled together, to be taken in the mouning, og els three houres befoge repafre of meate and by mke, to purge choller ac.

Confectura, is a medicine mingled of Simples, ox fome meate dygeftedt as cibus confectus, meate digefted. There are fundy confections, as Cons fectio Hamech. &cc.

Electu mum is commonly knowen, made morste wyth Hony, Suger, s pouders for to clenke humours, being taken in the morninge, in Bolo, that is in the fame malle, colled with Suger, or els in Potione, or drunk with waters, according to the completion - as to the chollevick least, and most to the Melancholy perfor, by the reason of bys earthly nature. And of Electus ries be dyners, and of fundry inventions, as Rafis made one for an Heather king, whole name was Almanfor. Co thys king be wryteth mutch, concerning bodyly health, and to put a way pensiveres; heatines, and Melanchos ly, he made Eleftuation Latificans Rafis.

Electuarium de fucco Rofarum of Boleg, Electuarium frigidum Cophonis of one called Cophe. Beade of this man, and many mo, in the worke of Merue.

Electuarium gemmarum of prectous frones. Ac. with many mo worthy Elecs tuaries. profitable for mankinde : fome warming, and fome cooling. Ac.

Tragea, are fundy pleafaunt pouders, mingled together, whych are call bpon velicate meates, of put in uspne agaynft colde in the Stomacke, or Collicke, holefome for the Melancholy, or Phlegmaticke body, whych is colde or wyndy.

Conferue is knowen, as of Prunes, Barberics. Ac. and will conferue and keepe the firayned fruittes, wherein spices with Suger, and somes tyme sweete waters are sodden together, to make it bothe to last in it selfe, and pleasure mutch the receiver, whych shall cate thereof, Mouning, and Eucning. Also young fruittes as Autres, Peares, ac. and flowers may bee conferued, preferued, and condited in Syrupes. Receiving they forme, and goodnes, with mutch bertue.

Trifera faracenica agaynft frenfp, Delancholy, and coldnes. ac. was inues ted of the Saracens, to be dunk in wone.

Efdra was made by Eldias y holy man, when the people of Ilrael were in captinity, in great mylery and affliction of mynde: thys was the bodyly remedy for all the paynes of the head, comming of colde.

Aurea Alexandria was made in Alexandria, a bled for the linguler berfue agaynif

and the Apothicaries rules.

agaynit cold reumes, and to comfort the bragne: lyke as gold ercellethal of ther mettals in riches. to both this al other in bertue.

Lohoch is a pleafaunt thong, as Lohoch Sanum, Lohoch de Pino . &cc. This Lohoch is to licke of melt budet the tounge, agaynft paynes in the threate, and Lunges, and is good to helpe the cough.

Syrupe of Liquonce, Horebound. ac are made Symple or compound, to be taken a morninges and eveninges, fome be heat and fome be cold.

Rob is a certayne thinge made harde, and put into medecines : there is Diarob, bery whole fome for the liner, and put into medecines for the mouth as in gargaritme.

Decoction is a dipute most wholesome to cleuse the bodye, of to restrapue, of elles maye beel put in Cliffers epther to purge of soppe accordinge to, the nature of the schnesses when he will purge, take opening seedes, leaues Barkes, tootes, at with Sugar, a seeth them, then frain them through a cleane wollen cloth, adde to Suger: a let the pacient dink a mouninges, two of three dayes. And when you stop becore Planten, Shepherdes pucke, gumme Arabike. ac. fraph it and dink it moining and enening. Pote also that Sprupes and decortions be best new, specially the decortion which will not last long.

Iulepis not fodden fo thicke as a fyrupe, but is cleare made with fondes ty good waters and cleane Sugar, and is wholfome for the Liver, as of g waters of Cicory, Endine or Syrupes and waters togeather.

Inful on, is when the Apothecarves Do for twelue or triut howers, put putging medecines in water, as Rhabarbe, 'Agarike, Succo rola um &c, and then france them forth to Drinke and purge in the mounting.

Trochifees are many, as of Cappers, 100111 wood, Rhabarbe ac and are dip lyke finall tablemen, bled in medecines, beaten into pouder and mape bee long kept.

Sutuf te a goodly A romatike pouder, made of fppres as Galanga. &c.

Sief is made for fore even, whyte and hard in the forme of a little Sugar lofe, but fcant an guch long, which muft be fleped in Bole Water, and womens milke, to be applyed to the even, to helpe them

Collyrum is made of Siet, when it is foft ,oz diffolucd for fore epen.

Pilles are offundir kindes and natures, of great firength a betrue to repulle cuil matter, and may be taken at cuening morning, and Ante cham; actoiding to their natures as I have written. But old Pilles are dangerous new, are good, how be it, perilons for bery fat bodyes. Ther are also Pilles reftrayning, of flopping, as for flives.

Suffmentum is fonder pouders for women, caft bpo coles', whole imoke doth fubtilly paffe into the body, or matrix, and fomtyme for men.

Nafalia are wholfome thinges to be put into the note to comfort the brart

Frontafia are good to reconcile flepeste be applyed to the forched, flength

Mafbratorium, to champe bppon,to brate forth flegme from the brebe

Salle

he names of Compoundes, ngann? cold comme e. and to comfort the bisque:loke ad nola erreite hal of

Garganimus,is to gargle in the mouth, not to fmallow it Downe, to cleufe the mouth, throate, and teeth, put in warme to.

Clyfter is miniftred beneath, and are offundry kindes : telarping, bindyng and reft oryng, and muft be minifired, nepther to colde, for Hapude, nor to boate.for ercouation or falloping 2But temperate to clenie, and worke bos proper effect. Clifters are good forthe ftone, and when one can take no pur= gacton brithe mouth, Chifters are moft belt, anit tol amol

Athanafia is fo named, becaufe it is fo ere llent in goodneffe, agapufte the inmoderate flute menftenallin women, it is called a medicine immoztal:of which I thall fpeake of more, in a perriculer Booke by it felfe God with 1388 60211 trng.

Epithemasts bl. Din wardly for the Liver, and allo fine molle, or rawe filbe quited, and flerped in waters and pouders, arcoidyngly. Scarlet in Grain, is holfome toi the fame purpole.

Limmentis made to anopat.oz make foft,hauyng no ware therein.

Pellasis made to be applyed, into the fecret place of a woman, to helpe the stanor founen fo thiche as a founde, but is cleaningele bit to galfina

Saciulum is abagge ot quelte wherein Sopres cordiall. weth hollome herbes are put in, and made warme with wine, bineger of Tweete Water, aud to applyed to the fromackes of ficke folkes. "Togas and major elano ha

Cerot is made of marc, Spree, and Dyle. (pied bpon leather , and apply, ed to the brealt. Ac. as Gerotum Galeni pro flomacho,

Infellus is fracete berbes fobben in fracete inater and wine, in whych the pacient muft fit at enen.

Suppolitor is to put budet in at the fundament, for to telare the Bel firs of torake bobpes fol ant oran one and the following sel to of an attact

Fomentum is to wall the love babie worth herbes, whych mult bee mutch fobden, and apply: D to the fore place ac.

Drepax is good for lialde heads to clente them : and for no emen that would have hyghe forthcads, agaynft fature for a Dropax well pull of the have no on sollies die duct nothing

Emplaftium is rommonly knowen, and is groffye made of herbes, Spices ac.and warme to be applyed to the fores of papied place of the body. Friction is rubbing or chafying of the body with warme Clothes in the shoop, criticiciano formitume to

Dentificium, is mabe of thyinges to cleanic the Teeth , and make them Frontafin are nood to reconcile ARA2100 guolla GE ageority weather suged worth many more prety and apte notes of ABrolicines, but thefe fall fuf. foce the diang health folipcil the preparers of medprintes must will be marke and obferue, wyth theie rrunates folowing.

fitte

Petri motally using men

and the A pothicaries rules.

i.	ABun frin ferue God fortee the end, be cleule pite the poore;	
1126 11	Buft not be fuboined for money, to hurt mantende.	
Richard Willer	this place of dwelling a flop to be clenip to please p ances wall	
	Dis garde mult be at hand, i plentp of herbes, ferdes a revies	Sualtan for fast
iiii Afflobices		East Ling
the second se	To reab Diofcorides, to know p natures of plants a hirbes ! ac.	
bi	the second se	
and the second second second	Co haue his mosters, filles, pottes, filtets, glalles, botes ilcane	
bill	and fweete, ac. an. signad ad anading one should be	
and a state	and tweeternet.	
	To hane Charcoles at hand, toimake Decotions, fpupes.ar. To kepe his cleane wates cloffe and caft away the baggage,	
τ.	A REAL PROPERTY AND	1
into D crit	Co have two places in his thop, one mott cleane for the philis	
Thapotitaryci	and a baler place for Chirurgie fuffe.	
=30 300 det	That he neither mere ale, not Diminilh the Philicions bill, and	
2019313 5310	kepe it for bis owne Discharge .	
130 Interes	That he neither buy not felvotten Dingges, delt mad unter	annya a
30 203 rm		are instants
-530 331 TD	The fire fire fille fille out procide, without doug territerity	the Charling Bar
3,390 HEDI	That he may open well a beth for to helpe the platterp.	Breachon
Bed Tron	i c hat he meutre our un nus bocacion.	daunana.
sauptbut	That he Delpteto reede Nicolaus Myreplus, Valerius Cordus, Iohans	+ 2 . F .
tent place:	notices Placaton; the Lubik, Sec. if print for adt softe to de flard dorm	
vetalinent i	that he de remeber his office is only to be y ionicias coose.	
EI	That he ble true measure and waight. Is thein arritight to	
estimat for	To remember his end, and the tudgement of God: and thus I	Balata'a
fine .9186	bo comend him to aod, if he be not conetous, or cralipletig	nioddnas
Hintanili	bis own lucre, before other mens bealth, fuccour & comfort.	
wallingen off	finter and senter and so such as a new a such a such as a such asuch as a such as a such as a such as a such as a su	
A Siffor	er youif the Avothicary Do godly obletue thele playne rules bee	
a can n	int an amille ; but that please alintanty Goo, plotte the common	
meal	th in his calling. finally guvet his confetence, & live wel. J play	
man fhem	meto me a little of the marchites and measures, 'and to make an	and realized
EnD of this	s part which is of medicines. I as and on this and a start as doep	
titlefame .	s part which is of medicines. As and on the sod e ang and e the sol of th	
manuelle M.	the suit Creake much of mainht and merinre that I found hat mich	
undina.h	nathant I monio alle ane the learned man Georgius Agricola, de men	
Guris	Sepondenbus, who make in the billinet ion ofal the measures of this	
mailt of	energiant a neorile 113-bo T do will that you bo offer fim Strau	
a for thid	prefent tyme let this luffice for weight as tollo weih, for this little	
hankenal	Ton he fore another units of a state of the	
allin and	atally the fight (D.29-3000 to transfiller of onter indexed strain of theories) and	
attends and		
soils press	thin on Can breedont ty Con sidning and Constant purch and	Gannara, D
Thema	ality of Dispersion	र्थाल के रहे गया
staulizata	A CAMPER SOLAR DESCRIPTION OF A DESCRIPR	
emenged .	a Grayne. G Ca handful. 99.	
Relain M	49 Otaville.	

Jit.z.

10

Pote

The names of Compoundes,

bi tisitir

9.tu.

ə.t.

C.tt.

Dote allo that the Apoticaryes. Do Deupde a pound thus. ħ. 3.th. 3.4 11 07. 5. bill

another note thus. for imarghtes and mealures. and

Further there is a measure called Pugillum, ora little handful, noted p and ever measure youre Derbes by the handeful. 90 . poure flowers

by the. P.

Blour rootes and feedes by waight. a.3.3. Ar, But fomtime the rootes are bled in nomber, as in decoction ac.

The liquorice and pouders, by wayaht.as the feedes."

fruites are bled in nomber, as apples, Daunes, Softobalang gr.not by wayabt, as.3-5.li.but i.u.u un b.ac.

Alfo when you bo come to Decottion . Di feething of your thinges: Confiber that you fight haue pure clean belleis,as fron of ftone, auoid finking braffe, as much as you may, and prepare whyte mettal to make myour des coctions, with bery cleane water: then you mult have your rootes cleans fcraped and fodden . Why the cootes fyill: apary becaufe they be harder,

Topy rested are fysite fob: e fobiflowers arciaft put in becoction.

then any other thing in feethinge og decortion, therefore they had meebe of be in becereie. much feething to make them tender, nert after them put in pour feedes. Ind laft of al your flowers or Sene leaues,for becaufe they be tender, # wil quickly paffe away by finoke bapone and apre :llet it feeth neither bod

a farpequicke fret, not byon a flow, but bypon a meane, buleffe it require much haft 2But after the feething let it Band by in fome convenient place: and then firagne the fame Decortion , throughe a cleane tobyte mollen, or Sharlet in grain cloth, and fo referue it to ble of siebecine

wow to'enthal Suppolitours mult be made of Houve , fobden to a thicknes and tempes

Suppoliters, red with a flicke, and when it is almost fodden, then put your Salte, and Hiera piera Simplex when your Donne is almost thicke , or els the Hiera will lole his ftrength then toule it with butter in the forme of a fpindle, finaller, at pacend then at the other in lengthe according to the body as a finger, two fpnaces in lenath.

Clifters,

Cliffers you have the making of them beloze , but becaufe trouble and trine bath picucnied me. I colde bot Dooe fo mutch in Cliffers at. as by Gobbes grace. I Doe intend bereafter. Cherfore I commend thee to Nicho Jaus Myrepfus. V. Cordus. I. Placatom, and alfo to one of this tyme of little fame breaufe be hath witten but a little boke, but pet this woothe is ercellente nood for a 10 oticary.his namets Petrus Gorias Bitritcenfis, Pote alfo, that you muft have your Cliffer pipe, and bladders in floge, to minifter the Cliffers, meither bery bot not cold.fot feate of wynd ot fealbing in the guttes. alla Thaue fard beloze, your Cliffers muß be frift af Decoction with your roos tes, then feedes, laft Sene, then ftrayned, and fo your Oples and Hierapie era &ce, with a little recottion, and fo giuen a pint ac. Cuen fo there bee Cille ters reffragming and flopping ac.

Spanpes, fint

Spinges tome bee Symple, that is made of one thing, puttyng thes pice coponde, buto Sugar, or houp, and this Smupe is made of the fuice of Derbes, on fruites as Borage ac. Either the tuice is famped and frayned, a clarifyed A CLAPER. 05. 01018

Tit.z.

310€€

and the Apothicaries rules.

or els the herbe is fodden in water, butill the water bee confumed to the thyrd part, then ftrayne it, and put the decoction agayne into the kettell, or Pan, and recorte it agayne, putting in the Suger, compounded with fundry Sprupes, as Groffery, as Spyces, and Scedes, are decocted, and fodden together.

Juleps mult be fodden but lightly, made thin and cleare, and are made of Upolets, Roles, og Sygupes, and waters together.

Infusion must stand al the night together, as Agarike, Rubarbe, Sene ac. and ftilled water, a in the mouning strongly pressed forth into a cleane bestell, to the ble of potion, to purge.

A flone of Marble must be prepared, to cast Manus Christi, or Lozinges bpon whych Lozinges must be made of Suger, put into the Pan w Bole or tweete water, fodden to a thicknesse, and when it is fo thick, that a drop thereof will be cleere, lyke Clenice Terebint pne, then put in your Cordiall pouders, or Dias, stirring it with a flicke, cast it abroade byon your flone. Note allo, that your stone be either anoynted, with Ople of Almondes, or els sisted ouer with § pouder of Cunamon, whereby you may take by your Cable, to make your Lozenges. The names and quantities of them, are before rehearled in the Compoundes.

Electuarium muft bee fodden thicke, and kept cloale, as Electuarium de fucco Rolarum, &c, and. 3. 1. of any Electuary, is fufficient to be taken at once in the mounting. with diffilled waters accordingly.

Pilles. 3, 1. made in fine, og leuen Pilles, is fufficient to purge the Body withall. Pouders, Sprupes, and waters mult be alwayes prepared for Pilles, and to make them newe, beaten in a cleane Mogter together, and kept close.

for mouth or liquid thynges thortly to belayd.

Amphora is ribiti. Sextarius, and thys Sextarius Doth containe a Pinte and a halfe, whych is ounces. rriif. that is. P. if. Romagne wayght.

Vina is halfe of Amphora, whych, rriiij. Sextaries, here in Englande are two gallons, a halfe. And thus I doe ende of theie medicines afozeland, and what faultes be elcaped, amendes thall be made, God willing.

Hæc sunt Vsitata Medicamina quæin officinis Medicamentary's vbig ferè prostant, reliqua ad præscriptum Medicorum parentur, quod non difficile est in communibus exercitato.

Valeto.

Gulielmus Bullenus.

Ianuarij, anno falutis,

1562.

A Hereafter followeth the Booke of the vie of Sickmen, and holfome medicine.

and the Apothicaries rules.

bi eid the herbe is fodder in mater, butil the mater bee confirmed to the etherid part, then fragme it, and put the decortion opermetation for the ast 19 and and reporte it agapter, putiting in the Sugar, compounded toption francing Supposed and Secorted, and Secorted, and supposed and supposed and secorted, and supposed and sup

Juleps augt be fodden but figitiv, made thin and cleate, and are made

Intufton muit thand at the night rogerber, as I garthe, Rubarbe, Sens ac, and felled water, a in the mounting fromgly pieffel forth into a crease befielt to the of portion, to purge.

at lane of Barele muß be prepared. to call Manu Chifu, or Masinged bean whoth a losinges muß be make of Suger, put into the Pan w Bale of meete mater, fobben to a threathfe and when it is fo thick, that a drep threes a ball be cheete, byke Clenice Carr biolpare, then put inpoire Corbiell pandeers at Saas, furring it with a threat call it abreade bean your fourgeote allo, the root frome treptice anomated, with Spie of Almonders, of seate allo, the cort fore treptice anomated, with Spie of Almonders, of call filted over work is ponter of Cananton, tabereby ponting rake be pone Cable, to make post R. otenges. The names and quantities of them, are become rebenich in the Connonead.

Electuarium must bee foodern thicks, and kept cloade, as Electuarium de facco Rolmum, & c. and. 5.1. of any Electuary, is fulficient to be taken at once in the magning with bindled waters accordingly.

Dilles, 3, 1. made in frue, 12 feuen Pollles, is fufficient to purge the Body emuhall, idouders, Sprupes, and woaters muther alwapes prepared for soules, and to make them news, braten in a cleane Popres fogether, and expt cloke.

dias mopile or lionib (bruges frontis to befavo.

. Amobors in ritait, Sexterne, and the a Sociarias doth contains a (Sinfe and a Ukilia, weberd is oune 20 trait, that is F. if. Romanue wayabt.

Vinais baile of Amphona, which, ruin, Sextands, here in Ouglande are t vio gallous, a aballe. And thus I bus ende of their medicines etopelaps, and what multes beeleaped amendes thall be made, God willoug.

Hee funt Phieses Medicamina que in officials Medicamentary's Deig. fere profiant ye lassa ad prederse tam Medicorum parentar, quod non difficule est uncomunicious excretato.

Gulielmus Bullenus,

Ianuarii, anno falutis,

1562.

Al Licensfice followerherhe Booke of the uje of Schmen, and holfome medicine.

The Booke of the vse of ficke men, and medicines,



Surfeyte, age, and sickenes, are enemyes all to health, Medicines to mende the body, excell all worldly wealth: Pisicke shall floriste, and in daunger will give cure, Till death worknit the lively knot, no longer wee endure.

The Booke of the vie of ficke

men and medicines.

Sicknes.

A Lthough medicines, s compoficions, be well made in all popuets, wanting no Simi ples, pea, and alfo the Stimples are good and newe, and the Apothicary cunning : pet it oftentimes bapenetb that the fame good medicines bo binder me moze, than my painefull polozous ficknelle : in whom is then the fault ? I pzap pou.

Health.

The fruicte of raft: ministra cincg.



T fouid apprete, nepther in the medicine, not in the Apo. thicary , but in the budifereete geeuer, oz rafhe phylicion, which men, be the death oftentimes of many, that put they? truft in them, as cuil aBedicine is. I therefoze thall the we thee, what is to bee Done, agapuft futch cuill accidentes, if they doschaunce, how to remoue them. And how thou that

Dop.

luing. \$c.

behaue thy felfe woffely, in recepting pocions. ac. for in the tyme of fickeneffe, fometyme wee loofe, or make the belly larative, when it is Ropped,euen fo we Do reftragne, flop and bynde the belly, when it both immo= Derately run with lares. Sometyme we bo mortify or bill entil humours, that rebell agapuit fature. And allo we reftoze to nature, when it is bes thin is a good cared thinges reflorative, as Cordials, Dias, a Sprups according, with apothicarpes Bitchin phylicke : whych Bitchin Jaffure thre, is a good Poticaries flop. moten we make enacuation wyth laratiues, then ble we Scammonie, Bubarbe, Caffiafiftula, ac, But when we reftrapne or bynde the bodp, we gine Acatia and Opium. In reftoring, repaying, or bynding nature, then we minifter in meates & Diinkes, & other touenient medicines, Diarhodon, Triafans dali, Diamargariton, &c. and there is an other bynde of cure, when the matter is not mature of type,crude a couched falt , whych mult bee Difplaced worth decoctions, warme forupes and medicines acordinge, whych I thall Declare hereafter. But here I wyll fpeake fome thying of Debicines folutiue, og laratyue : and then next of constrictive, og bynding. Thygdly, of the maner of reftoring, belping, or mending. fourthly to bigelt, chaunge a als

Foure things ter, fow concerning the fyit, whych is medicines folutine : we ble thear confidered at: three maner of wayes. first by attraction of drawing. Specondly by diffolution or walling. Thirdly, by expulling and dyning forth. Then wee bo this biners and fundy wayes, according to the binerfity of the place where the matter is contayned wythin the body. Then wee loofe a relare, wyth Benedicta laxatiua,02 Catharico imperiali,02 futch lyke electuaries. 100 make ata traction worth Bloes, and certapne of the Opiattes. ac. the bo erpel with Scylla, walhed in the waters of Tamarindes, & futch lyke : and as the matter is, to bo we worke, and prepare potions, according to the divertity of the place, where the cuill humour or matter lyeth hidden, which wee intende to dispacthe, by Gods grace, wythout whole furderannce. nothing commeth to good lucke, and all our labout isin barne, although wee watche, ryle, fludy, labour. at. Therefoge let the mynifter of the medicine Diligents ly logelee the berity of the matter, to that he may minifier one of two ports ons of medicines. according to the property and place. Is for crample, if p matter be in the fomache, lyuer, og places neere the fame, one pocion fhall fuffice to evacuate and expulle the fame : but if f euill matter Do ipe in plas ces diftant,

Of ficke men, and medicines.

ces diffant, and farre from the flomacke, as it hapneth to theym that have property and the goute, whofe griefe is in the feete. wee gieue moze medicines.to bils place, mut be folue, remoone, and open the matter, which is fo farre of the flomache : obferned, then we gine the Jupce of Polipodie, and Agarike. and the Pilles called de Serapino, D2 Dilles de Lapide Armenio, descriptionis Mesuz, and sutch iphe. Then fecondly, we ble to give me dicines whych have bertue, to alter, to brawe and attract the lofed humours to the fomacke, and fo diffolue the Cheberturet with Benedicta, Hieralogodion, and Hiera piera. &c. fioz bitter thyings Do pe- bitter media nitrate a pearle fooner to the extreme partes. a do purge moze, then do as ny other med cines. Thyzdly, we geue an expulline, and expel the humours that be gathe red a alreby brawen in the Romache wyth, Phleum. &c.

Sicknes. But I pray you, how Doe pou bie thefe medicines ?

Health.

A maner folowing. Dedicines to expell, we giue one in g mouning, apocion mut the fecond at Aoone, the third at Aight: the caule may to require, the be given at one at cuening, an other at midnight, the thrid in the motning. Cake three fundage heede alfo, that the humours be not to mutch diffolued, in the feconde my= more and ers nitration : but alter the fyst pocion, the Pacient may fleepe, bycaule the from the flopocion is more weaker, when it is once drunke, than when it is taken two mocke. tymes, foz beeing bunke twice, then it is bouble in frength. Some men to beware. may not away with medicines : well, to futch we gieve but only a digel= tuie, and an expulsive. And to them that are not able to recepue two, wee speanatures give theym but one, but that one in effect, must bee as good as the three : must bee obs whych must diffolue, attract, and erpell, whych way of purgacion is not medicine will hurtful. for Phylitions feldome times do gyue two.or three potions, but of fome men, it is greater ouerlight : foz if one pocion will purge, how mutch moze will and a fironge two of three: for one firong pocion, hath not that bertue, and efficacy that frant worke, three mens pocions haue: although one ftronge pocion, and behemet mes on fome os Dieine, doe quickly purge the neather partes of the Stomache, euen fo it ther man. may be to quicke, that it will penetrate to the extreme partes , as y bead, hands, a feete. Allo the vertue of the medicine, if it be weake in operacion, it doth banilhe away, through the pallage of the bnapt partes, whereby that it cannot reache to the extreme members. Ind alfo, when we boin: tend to purge the extreme partes, then we doe gene two preparatines, to the incent that the thyzd, may have the freer way, and more effectuall pafs fage. If we mult needes gine but one, then let it be done by little, a little, a oftentimes, to y the matter may be purged, fayte, a folily, and not ralbely, not fodaynely, as it chaunceth in many places, where the Pacient both res Requiem ceine futch medicines. he goeth fourty, of three fcore times to the ftoole, eternam, Sutch medicines once doe caule the pacient, to have lunge for them, Res with a spade. quiem eternam, dona eis domine, which is, D Lozd, gene thrm euerlafting reft, for fure we be, through futch medicines, in this woolde, they thall never haue reft, noz bealth. for theie fwift, ftrong purgacions, doe weaken p bos by, dry bp the bloud, confume nature bring connullion, or pally, & finally res tayne cuill humours, and let the good humour out. Therefore, Hippocrates,

884.2.

lapth

Fol 2

The Booke of the vie

fayth, after fodayne cuacuacion, or replecion, to hoat, or to colo, be deceipte full, and brterly aduerlaties to gature.

Sickenes. Dao thought to bate mabe no moje to bo, but when my belly hab bin colline.og boun,

fiche money.

called 300:1

to haur taken any thing that had bin larative, but now I percive by to boing, 3 thould Like as beate baue bone my felfe moje burt than good : for by futch actions & toings, I am brought contumeth, e: into this cale, but from bencefozth, I will take better beebe, e Gob aforne. for fobelp me ne lo be 19hts God and bolitoame, gollope Dealth, 3 got futch a fichnes in flaunders, that by p fpace of two yeares, confumed my money among the Phillcions, that in y ente, they had all my riches o gapne, and I nothing but ficknes e papue : then like mpfe men, they countapled me,to go bome inte my native Countrey where, fapb thry,the Apar foonio te my chyefe Pollicion. Curn fo 3 bib, but my fichnes is fo inucterate a olbe, that y Appe was bufuffitient to be my belp : pet the countrep is bery pleafaunt,p: knom it bery mell,itts Suffoik. wbereas bery feme Philicians bo inhabite,of myne arquaintance, tut only an olo Emperike, calleo Ihon Brefton, fome take bim to be a great clarke, but I thinck he is learned Then Prefit, beyond the mark. So all men in that countrep, be is greatly fought bute: for be playeto our Laop of Wallingham, giuing as mutch bealth for a peny, as the bib bolyaes : pet cuof Stoncham fome hath comenced bim amongeft the common prople, to be theys pactour. I was this mans pacient a great tome, but pet I neuer beard bim talke of Hippocrates, and Galen, be troubles not his boule with any of they bookes. What thall I fap, all the time that I was with bim, be bleb to minifler his purgations by chaunce medley, to his pacients, bap py man by his bole, fome facebe well, but 3 bo remayne ficke fiil. And as I boe percepue by thele three rules, that the fault was in abufing, miluling, and not buely ministryng of bys medicines : how, and in what maner therefore fould I receive, or give my frend mebicine. without errour accordingly, I befeeche thee gentie Beaith tell mee.

Health.

nobe purging the medicines are to bee geeuen, firfte minifter hearbes and nobe bipne.

of a bay of two, with meates of luppings, to prouoke bype : as the broathes of fle the & fithe, bepleb Onions with fat Poste. Alfo gene the pacient two og times tymes poached Egges, fauled with a little Winne. @ Pepper.op berbs mollifibunks to pios ing of foftning the belly, as Arage, called Atripler. Pallowes & Percurp. ac. For mbich caufe fayth Hippocrates, when any may will purge the boby, be mut firt prepare o mat-

Den von will give any purgation.oz medicine. Diet your pacient fir f, by p fpace

purgation.

Dhyficions \$ obferue cer: tarne ruleg by art.

ter to be flowing, that when the purgacion both come, it may calely palle, a carp away all Dieparatines the cuill bumour, without griefe of burt. And this muft be ginen to barb Complexions, genen. I then which will not cafely gene place to purgacion : fos in cafe the medicine lo e not,it bil impilon. thut bp, and clole, both the bumour & the purgacion, rather than purge accoptinge

ip. Clpon which accalion, fapth Galen, thefe Bethodtans, while as they make light of me. Methodici, bee bicines preparative, they inclofe the matter, and make no evacuation, therefore they caule not only the ficknes of the Lunges, but allo of the Joynts, as Bands and frete.

Sickenes.

ow fir, fortbat pou are bery fenfible, a talke in good orber, I pray pou furthermore, if you be not weary of my poose company : the we me bow that I may belt prepare medicine for my felfe and others accordingly.

Health.

fichneffe.

The caules of Tooks D: almutch as I doe lacke many of my Companions, which bee now a dayes, al on thy fide, intifed by idleneffe.furfet, a they coms by fight, but I keepe bery little copany with them for it I to bio, I thould loofe my name, a be called no moze Dealth, but myferable wzetched Sick=

nes, as

Jarles Goattey Arm Goattey his Book her Book

Of ficke men, and medicines.

neg,as feuer. Dioply, vally, blynde, lame, frantike, confamed, runture, gous ty. pocky. ac. Bet mouid God, would God. if thou a they be not paft cure: I wille you all on my fibe agapne. for I cofeffe, many of you have mutch wealth, but al you lacke Dealth 2But to want both, if age approach, 7 promelle thee it is the first hell, the greatest extreeme milery, and most weets ched enemy to mankinde, that can be inuented, how lay it thou, is it not fo? Thou canft not denap it. Well, pet it is a manyfelt ligne of health to feeke it. Cotinue therein, a thou thalt finde it : and for this thy honeft demaunde, how medicines fould be prepared Bou fall prepare them in thys maner, if you quicken your purgation with Scamonic quicken it. r. ot. rb. Dayes, wow to prebefore it be genen : fo that the fayd Scamonie may be incorporated with the pare medicins foices. But note that the Scamonie be well rubbed betweene the handes, or chafed in a moster, with ople of Roles, or Wielets, or frupe of Roles, well wrought betwene the handes, puttinge there unto a little Dalticke. for SPafticke bath a property, that it will let, a not fuffer Scamonie to cleaue to the foldes of the fromache, which oftentymes caufeth a bloudy fire, a ercoriation of the guts. But by this mitture, the malice of the medicine is ercladed, and wil do no harme : but if any chaunce happen in any futch cafe, Scamonie (it will be foone helped. But there bee many bloudy billaynes, whych wyll perilous, ergeue Dedicines immediatly, after they haus put in Scamonic, before it bee cept it be wet well incorporated with fpices. for the longer it is incor porated, fo mutch both hil mait will purge the more effectually and gently. Dowe if you baue not thys "pone. medicines prepared, and of necellity it must be genen, or ministered in futch cafe : let the Scamonie be rubbed or chafed, as is aforeland, with onle a Sur rupe of Boles. a autle cleane Dafficke, a thus being quickned. it may be ais uen after. 11.02. 111 Dates: pou mult allo roaft o medicine, in this maner following. Take a gray Collarde, or a Quince cut it a funder ouerthwarte in the middes pike out the Coate, then put in the pouber of Scamonie, then put it togeather agaphe : when this is done, wrap it close in a weat linnen clothe, and couer it in the boat Emers of fmale coales and affes. when it is well coafted, the take it forth, and mingle it with a Dedicine, and being thus prepared, it may be genen after two dayes. But take heede fill, that it be not finely poudered, for feare of cleaning to the Stomacke, through whych may come a bloudy flyre, and ercoziation of the outtes : but it mult be beaten groffe, that it may tary the longer, or more tyme in b ftomacke. And why to? Dary, then it hall diffolue the lurking humours, whych be hidden putuely in the extreeme partes as head, hands and gouty feete. But Lurkinge bus moures howe if you epther will recepue.or geue a pocion, then temperit wyth Rubarbe, to finde them ABirobalans,or Agarike, and let it flande a bay and a night, according as and country the medicine fall require, where with the matter falbe purced, at 90020 ning, fometime at Guen.as I fhall beclare bereafter. If a man be ftronge, lufty, and not weake, then he may take the fubftaunce in the pocion. If he be fee ble, tender, or weake, then to frayne it, and by nke the lyquor onely : thus, or after thys maner, is to prepare medicines.

Fol. 2

How and in what maner, doe you geue folutiue medicines?

Sicknes.

14CP80.0

Mebicines folitine. why they are gute.

The chiefe

It helpeth mutch conas \$ure.to plos nobe Biyne.

Ebat humor Soluch both a= Ebecanfe of Echencell.

Hippocrates, 19urge that which thouto be purgeb,op cis ausooie

Dlutine medicines, be fometime gluen to the whole, and fomes tune to the ficke. To the ficke, to expulle fpekeneffe :to the whole to preferue them in health. Then when thou impndeft to mynffter to thy felfe, og to any other, fysit confyder & fychnes, and the matter whereof it groweth, and the place infected . tohen thele thringes be well noted, then as the matter thall require euen to minifter accordings ly, as is lapd before. But confpder thys, that the medicine muft not be offered, butyll futch tyme, ag the matter or bumour be Decorted, riped a made Agne of Dige: faft, whereupon layth Hippocrates, we mult purge Digefted matter, but not moue crube, rawe matter.ac. The dige fion of matter is knowen, by thicknelle of Elipne, in cale a then biene palled before the lapothecke Elipne by attenuation, but is a thicke Wayne.come before the thin, then it is a feuer. poherefore know fort the diffinction of the matter in this behalfe . Dew if it be budigelted, ble incllues, and thyings that prouoke bypne: then after you have pronoked birne with Derbes accordingly , then may you minis fter pour inidicine. But on the other fide, when pon will gyue a Bedicyne laratyne, to the whole body. first, confider what human both abound. and the fame is that, which caufeth the payne and fickenes in the body: a therefore purge this caule, a then the effert falceale, by Gods grace . flow fur bound, parge thermore, if there be two humours, equal abounding together, ertreamely in fuperfluttie, then there muft be more Simples.put onto the composicis on, accordping to the quality of quantity of the bumour, to purge the fame. 21s when choler and bloud do abound, then purge with confectio Hamech; &cc for if two humours be superfluous, and then if you give to purge but one humour, the body worl be molefted, ficke, and grieued: and for this caufe Hip pocrates (apth. Si qualia oportet purgari purgentur, confert & bene ferunt, fi vero non: contrarium : whych is, if futch thyngs be purged, whych ought to be purged, is good and anaplable and men bare it well, if not, then it is cleane contra. ry and cuyll.

Sicknes.

tetbat figne op manifelt token, is then to be giuen, whereby a man foulo perceive the bumours bp, I pray you lay on? Health.

Boweta know what humour both abound.bp his propertos Ben.

Df fwcete flegme.

Cart flegme.

or artly they may be known by certapne thyngs, what humours to s abounde, of ought to be purged of cleted, within y bodies of siden, oz momen. As erample,if any man be leane,oz wat his fir fi, pea, or whitefhe of complexio or flefby, a have fait fpittle in his mouth, wyth bitternes of talte. in futch bodyes fait phiegme Doth chiefly abound, and needeth purgation : but they whych feele p moyflure,og fpettle fweete in they mouthes, a have plenty of fwelling baynes appeere in they; faces, and allo have nopfomnes a abhoring in ther? flomacke, with apineffe to bomit, and bypne red, thyck, a opley, thys is a manyfelt fygne, of \$ abounbance of fmeete flegme. furber, if any man bo feele tarines, og fomernes in hys mouth, with quicke appetite.no thraft or delyze to drink in this cale, there tarte fleume greatly aboudeth. & Doth raygne, when all p fpettle fees meth like bineger. Sometime the mouth both feele no tafte,a is bulanery, feeling nothing but like 19el water meither hath apetite of bines, befyring Realting # 34 #3 Co 24 nepther

The Booke of the vie

Health. adrealed allest almost starte ba, bert

Of ficke men, and medicines.

nepther meate not dynketthis is an bulauerie flegme, and needeth purnation. Pature bath oftentymes rebellyng agaput her bitternes in the miten beclas mouth, but no faitnes, the bipne thyn, pellow or reddyth in colour : thys rung what both Declare that red choller bath the bictory. Great ftronge bitter bomits, re the greates as bitter gaule in the mouth, without bomites and brine pellow or rubbilly rule, in the boa not bery thin: thele lignes Do Declare, there Doth raigne in the Body, eupli and wennen corrupted and infefted coler. But if it, be of leffe thynneffe, te dnes, and byt. without which it is ternes: then it is coler, bitelline og like polkes of Egges. that Doth abounde. not politie te errell if the bipne be pellow andt hyn, having finall refidence in the bots purge, accoust tome, and great bytternes in the mouth, then Cittine colour, is a Lozde, butratherto and ruleth aboue nature, therefore this and the reft, ought to be purged with helle. medicines, made accordying to the art, to put thele cruell enemyes away, whych els will put the whole body, with all the members, in perill of Dillos hnow when incion and death Marke when flouthfumes, buines, thenes, wearines, and Sciencholy. beauines be greater, than they be accustomeb to be: the appetite increased, after sphome and thirft diminifhed, and all the members, as though thep had ben weary, com meth the after fome paynfull labour. when thele fignes co appeare, then Delancholy muft needes be purged with fpeede, githe beines be full, moft chyefely in the face, allo when as the pulles be berpfull with plenty of fweete fpets tie in the mouth wyth fwellung, a the bluffping in the face, heauineffe, painfulnes, and wearines in the floulders, as it hapneth after labour, or bearing fome beaup burben, and the brine thick and red, in thele men Bloud Doeth plentifully abound. which may be helped, by the opening of the beine Medis ana 01 Cephalica, 02 applying of boring glaffes, with farifying the place firft if either purging bo feeme to long, or els the opening of the beine, is not both accordingip.ac. Clectuarit of Succorolarum ac.be good to purge bloud, Sicknes,

Dw then voe pou purge phlegme, whych is one of the foure Dumours. 3 prap pou tell mee ? For lacke of medicine, convenient for the fame : there bee many whych be bayly caft away, as it appeareth by the rules of Populicke. Health,

D fpeake of phlegme amply, it mutt bee purged worth thele Debleines, as wyth LIDED. Benedicta laxature, Catarico imperiali ; occortion of Dolipobie, Agarike. er. But Purgers of falt phlegme is purgen with the boly bitter medicine, which the Greekes call Hi-flegme, era pitra fimplex, Theodoricon, Anacarde, Hyperiflicon. &c. @weete pblegme muß be purget with Hyeralogodion of Memphis : and the ftrongeft Hierapicra, and futeb Ithe things, for purging fweete phlegme, as appecreth in the compoundes of medicines. Sickenes .

how do you purge burnt red Choler, which is hoat and bap?

Health, D purge futch choler.is with Trifera Saracenica. Electuario frigido, Oxypheenicum, with the decottion of Mirobalans, Caffafifula, Ca: Che Manne marindes, Upolets, & Manna of Calabria. Choler infected, muft be puts is the beft of ged to Anacardium, 02 Agni corais, which groweth boo a tree in India, whych the worthe, a falleth bowne tree, geueth fpie of it felf.a bipngeth foith fruit like buto Labes barts, but in the nighte, bery finall, having a bloudy tuice of this Rafis maketh a good cofertion, for Bowers and fimple take it is benemous. There is allo an ercellet Antiders, in the. 217. Cap. leanes. of Nicos

Fol. 4

Dimesme

The Booke of the vie

a binme gtit. Erizenten seis s

213483002

101

Detancholte the world hus he bogecceth a fonus catieb Compoundeb humour,may not bepurged South a Cample mcbicine, 103 they are to Speake.

31 erample bet weene a amples acos pound medy= cine.

quall.op haue the matterie. Geod intentes and good actes, be two thynges.

Ignotaunt Barbers, their fruittes.

T. STEEDA (ST.)

bolt of

of Nicolaus Mirepfus, in his booke of Antidotaries called Theodoreton, ot Gods gpit, wherein Anacardus in brought is. ac. whych medicine doth help the Theodoration, bead, longes, flomacke, liner, fpleene, goute. ac. and alfo purgeth Choller, fo Do with Hiera piera fimplex, Kubarbe, Diapunces. ac. 2But when SBelächole, that colde, Day, whetched Saturnus bumor creepeth in, with a leane , pale , or fwarten colour, whech raigneth bypon folirarye ; carefull mulping Men: Dire of Serie why ch humour at length, breedeth and bypngeth forth a terryble Chylde, called the fener quarten, the fame if he bee not corrected , and banifhed as mos of mature way, well be hys fathers death. Weben be appeareth, correct hyin thus , as wpth the ftrongeft Dieralogodion, wyth the decottion of Sene, Cpithys the Quarten. mum Danicch, ac. But in cale the humour be compounded, then you muft allo ble compounded medicine: loz medicine fumple, both rather burt, that belp in futth cales. And why for a Bary beyng fymple, it purgeth but one humour, a fuffereth p other corrupted humours to remanne : a what is p caule thenk you? Etuly none other, but p it is to weake, a lacketh firength and force, which y compounded medicines. As erample. George Comfon of Bellhall in Suffolke, hath affeuer terrian (weil) your good wyll is to help hym, a you geue bym a fymple medicine : but what both your fymple medicine profpte upm ? Dothping at all. for be whych bath a tercian, muft be purced of choler, 7 in lutch a cale, becaule phlegme is mired with choler, your fymple may rather put forth phlegme, whych is morft, and not moue

The fore sort choler, which is hoat and bip, rea, the bery caufe and worker of the tygout get the bictos in this tercian, and fo when nature hath motifure brawen away from her, ter bee not es may ch fould quenche the heate, then to conclude, choler fhall be come the more hoatter, behementer, and cruei to nature, through a fimple, medicine, foolyfbly genen of a good intent.

nohen bloud doth abound.oz breaketh forth at the note, comonly on the epatt nofthell, og fpetting of bloud. ac. then diminifhe it, as I have faybe by Dyferecte openying the beyne, with a fyne Lanfet, and no flem with a bearde, lyke to a bloud fron, that Smithes Do let houe bloud wythal. for they wyil fometyme cut a beyne through both the fydes, a caule a crampe.

ac. Allo in Diminilly ug of bloud let not the Chirurgian without countaile, or bypon auncient experience, take or open the fayde beyne or beynes . Is erample, william Downaby of Then hath a grieuous payne in hys head wyth ache, he can take no reft ac there is no remedy, but to let hym bloud: the common Barbar both take bys Lanlet. g opencth a beyne, as y blynde man hoote that a Crowe, he taketh the fyilt that commeth to hand, or aps peereth greatelt perhaps a Synewe, whych may chaunce to let out pipt= rites of lyfe, a kill hym : well, in cale thys Barber, for the papies of & bead, intend to open Bafilica, whych is vena interna, 02 axillaris, growyng through the arme hoale, a burngeth both from the heart and Liner, whych are his rootes, and through ignoratince . Do open a great linew hard by it , whech is lyke a beyne: in whych line we the fpirites of lyfe Doe fmiftly run by and Downe, mitte to the bloud of lyfe. 13hat hath he bone now? Mary flagne one. and what is they refuge in furch a cale ? The fygne, fay they, was in \$ place, a he would be needes letten bloud. But in cale if y Barbers cunning be better,

Of ficke men, and medicines.

Fol.s

he befter, and if he open Bafilica worthout burt, what both this bely v bead? Pothing, or els bery little at all But if you will help 10 Downables beab. onen Cephalica called vena externa, with a loug cut, to let out groffe bloude, # foule matter, and cut not Deepestor fcare of apoftum acion: this berne] fap belpeth his head, to purge fpilt with a. f. s. of p villes of Hiera fimplex, a Day before is better. Now if his paynes be in hys breatt or rightlide, ve or pleus rify, then open the beyne called Mediana, the middle beyne, whole parents be Balilica, and Cephalica : this Mediana 02 Cardiaca mult be opened forme what 0= nerthwart, 3 fo thall be bleede wel. to help the ariefes aforefard : but when the matrix, rapnes. Bladder, oz Darde, be troubled with griefe, flopping, 62 Obternacios fwelling, a mutch paynes, then in a beffel of warme mater, open vena talie in bloube lets the Unite beine, called Saphena : for this old creeping bulcans, or lame ficks nes, called Sciatica, with paynes in the Duccle bones, can never be bette t belbed, than to purge with Hiera, to anoput with Dyle of the fame, as appeas ceth in the Compounds. I to open the forelapd Sciatica beine, which is one of the middle a toward the out lyde of p foote. And thus to open beynes in oz-Deristhe belt way : and when time of bloud letting, is not convenient, the apply botes with fearification, enen as the place, humour, a time Doe tes ourse.and this thall fuffice of purging humours, with bloud letting.

Truft to oblerue thele pour layings berp well, beere friende Bealth. Bot how foulo I know, when medicines haue taken they; effect, and wjought accordingly, to thende of thep; force, and bertue '

Sickenes.

Health.

Dus pou fhall know,fyift, there is no man, but doth take medicine, Colmowe, to put away fome griefe:and when the griefe is pall and the body cine have quict, and no payne in the flomach, then the medicine haue wrought there there there his good effect. Then you may geue the broth of a Capon. Chicken or Den, fometyme Almond milke, og cleane flewed broth , Dynke fmall moine , of colour vellow and cleane, and ble moderation in catying and drinking, bus leffe there folow an ephemerall ague. Dow the next Day after purging, the pacient may go to the ftophe,og baile: fo that he go thither, taking no cold, or Do no labour, by the fpace of three Daies & then to ble moderate erercife, and to feede byon meate, that will ingender good humours. And thus to conclude, the body or any that are licke before time, fhall now be connerted into a new nature, through the helpe of Pature, and medicine?

Sicknes.

nohat els I play you, is to be oblerned in medicine ?

Health

Dier thrings are to bee noted, Tome, Dumour, and Region : where purgacion is to bee miniftreb. frifte, as touching Cyme, there be Cyme, butwo byucrlityes . The one is the tyme of the peare , and the other are chi for tois the trine of the Day, and Right, in whych every Dumour bath hys be, be condbered. ing. for according to the bartation, and alteracion of the tune of prease, the maner of the purgacion mult be altered and chaunged. And Hippocras tes fapth

Burne bo ward in Bui = ter.

tes lapth, me mult purge the opper partes of the body in Summer, a the neather or lower partes in mynter, (for whp?) The humours do folowe the property of time. In Stimer purge worth Momits, in mainter by the mer, a bown: ftoole, a not without a good colideration of p time, age, a binde of dileale, a habite of & body. for they, which have ftrayabt throateg, may not be purged wyth, ot by Momit, for feate the fpitite a breath ot lpfe be ftopped and firangled, a fo through choaking, f boby be killed. Agayne, purge not olde men, by the realon of the coldnes of their completion. In Sumer purge about earely in the mouning. In minter purge beneath late at night. In the Equinoctial time, prepare at even, and the next morning after your prepas tatpue, purge by Clectuarie. ac. In ertreeme hoat Regions, no purgacions : in extreeme cold Regions, none alfo. Repther in the Dayes, whych be not temperate, as to hoat with the Sume, of to colde with froft. ac. not in the Caniculer Dayes, ercept great neede requipe.

The Booke of the vfe of ficke

Sickenes .

Dow must the day, and the night be considered, in purgacions? Health.

Ehe bay nas turall, and the bay artfitcialt

plexions raig-

Smith childe, may not be ict bloub.

beynes muft fter, f in the

Dereas the time of the day and nyght, be in length. triili, houres, whych is called the artificiall day, a artificiall night, which, truit, houres, make but one naturall day, deuided into foure times fire for the foure complexions. for severy Complexion bath bys government, F Dominion fire houres. fyift the bloud beginneth at nyne at night, & contis nueth butill three in the mouning Ind choler from three after midnighte, butill nyne before noone. And to the other two humours : fyift melanchos

ip, a phiegme, have eche of them fore houres, wherein they doe raygne, & che fourecos gouerne the body. flow if it be Sumer, a then you bee mynded to purge choler by bomyt, then you must geue the fayd bomit, a little before f houre one by hours of the Day. So that when it hath remayned, and flaged it felfe a whyle in

the ftomacke, it may woothe in & houres of choler, to purge the fame. In & lyke appoyncted bources fo purge melancholy Downward, in his hours and make cuacuation of it. If thou wilt purgephiegme, let the pacient reft a Gods name, by the space of three of foure hours in the night, a then wake, and take his pocion,o: medicine, a little before Dionight, a not fleepe after it, butil it be purged. Now if you will purge bloud, in the mouning open The ageo, the a Mepne, ercept bery olde. of pongue, of people confumed, of women with weake folke, childe, with futch I dare not haue to doe. If you will purge humours, of therwayes than thus, that is observing the houres, yea, a the mansions, oz

courfe of the Moone : you thall greatly erre, a bo more hurt than good. furdermoze, confider the dinerfity of humours, if blonde abounde, hee

Batter in the mult be letten forth by y beyne, Cephalica. 02 Mediana, &c. If Choler bee to " mutch aboue nature, then purge by bomite : but if choller bee mued with be put forth bloud, then let bloud as I have layd, bales the matter be contayned in the ting sin the neather partes of the Belly, then purge by Cliffer og pocion ac. If flegme belip by Che of melancholy be beneath, purge Down wardes bules it be about p mouth, breat by bo= 02 entrance of the flomacke. 02 & boper parts of & body: marke & wifely cofider the tyme, in all these things, for that is the chiefest popult of all. for every thyng, layd the wyleman, hath his proper time buder heaven: ac.

And

Of fickemen, and medicines.

Sicknes.

Fol 6

Ind regions by which here in this place, the humours be confidered : allo the places of purging, the boper part, the neather part, the noffrelles, roofe of the mouth, pozes of fweatyng, and beines of bleedyng, ac.

inhat fay you then of place, in whom the matter is contained? Health.



50

DE place in deede, as. I have fayed, muft bee confidered in place inbere medicino whych a m: Dicine Ibalbe ginen: whether it be boat in Soms frouto be min met.oz to colde in mynter. If the day be to hoate, you may milred consies calt Uinegar, Sallow braunches, Uiolets, Water Lillies: with ryme. and bee in alow Maulte, offrom the Sunne, and temper the place, where you wyll purge. On the other part if the

place be to colde make a fyre of Charcoales, or a floue , which is a fyet les cret felt, but not feene. Clofe mindowes from wrnde , in a piety warme Chber, wyath good whole hangyngs or feelyng. The pacyant to have light marme clothes, and flyppers, cleane, a well lyned: fweete linnen, as fleetes, Thurtes, and kerchiffes, a close chaire, ined foftly with a backe , hauving a cleane cound balon.oz bellell wythin the fame, to receive the flooles of purgeb matter. Ind then to have loft Cotten og clothsto make cleane natures priny place you know my meanying. forget no fweete perfumes by arti, for nature well play the finkeng Beaft. I tell you truely . Allo in thes place no nopfe, not btter Monkill filence, but be mynofull of fome honeft mery Colle doern matt r, og pleafaunt tale, og thynges that wyll retoyce the fpirites. Ar. And take, and is this place mult be thus bled.in the tyme of purgacion:but fipil I fage, bes not taken. wave that you take not cold.o; rather colde take not you . for in futch a cale.if he get the victory, then he wyll put you into a fleete, and fend you to the God of Qui Lazarum,



100

Second Sta



i c

El good fir after Qui Lazarum: Credo videre bona domini, in flute to comes terra viventium: and that Do J beleue, ruen to fee the goods neffe of the Lord God, in the land of the linging , where I In Adam See that recepue all my body whole and found in as goodlye a forme, as my father 3 Dam mas in, before hys moffe Las acab will bei mentable fall: by whome J am thus punified , with Spis staroth, top

Terp, care, heaumelle, Labour, ingratitude of mine owne fiell) and friendes, his bineyard. Tyckenes, paines, foreneffe, a baily baunger, to have my bloud fult for mine owne goods-paifon affliction of minde, and fomtime the periured enempe formeto into both preuaile, with hery tongue of flaunder, with a thouland croffes, which unifelie, bee that beinger make metoftoupe. And to Delpife the world, whych is trapped w Smares frattuttings before mine epes in ech place and then I crepe within my felfe, whereas I Do fee mine own breat and conference, written the carefull words of Job, soans Erfe Chapitet.till. Homo natus mulieris, paucorum dierum eft, & repletur inquietudine. anb mulerable &c.SiBan farth he that is bone of a woman, liveth but few bayes, and is ful of milerp:fem Dapes, and pet fpent in trouble . Truely there is none 0= Inthis lpfe ther purging place, or purgatory but thys: whych Job hath poincted here we bane our with his fonger. The berp maner, condicion.place, and turment, whych is that we fiele onely Milerp. Deuy Dedinto two kyndes the one is the grieuons affliction and perceiue. and Milerye, whych is feene wyth Moztalleyen, as I have faged before,

as penurie,

The Booke of the vfe

Borrowefor thinges paft, and leare of thynges to come.

Ewo fundap

kindes of mi ferica.

Plosperitie is bery flip= perte.

meg in the Reghts

Dicamesto abmonifb men

uer fleepeth. Den due byng to they; temperament

Wickeb Spiris tes.ba moleft our fpirites.

of the minbe bre greater than the crofs fes of y body.

as penurie, pylon, lickeneffe. ac. The fecond milery is not feene, but feltes as the inward agonie, affliction of the forgites:no inward confolacion, cons tinual thought, fometyme willying that death myght conquete Life, b20= ken heart, and bered fpirite, full of fundin inward affections, and alteracys ons of myade, finall telt or quietnes, forowfull for the death of kinted , or ftpendes, being chaunged into bitter enempes, whych is a great plague. Di goods loft, of actes Done infelently in tymes paft: and moft fearefull of thrings to come, as doyng hurte, of fuffering harme by enempes, of turning wyth a fodaine fall, from the fortunat: happy wheele, if it to chaunce, of ryches, health, worthip, pleasure, the victory of the enemy, and pleasuryng the friend, and heartes ceft ac into the ppt and Darke lake of aduerlity : for Dainely deputed of thele bayne fluppery thyngs, and eftfones lynked, fetred, and intangled, we thall futch emis, as the heart, and fpinites , doe btterip Deteite, feare, and abhorte to thruke byon: befides the fleeping paffions of the night, wyth carefull troubles of the logates and breames mote breads full, of Araunge Chapes, fearefull fyghtes, and pittfull appearing of the Dead Parents, friends, Brethren, and old acquaintance. And fometyme the are Portible Dies med Chemy, with frounyng face, gnafbyng teeth, bloudy hands, do mercya leffe approch to byll me, the fleepying naked man, embracing my delyght, eftfones the flatterer both pleafe the earc, and pleafaunt throas approch. and the field is foone moued, through wyched luft, and in the twinkelying of the eye, from dreame to dreame, the fpirites be fo bariable: that the Arghte to the carefull Man is the very Image of Dell, and specyally to them whych feare not God thus be punytheth them, as Job fayeth in the Apoht, to rea to teare Goo. forme them. And by furch affliction of the night, in the time of ficepe, which is brother to death. In whych tyme the almychty both fchoole mankynde, rebuke bym.and fuffer the wycked Gnemy to fcourge bym wyth firaunge The featenes billons. At. ABankynd may fone thereby, bnboubtebly behold and percetue the foule, whych is lyuely occupyed, when as the groffe fences of the body. breame, accors be flopped, and in a manner Dead:neyther freyng, hearyng. ac. flow whea ther it be dreame, illufion, billon ac.as tome do fay, or the effects, or works, or complexis. of the fower complexions.as the cholerike man, to dreame of fyre, fighting at. The flegmatike, to dreame of water, at. and fo in the other two come plettons, of as Artemidorus in hys booke of dreames fayeth, they bo prefage, Diutne. or thew before, what thynges bo follow, or come after, good or bad. all thefe thynges be greate milerves, and arichous afflictions of the foule, whych I moft humble delpze God.to delpuer bs from : and comforte bg with his holy fpirite, agayaft all futch euglifpyites, whych do moleft and bere our fpicites: whych are a thousand tymes more grienous in wardige, than the outward mileries of the body: as powerty, pyplonment, a extreame The troubles age. ac. for looke how mutch the foule is purer than the body, even fo the toyes, and cares of the fame, be more plentifull. In Othis occation hath moned me, beying a fycke man, to wander from our founer talke. 3nd why? Duely becaule poutpate of Qui Lazarum, whych I have heard fonge, in a lamentable tragedye perhaps:but my long thalbe Beati mortui qui in domino moriuntur: 23 leffed be the Dead , whych dye in the Lozd : and happy are they, whych lueth in hym allo: whych is the chyefest ligne of their election . and endeleffe

Of ficke men and medicines.

endles effate, in that place, wheras no ende halbe of perfyt felicitye, and lyfe for ener: wheras neither ennemy, licknes, woundes, pulon, or powerty thal were the immortal bodyes, which now be fubiect to al calamityes: yea from the king and Queene . which of all be honoured, obeyed, or flattered indict to the but of the poorell bondman, and his wrfe, with his wretched thildren, that be fhamefully defpyfed, contemned and biterly rejected. But although no perfic feiture manne fhalbe perfectly happy before beath, as the Philosopher farth, yet the fame Death thal bee fwallowed uppe in victorye, which victorye is Jefus mortal ende and beginning of tramografi

Fo.7

Pet becaule] am a man of the creation of God, fourged with many in fyimityes in this wolld:by and through the fame God alfo, many goodlye medecines be prepared to helpe mee, to relieve and comfort me, butil futche tyme as it that pleafe God to call me to the end of my Pilgrimage. Theres fore good mayfter health, beare with me, although I have fooken in my gre uous paffion, to cafe my mynd: and nowe by your pacience, whereas you have the wed me immediatly before, in what place medecine thould be ges of medecine. uen: Row I play you them me what tyme medecine thould be minifited?

Health.



Im forp for thy double affliction both bodye a mynde, thou halt told a lamentable tale: wel. J wil fare thus much to thee, many handes make light worke. Be are these grefes quietlye, thou halt manye to helpe thecin this worlde. I or there is nothing under the funne, but banity and affliction of mynd. Cuery lining man hath trouble, thus mult needes be wyfelp fuffred, becaule it cannot be an oyded; and wyfe men may not difpape in

aduerfitye , for comforte will come I warrante thee, bee neither to effeminate og childilb, when trouble affaulteth thee , fog then thou arte cleane gone.But arme the felie wyfely with magnanimity, forfee thenbe, hold bp thy heade, and fynke not juife this world inke a Stage, play thy part thet on in thy bocation, for the time honefty, ferue God reuerently defpife not ciul pollicy, Dofit the common wealth, kepe good company, be not ingrates ful to thy itend. Depart from thyne ennemy ,and pet beware of thy frends, erele be Speake gently, truft not them that commonlye ble fweatpinge , flaunder, Dronkenneffe, and be full of icloufy. Line of thyne owne , though it bee but pootely. Be not bond, if thou mailt fand at libertre. Go not to lawe with Lawiers, for they wil hinder thee. Ind beware of a flatterer, he wil betrap thee. Be not bariable in religion , obferuing tyme, and the mances of men: But obaying God which doth not change. Ther be the fondey men, which 3 three firing haue Done thee neuer good: The winker in bis tale, the Laugher in his ged whip. rage, and the fore coloured, whiche will not flicke for bloode fleading, falle witneffe, og periury, pet pray for them, and let goe bilpleafure. Bec angrye and fynne not . Let not the Sonne goe Downe on thy weath . Trult bbb.

The booke of the vie Truft not to the world, yet behold it, and thou falt fe maruaplous things

Eccle.iiii.

Eccle. tit.

beit toş man tyno.

Grob.15.

Eccle. 28.

Goobcounfell

trouble.

Channge and meate is chaft neb.

wought therin. Thou fait fee much wrong Done Davly Under the Sonne and behold the teares of fuch as be opprefled, and there is no man to coms fort them, or that wil Deliver or Defend them from the byplence of the oupreffours, but onely God, therfore follow the counfaile of the wyfe man, fot there is nothing better fayth be, for a man, than to be toyfull in his tabour. for that is his porcion . And for as much as manspud, hath laboure, trauel. beaumes, forrow, and Difquietnes al his life, and yet fhal leave al his labors to others, which never faw them, is it not better then, for a man to cate a Drink, and his foule to bee merye in his laboure, and this is the gifte of God what thing is fayin the wyle man And thus to conclude if thou be troubled in mind, pray onely to God and afte countagle of the woffe: if thou be fich, feete the iDhi ficion. Donour him becaufe of neceffity, God hath created him . for of the higheft commeth medecine and he fhal receive gifts of the kinge. The wife-Dome of the Dhilition, bringeth him to greate worthip : in the leghte of the areat men of this world he thatbe honourably taken. The Lorde hath creas Linguan, 4, ted medecine of the earth, and he that is wyle, will not abhoure it . mas not the bitter water wade fweete with a Tree, that men might learne to know the bertue therof: The Lord bath genen men wifedome and buderfranding, that they might bee honoured in his wonderous woothes with fuch both he heale man, and taketh away the paynes, of fuch doe the 200= thecaries make a confection, yet cannot a man performe al his workes. for of the lord commeth profperous wealth ouer al the learthe. Dor fon defople not this in the ficknes, but pay buto the lord, and he that make thee whole, Leaue of from fyn, and older thyne handes atight. Clenfe thyne bart from al wickednes: this is the countaple of Jefus the fon of Sprach, in his boly to the tyme of boke. Chap. rrrbiii. And now that I thew buto thee, what tyme medecine that be geuen. Then do thus Somtyme medecine is geuen to fleap ward, or before fleape: and fomtyme be fore Day. in the morning, to p. waking time. firft in the tyme of waking. then geue Liquid,or moyile medecines , and alle eafy: and fpecially when we muft purge light humours in the flomack, for as a moyf liquid medecine in potion is foone biffolned, even to the wil fuebely and quickly, do her duty , and work her feate effectually in her place whereas the hath power to connert actively, and chaunge thinges into hir SDebecin both nature, Guen fonature bath power to chaunge meate and foode bnto bit owne proper bertue. Therefore note this, that when luche medecines be ministred: if the pacient sould then fleape, at fuch tyme as the naturall heate beginneth to encreale, then the layd fleape letteth the bertue a good operetion of the fame medecine: refoluing the body into paynful fweat, and attractinge and drawinge humours out of order , makinge the Baciente a charte Refor ficher.

Item in as much as Liquide and lighte humours, bee loone biffolued. then it followeth , that the fame humours Doe eftfoones come to the place of expultion, Therefore to conclude, if the faid Pactent do fleape at that pres up annoch son ann ann ann ann a fent

Of ficke men and medicines.

fent, it might then chaunce, that & medecine would not conuert, or chauge the humoure of callit forth: but rather refolue humours, in the body, which why purgatis would caufe molt paynful peril and noylome ficknes and difeale, whyle as one mothe not the putrifyed matter remaineth fill in the body, not purged. But when as naturally. the pacient hath taken but a light supper, he may take pulles, fo that the faid one map pilles be new, and the pacient not very fat, for fatte men and women have fleape after fmall guttes, and pilles may chaunce hurt them. And when we purge hard beware of clos matter, or humours in the extreame partes of the body, wee minifter pilles, by pilles. 2But for as much as pilles be harde of refolucion within the body, one map fleape wel bypon them, before they be refolued. for fleape bipngeth in ward warmnes: and warmnes, maketh refolution, and furdereth the workinge of Dilles, which must take their effect in the extreame partes, as head; han= des, and the fecte. And thus I fay, pilles may be genen without hurte, whe the pacient goeth to his natural reft and fleape Drouy Ded, that in the moze willes may be ning, when they begin to worke, then the fapt pacient muft fleape no moze mate of alikanat that tyme. And note that pilles may be confected, of al hyndes of mede- nen. cines, and there be pilles geven before meate, for them which have sui digeftion, called Pilule ante cibum,

Fo.8

Sicknes.

Ometyme it' commeth to paffe, that in a manner bnaduifedlye, og lodaphipe, the Philition doth acue a Purgation or Medecine, not confidering the complexion of his pacient , therein both he wel of no I prave you?.

Health:



DE completion would be knowen, but when there is no oportunity or leafure to know the completion, whether it behoat, cold, moyft,og dip. In this caufe let bs blea pie- Cheobfernatt uenting medecine, of an Antidotarie, whereby wee mape on o fcomplers both prepare y way, and allo know whether the matter tong. behard of lofte to be remoued with the fame preventyng medecine, cyther yea or no:allo in this cafe, let fomthinge

be ministred before, which may gently resolue the humours, Benedicta laxatiua, ftomachicum carthaticum, imperiala. Di els let bs gene to the pacient fome gentle pilles, and becottion of Polipodie, Agarice, and Dermodactiles, tempered white wone, putting thereanto purifyed and cleane hony , and then geue it to the Pacient when it hath flande butil it come to a relidence doce the fame with Polipodye, Efula, fodden in wyne, puttynge in alpttle Cinamome . for this doth refolue and bubynde flegme, and Purgeth it well , or elfe gather folutyne and lofpnge Perbes : as Mercurpe, Brates, Mallowes ac. feeth them in fatte porke, puttyngein a little Sene. And in cale this lofe the fayd Sicke Pacient, if he marke the quantitye of the Euacuacion, og thinges purged, fo hee may be contented therewith. T

bbb.2

The booke of the vie

Es geue mebe cine in the fit perilong.

If he feele moze griefe in the belly , or payne burninge, or nopfomneffe hee may then prepare a ftronger, or one weaker, according to his humour, age or tyme of the yeare, or habite of the body. And in all medecines beware of of a feuer,is this, that nothing be taken in the fitte, rigour, terrour, or hower, when the pacient that be bered, toffed, or tormented with quotidian, tertian, or quars teine. ac.

Weake flos macho cannot a vay with itrongmedeci. neg.

Cow, Thepe, # ploughbe our Burces.

Altrorum pars octaua, Cap.vil;

Sicknes. Urthermore, it cometh to palle as is dayly feene, that there 35 be many feeble ftomackes and fearful cies, that Do not onlys abhorre to le medecines. Some for their blacknes to behold, ag Caffiafifula, 02 bitterneg in taft, as Hiera picra. 02 fulfom to finel as ftrong pilles: yea, it no leffe greueth the to behold on fee the peffell, in which the pocion is kept in, thanto bunke the fame pocion, or bitter mebecine, contayned within the fame. Such bee the weake. feble, nyce, ftomackes of many, Godknoweth why, for nature bath made them no ftronger. for the feble ftomache of a tender Gentlewoman may not bee compared inforce, to the boilterous, rough greeby of firong flomack of the Carter. The fight og fmel of byle thinges, both him as fmal Difpleafure, as the fweete odours, and pleafaunt afpectes, both burt the belicious fenfes of the tenderlings, or carpet mules. I lap the barberous bplandil Tenking with torne hole, and clouted bootes, foule fourt, and thredbare bonet, long lockes, and crumpled handes, and gryned, fcuruy countenaunce, with gam tlets made of Soiels hyde, armed with a peece of a Spotley mantel, bodly charaing a long whipftocke, with croppe and laniarbe, agaynft Budde or blynde Batard: which traile and Draw the laden Cart & bend their backes with continual burdens, rewarded with bupleafant foode. This bufeemly grome og Carter , Diuing his cart. I fay, pet is he a child , and feeder of the common wealth, with Cow, theepe, and plow, in the Clotty fyeld following the fhare and Culter , after the bieaming fleps of the deepe treadinge Dre: which treadeth on the foote of each poze man in the country. Thefe fillions which ble no Speares, but Spades, and fught their combats with flatles, in folitary Barnes, among the Sheaues , frapinge the Bile into the The life ofthe Chaffe, when Snow and froft maketh Come and Calle to tremble in in the country couart, and Support to lucke in cotte, for feare of the Porthen, Charpe cuta tyng wpnd. Long blacke nightes, and host cold rayning Dayes, bncouered naked trees, throuded with Snow, buder whom lurke the hongry brides. at fuch tyme as the playne people Do fpend, confume, and bying to nothing their fubitaunce among their labouring hyndes, Somers fruits, not with out minters trauell God wotte. If Saturne caft forthe then from bis bigh cold Throne bpon them, bys malicions cuill infortunate influence: when bee with Speth in Hand, and gray Hoary Lockes, doth creepe into Hali de iadicits the firt Houle of the Beauen,og fallyng angle. fro whence he poureth forthfayth Haly among me gret infymittes, melancholy, falling euill madnes, les profequartens. Fallo every fychnes & commeth of colones & Drines ac, and Dipueth the plagne people to there with ende, which lacke proupbence, to fole 2.000

Of ficke men and medicines.

to forfee and prepare medecine, fitte for their Defence , of whom God taketh plat. ertbit. the onely cure and charge, from an higher place, than wher as old Saturnus doth dwel, bypon the fymple fort of mortal men the careth for the frate ger, fatherles, and widow and opneth his hand, a filleth euery liuing wight plat. seib. with plentioulnes : and is neare but o them that both call boon him fayth= fully, and there is none of his, that are fallen into any milery, but he feeth their fall. whether it be pouerty , pulonment, erile, care, agonre, affliction, or beracton of mynd. ac. Then with mercy and pittpe hee putteth forth the hand of his prouidence, and lifteth them bp, and helpeth them in the Daves of their carefulne ffe, makping thein pleafaunt. Gening them reft, and quiet fleapes, while as the bugodly, doth remove their neighbours land marks, Job, retuil, And rob them of their cattell, and by extoscion kepe them from their own. and oppreffe the widowe and fatherieffe makying them goe naked, yet thefe people profper for the tyme, although they murber the frmple, But at length the hadow of death that come bypon them: and they that goe into horrible Daraneffe. Ind thus have I read in a lamentable booke , of one, who had the enbofthe erperience of miferpes infinite. Sichneffe, and forowes: yea, this Job was wickcomen. onelp ficknes, whole fernaunt Jam : and what is the chiefe helpe', oz to whom that I the licke, pooze, feble man refort? Euen to him that my maifter Job went buto noho was that, I may you? was it the Chirurgen, apoficary, or 10 hilicion Ac. Ao, no: It was the Almighty God, without whom God the berg euery artificer, both in jobilolophy and philike, their workes take none el philicion. fect not any good fucceffe, although they do ercel in knowledgel, leatninge, sudgement, and practice. Therefore I bo fay, beare friend Dealth, with the Drophete Dauid, in his Hymne, or Songe: I Do lifte by myne eies buto the mountapneg.from whence commeth helpe to me? Dy beipe commeth from plaim, p lozo god, which made heaven and earth: and here I do gather, if I be foze olick, weake, og wounded, troubled, og vered, although I lift by myne eres buto the mountarnes of this worlde, for the health of my body, as to belt Chicurgians or Philicions, which as I have fayd, Do ercell in knowledge and practice. This is nothing if my helpe come not from headen , from the fountagne of iDbilicke : even to, for the health and regiment of the foule, when it is licke. The mountagnes of Sainctes, Ingels, and men, can not preuaple, except the bery faluation, attonement, health, praile, and quistnes, proceade onely from God, which is verye Salus, that is, health. or Solpes, the health giuer: a bpon him I do onely depend, which dwelleth in Deauen.

Health ..



f he be on pour lide, who can be against you ? Aothinge in Beauen, Earth, or Bell, is able to molest you:if you be Boma, bill, is buder the chade of his Winges, you are fake from all Stormes. I dooe commende youre Godlye zeale, and laythfull affection to Almightye Godwarde: al beit, you feeme buto me, to wander in this your communication, God both

from the path of line which was layed out ftraight, bet weeneipou and me, worked by mis which was the regiment and health only of the body. And you do beclare meaner, of the milerye of the common people, and of the calamityes: and fare bbb.2 when

Fo.9

The booke of the vie

toben they fall ficke, they lacke providence and helpe among themfelues. but onelp God . Marye I lave allo ouelye God . But home? That God both alwayes fende health withoute meane ? fo: for almightye God Doth worke by initacie, and by meane : by miracle as when he raphd the Deade. Clenfed the Lepte. ac. By meane, when with Claye be ovened the Epes of the Blynde: and with Spattle be caufed the Deafe to hearc, yea, and commaunded the Apolies to carge Dyle with theym, to beale the Sicke. Whee do pouthen taike thus, leauping out this woorde meane? Which is lyke buto an hande, which worketh for every thinge, both with out, and within the Bodye. By which meane, the holy Sputt of God is percepued, as erample. The Spofile i. Conn.til. Chapiter. The arft of the fortite is genen to enery Man, to edify withall . Co one is genen throughe the Spirite the btteraunce of woplebome . To an other the btteraunce of knowledge, by the fame fpirite. To an other is geuen fayth , by the fame fpirite. To an other the giftes of bealynge, by the fame Spirite. ac. Los here you fee healing is the gift of Gods fpitit, which is God the holy Ghoft And although the goit of healynge, was plentifullye fhewed and powed in, and uppon the holy apoffies, which wrought both with miracles and meanes : Det it cannot be Denayed , but dyuers which had no farth beauenly, or the goft of farth, yet they had the goft of healing. for they be feucrall gyites of God.

Hippocrates, Galen, Auicen. At.had not the gyft of faith, and were Infibels; gittes of God. belecued not in God , noz in his fonne Chapfte:pet God beftowed bpon the ercellent knowledge of Patural thinges, as appeareth by theire learned Bookes which be Candels to geue light to philitions, to the worlds end, for the incomparable learning and cunning which is written in therm. Thus God hath made the bery Infidels, meanes to beine the Chuffiens, mbich you may not denay. Reither thinke the playne people to be fo ianos raunte, but when they be licke, they can fend to the Dhillion, or Chururae for helpe:as wel as they willend to the Mill, to have theire Come ground, Di to the Shoemaker for Shoes, to Defend theym from goinge barefoote. what would you have the Carters (as rou terme them)fo miferable, or to out wit, ot worfe then the Dogge: which can licke his wounde, and choie his bomittyng graffe : That fould appeare by the fruites of poore men, J meane their children. I pray you, be not mitours fet bypon the headbes of Dlowmennes fonnes: and Do not the childzen oftentymes of obfcure, fhant pomen ,and bery abiectes.polleffe both rych houles and lands , where fom= tyme their parents would gladly have ferued in the Lifchen ?ac. nother is \$ caufe? It fould appeare bertue auaunceth, and learning beipeth. Erclame not neither bewayle thele poze ones eftates: for they can fee Dave at a little hole, and live as merye, the olde prouerbe lapth, as whyte Bee in Dpue. play you pitty them with measure, buleffe pour large lamentacion fbould gene occalion, to nourille Jolenes, nogithatimen pet foulde difdapne the poore 2But who to Roppeth his care at the cry of the pore: thal cry himfelfe aud not be heard of Goo. for allo that pore prople . fould bildarne, murmure, or fpeeke euil agaynft theraltation, or abuauncement of them whom

the holy Choft,

Infibelles haur Angular

Pase'men be craiteb through birs tur.

mith.mb.

Plal.cribii,

Of ficke men and medicines.

Fo. idi

whom God hath plucked out of the duft, to be bis miniftets in the rule of this world. And as for thopprefours be pacient: for the fame god that ges ueth them preparatives with warninges, as the plague: wil alfo geue them a purgation, and expulle them from hpm, ercept they Do repent. for gather thep neuer to much, beware the third beire of an ertozcioner, and oftentp= mes be both not eniop his goods himlelfe . for Salomon fayth: Harditas pioner.rr; ad quam feftinatur in principio, in nouiffimo benedictione carebit : The heritage p commeth to haftely at the fult, that not be bleffed at the ende. Ind in an os ther place, fayth he, who to hordeth bp riches, with the difceiptfulneffe of his Dogaine got: congue:he is bapne, and a foole, and lyke buto them that leke theire owne ten fubfiance beath, this is their end. Therfore, my brother difquiet not thy mynd , con- longe. tent thre in thine eftate:kepe thone owne goods,fpend them to Gods glos ry, belyte none other mannes. And when thou doft fee the wicked in great Let no man be profperity, difdayne them not:neyther fret. the felfe, thou haft nothing to bo ether mans with them , but to make accomptes for thene own felfe:and be not forgets toily. ful of the Drophetes wordes when he fayd: Noli emulare in malignantibus, &c, that is : fret not thy felie, becaule of the bugodly, nepther be thou enutous agaynft the cuil boers, for they that be cut bowne lyke graffe. and be withe= red even as the greene herbe. But thou thy truft in the Loid, and bee bos ping good, that thou mapft dwel in the Land, and berilp thou thalt bee fed. De which to-Delight thou in god, and he thal geue thee thy hartes Delyze . Commit thy werh deb, that way buto the Lozd.and put thy truft in him. and he that bying it to paffe.at reft. If thou art troubled in thy mynd relost buto his holy word: and minifters for the foule. And whereas thou art licke, and fore in body Difpyce not his Eccledant, ordinary means, but honoure & Dhilition, becaufe of infyimity: the almighty bath created him for purpole, fthrough the bertue of Philicke, thy name map be chaunged from Sickneffe into Dealth. I therfore wil now ceafe, a gius place buto the Dinines, and Dozali men, which with tounge and pen rangeue good countagle, and heauenipe Cordtalles for the licke. fore, afflic= ted wirtte.

and now to the fait part of your queftion conferninge philicke, which is the race wherein we begunne to cunne. Let bs nowe come agayne into that playne path, hold on fill, a then we that the fooner come to our waies end. And then lyt bs down, and reft bs quietly a Godsname: for reft is an Image of Deauen, after laboure. Dour queftion was thus of them whiche to abhorce the fught, or fmelling of medicin being ready to bomit allo, to be= hold the beflelles, wherein medecine was given : to that queftion you an-Imeated your felfe. The caufe was, the fomache both abhorte those thins ges that offend the fences as in feing, fmelling. ac. /But in tebe our fence of fmellyng is woile then any other living bealtes, as Ariflotle farth in his booke of fences: Odoratum peiorem habemus quam alia animalia. furber fapth be, man only Doth finel and take belight in the obours of flowers of flowers of fiver Arito. in libro thinges: Guen fo Doth his nature abhorce ftinking thinges But Speciallye they which bee cleane of Pature, or by accidentes. And this is, knowen by natural 19 hilolophy, and 19 bilicke: and wheras the 19 hilolopher Doth leane there the Philition both begin. Although there be many fectete hidden befores bbb.4.

le Sens,

33

The booke of the vie

Dhilitiong

Bature bath fpres within nature , knowen onely to the fame . and hybden from & 10hfs Bature bath fition: Is erample, fome women beyng w child, defyze Tarre, pea , I haue befpies. bn feene them cate Sope, and hurt them not, with other bple thinges , that T wil not name. without nature had led them. Death would followipet 10hr-

fiche compteth them deadly. Thele bee the lectete hibben thinges with in nature.)But now to the queftion.

noben nature is fo weake and feeble, that it both lole and abhorre, to fee or fmell medecine: the beft remedy is thus, that you gene larative Claret, made after this maner.

Bedecincolo: feble fromacks

13. Cleane Clavet, og white li.r. of Polipodie, Dony, ana.li.ii. Agarib 3. if Cito purge getty namon, Cloues, Spicknard, Ginger, Galingall,ana. 3.1 of Deper 3.111. firB make it thus : temper the clarifyed Dony with wyne and draw it through a Colander, and ftampe the Polipodie, and ftrongly ftrayne it, and feeth it to the third part, and beat your fpice into pouder, and put them into abagge made of a peece of a ferce of bulter then put your tempered wine, Dony, and iuice of polipodie, togeather, put in your bagge with fpice, and feetb all in a cloffe beffel wel Cunned, and fragne your bagge oftentymes . And then receine this dunke, and geue a braught to your weake, feble, ftomacke, according to your frength. Ind for Dony you may put in cleane Sugar, and to your fpices you may put to Sene 3. in. and when you dainke of this, you mult Dunke cleane cold water, of tunninge water after it. Rowe fpi if pou wil reftrayne, or ftop the body, when it is to much laratine: or Draweth nature to behemently. Then give boate water to bunke, and this is both plea faunt, and profitable to nature, although to many it feme bapleafaunt. The take forces in pouders, according to the property of the humour, or completion, which ought to bee purged, puttying the water and the layde fpices w a little Sugar. into a cloffe beffel of glaffe and feeth it in a beffel of mater. Diouided, that the lapd bellel of Glaffe be wrapped in Daye, oz els fandem a playne ftillitory, making a good fyre buder the fame, and then you maye take it forth, after it be well and cloffe fodden, and fragned. And eyther rereine it your felfe, oz els geue it to others . But if it bee bittet , put in moze fugar into the fame, to pleafe youre ftomache. The moze fpice you do take, the more bertue it hath for the melancholy, or flegmatike. Item you maye Door thus , take a meane quantitye of Elleborus albus,

chopped fmall with 'a cuttinge buife, feeth it with Barley, with cleane marer, into a thickneffe. Then feede an Den erght dayes, with the fame Come, and Elleborus, and at eyghte Dayes ende , byll the fame Denne, and feethe it , and put in no Salte but Croomes of Bread and Sugar, and Divike thys broth. Dut in Manna if you will, and cate the field of the fame Denne, and it will purge the fame', without anye moleftation or hindes Hickoris al- Taunce to Pature, J affure pou, and that I have prooued. Cuen fo have Elleboris al-i a greate nomber proued ,Ell.borus albus, to theire greate burr, and perill of Death by bomittinnge, yea, almost erpying among the Dogge Leches, and murderers. But beware of them, and then thou thalt be called Dealth, and no more fichneffe,by Gods grace. inguodus minst dias a anid Sickneffe

5.000

therof.

Sicknes.

S there no confideration to be had, in the ages of Den, or Women? may the medecine giver, geue hand over heade, to the tender Childe, middle age and old men all a lyke without hurt to thepm: I woulde fapt know, what to be in this cale. For in the countrep, the medecine that is given to a woman, of triff gere olde: 15 alfo given to a man of ribi. yere olde.

Health.



Es turely, diuertity of age must be confidered, in the mismitracion of medecines laratine. For purging or relaring Ben, women medecines be genen to fondre fortes of agestas to bours, e childé mult foringaldes, Lufty yong mentand to the aged. Euen fo to according to moments under in their degree of ageste uerge one of thefe their their transformers hath his or their proper purgation. As Manna of Calabria to yong thinges, and the fame to olde folkes: or els fome

gentle folutiue medecine, and to women with childe, no latatiue medecine, bntil the b moneth be paft:and then put gentle ones,as Caffia, Manna,o; the fpupe of Bofes folutpue, Cuen fo the may hane fome Sene of Alerandia, their leaues fobben cloffe in broth of a Chicken ,or AButton within 'a coues red, earthen or Tinned potte Allo fuppolitours may be gyuen to the le fores fagd folkes, that be ercepted in purgacions. Ind furthermore, with Diferecion, the aged may receive a gentle Glifter: becaufe the fayde aged be gries ned with corruption of the raynes, bladder, and guttes. for if children bee purged much becaule the humour is light: they thall be in daunger of their lines. Ind living, the layd purgations wil make wretched. alter the complerion, and expulse the natural mopflure, whereupon they fould encreale and grow. Is we fee yong childzen haning lares, be wietcheb, leane, fwelled belipes, crampe, and conunition. Ac. The aged allo in fuch, that lole mois fure of blood , and fall into melancholy, Dynes, feblenes, lacke of fleape , # confumption, through refoluping of a ftrong laringe medecine. But pet to them which be not in extreames, epther of age of ficknes: ther be many gens tle relolutions, og clenfynges of humours, and may be genen without Dauger. As Keubarbe infuled in Cichory water, or the water of milke , and 991 robalang. But by the way of Parenthelis, let euery minifter of medecine feare to geue any thing that Doth, or wildy the body or bodyes to much, of youge og old men : pea, og in the middle age, fperially of cholerick men. 25 erample, Joid know one, beyng then a yong practicioner, feuen peres paft who did minifter a purgation wherein was Scammonye, buto a righte Beware of woilbipfal, and a famous knight, called ip: Robert wingleeld of Lething orging mebes ham, which efe foones gaue him twenty ftooles. The caule was as I fup- mer for cholepole now, this Scammony was not prepared accordingly: and allo the pa riche perform. cient Cholericks, and then partly weake of nature , before the recette of the fagde naughty purgation. Therfore looke diligently to al that I have fayde before:marke the tyme of the peaces the age, quality, and complecton of the pacient. The Region of Dwelling place, the goodnes, quantity, and mixture to sube belos and controite juils both manne and beaffe.0 o bnoonbieth.

The booke of the vie

of your medecine.gc.and then you that do no harme, not play the ignorant murberer.

Sommer.

fow agarne to our matter, neither purge yong children not old men in the heate of Sommer, and if you wil needes dofo, then you that bee com. menced Doctor of Philicke, wearing william Sommerghud for your las bour, which wil bung you to no fmall eltimation . So trimly to lette the cart before the horfe, and to play blynde Bayard your felfe: therfore be wars neb, or you be reproued,or alhamed. for in the heat of Sommer, refolutio of humours, is quickly made with purgation after which , enfueth euacuacion to mach aboundantly to the biter burt of nature. Dond, luffy, og lich= ly perfons, may be purged at any tyme: fo the fayd purging Doe agre to the time, and the completions and they may take more of the purgations, that the children oz old people map, becaufe of their ftrength 2But pet the fpringe trine is beft, and f Dogges Dayes worlt to purgation: but ficknes cometh at al tymes, and muft at al tymes be biligently watched for, as a Thiefe that wil fcale away the most precious thing called lyfe, which is oure beft tewelthrough the benim of Death. But pet death finifheth and maketh an end of euery matter, and of euery perfonne good and babbe . 26efoze whole battle be fought we live but bncertapnig : although we flatter four owne felues. for happines is not common to enery living creature : but lyfe and beath be common to every living thing. Is Anflotte fayth in the boke of life and beath Vita & mors funt communia omnibus animalibus, and life is but Diel ipng of the foule and body togeather for a tyme. Ind in the meane featon, rlouted and patched bp, with meate, buinke, cloth, fleepe. and when life is in peril, then helpe Philicke, Philicke, J prap pou helpe: we be afrago to die godly becaule we have lived wickedlye. I praye god this Caroll beenot to common, yea, of rather, there bee manye dooe to live, that they feare no punifymente of Del, after this life, doo they neuce fo wickedipe. Cra cluding God cleane out of their bartes, og rather God refulynge theym for their wicke dnes, There is a plaime wherein Dauid lamente thathe weets thed effate of fooles, faying Dixit infipiens in corde fuo, non eft Deus. The folill man hath fayd in hart. there is no God. Would God that there wer few of them. Oh Sicknes, Sicknes, although thou lekelt Bealth, and pathappes mapit obtapne it : pet thou thalt once chaunge this lyle, and fee an other mooild, and alfo God, for no man can fee him perfectly before beath, nor be faued, which in this lyfe, beleeueth not in hym.



200

Dur conclusion, although it did not belonge fo your Exordis um, is yet bery Godly: I piar God graunt bs to be his, and to foilake in wherby we that fo quiet our confeiences, that when our arrival balbe into the vert land: we feare not our Paffage, of journey from hence thither, foi awaye we mutte. But in the meane tyme the Image of deathe

en Sicknes, anad and through the bi alemana

is to all flelhe fo fearefull, that Menne woulde be gladde to nous silve helpe and comfoste Life, both manne and beafte, do bucoubteds

iye

Of ficke men and medicines.

Fo.12

sincare the

In feare death nature hath faught one beaft to be in dieade of an other, the Mature hath fhepe to be alrayed of the molfe: the Dere of the Dog ? the Imal by des of p prepare that Dauke . And if they elcape woundes curable, ther be medecines, yea nature breature bath taught dyuers bealtes, and towles to helpe themfelues , muche more feareth an or man fould bo the fame use therfore thanks God for his grace, that he bath ther. genen bs realon: which other living beaftes have not, whiche Do ercel bs almost in all other thinges, jorned to their natures . As the Unicoine to have an home, to withftand popfon. The Lyon boyd of dreade. The house frong and fwift. The thepe whole caft coate, makeh bs aparel. The birds to flye, wheras no man can clime the way . The fylh to fwim, where as no man Date folow them At. But only reason I fay. what maketh bs els fus periours to bealls! Porthing idel take that away, and then webe the molt bileft, and the worft: a can leaft helpe our felues, of any other litting things boon the Carthias appeareth by the folith of mabbe people, for els poung babes. They be in fhave and licknes, as we be. Ind why are they fo mifera. ble? Becaule reason is not there, which thould governe them , and this is a lamentable cafe, deare Bealth, to fee fo goodlye Images, lack ynge theire principal beauty and gouernment called realo. Like thippes without their he lines, subject to every burt and forme: ercept the providence of almighty God, their only defence watched the. Els fould they perify fodaynly, in the mouing of an hand, as God both know: and becaule God hath geuen reafon, by which artes are perceived, and good'things, from the bad, p licke from the whole, and foolilling from wyledome. Els, how thouldelt thou have the wed me reafonably, the natures of medecines, 'completions, acc, tyme, place, quality, and quantity, ac. And therfore to the matter, in my laft queftion I Demaunded of the age of men and women, to whom medecine thoulde bee minifited, I have in that cale received myne antweare, for which I geue you harty thankes, for your cuttelye, and great gentlenes: fpecially for your renerent and godly seale, wherein you do neither finell of the papiftes, which are the mother of al dilobedience to princes, and the fpunge of errours:not of them, which be of no religion. But fome Do fap, it is better to bee of one cuil religion then of none at all. Dow fyz I may you, after our Dinersity of ages, what do you fay to the barietye of completion, Health in geuing purging medecine?



LL is in bayne, deare frend, if we do forget the temperament, or complexions of men. or wome. Pourtherfore do bery wel in calling them to remembraumce: for one complexion, can not bare for much as an other in purging. No more then alittle weake boye, or younge Ladde can beare as beany a burden, as a great lubber which is flurdy and fironge to labour. wee therfore give more a purging medecine, to the flegmatike body

than to the cholericise, and pet more to the melancholy, then to the flegmatike nohy for Becaufe melancholy is an harder humour, then the flegme is: and Purge flegme fer, and muten choly more the Alegine.

and humidity, ozmoifture, moze aboundeth in the flegme', then in the memotethan cho lancholy, as crample. Therfore when you wil geue Scammonye, to anye cholerick perfon, geue him a peny weight, to the flegmatike, twoo idenye weight : but to the melancholy, geue three peny weight. for a choleris ma muft baue but little geuen hum. The caufe is, the fayd choller is hoate and Dir: and if he fould take as much Scammony, as the melancholy, lit wold

The booke of the vie

baye, therfore purge but little boby bath purge mote. D'f the quans

inflamebin, and rather confume the pure natural humititye . then purge Choleris fone the noplome fylthy humour, which is the caule of the fickneffe . for the flens ber man, may byde work a quick purgation: as on the other part, the more Bur rhefielop fieldp, I meane field, and not groffe fatnes, the more he may abybe a good ftrong enacuation.or fironge medecine, by the reason they have the more fore, thereoze moyfure and humidity than the fayd choleriche have.

furthermoze, as concerning matter to be purged, fomtyme it is muche tity of matter and at other tymes, it is fcarce, or of little quantity. Therfore the medecine. to be purged. muft be geuen accozdingly fomtyme much and fomtyme little, final matter

Duch bus moure muft be ric and little, e notat once.

is difuatched with fmail medecine, Ercept it bee wrapped, compacted, and thruft toge ather: and then a preparative mult be geven, and after purged. 2But wheras much matter is ther it both require a greter medecine, not was purgeo by its fanding, it ought notto be evacuated al at once, but by litle and lutie, a bp tymes if fo be it be in the extreame partes of the Body, as the head, hands and feete, be the extreame partes.

and in this cale. we have y noble famous prince of philicions, for a witnes how this matter fould be handled in the beit maner faping: Nam fecundum multum eft repente euacuare, fine replere, fallax eft, & omnio inimicum natura. That is to fay, to make a large of a quicke enacuation. of purging : Repletion , or fpling, is a difertful thyng, and an otter ennemy to nature. Therefore bes mare of extremity in all thinges and ble the meane and bell way , a gods

Daue almoft foigotten, how to receine Motfele or hard Debecines:it would pleafe me berp muche and not diffele for hard Debecines:it

netfull Ferendum eft imbecilitas hominis. The weakenes og feblenesof man is to be been withall. Good fy thould they be geven hot, of cold up hat fay you to Health. the matter?

Cold mebes cincate the Sohole, but Sparme to the Speake muft be genen.

D the healthful, liquide or moift medecines, be ginen cold : # to the licke perions, they hould bee geuen warme, becaufe the bertue of the medecine fal in them lole, deupde and ers pulle matter', whan the laybe medecine ftandeth in the ftomacke or auttes: whiche in the whole bodies, the vocion of medecinwil take his effect in good part, a this muft be bone

at Dounpinge. The harde medecine, as I have lapd at Eucning moult, as pille silesings after midnight Douders at none in bioth clarified poffet ale at eveninge. And why be pilles gine at Aught: Becaule a mamay Sleape well after thepm . mbhat doth Sleape then pieuaple : Becaufe fleape ma beth the Bodre warme within , and pilles be berpe barbe : and ther fore they muft bee refolued with warmnelle. Co what maner of menne.

Of ficke men, and medicines.

Fol.12

To them, whych have the riche mens ficknes. what is that ? forfothe the goute, winch many gentlemen be tommented worthall : as erample. Syz Brthard Julmerfton anght, Barthtam Anderton Elquyte. ac for the toueth riche Boute is fore a frayde to dwell among poors men : for they keepe bym fo men, but is as hardip, and punyfh him wyth colde, and labour. ac. 2But the bittereft pilles trapo of people of allin ward medicines. Do fardelt pearce to the hands and feete, to purge and heale them. And in the feete the Goute is placed : therefore pilles bee good for the feete upho can Denay it, whych I have fpoken?

Sickenes.

After purgations. oftentimes it happenetis, that the pacient falleth into a feuer, called Ephemera febris, og a light ague : whych may Doe moze burt to nature, if it bee not belped quickly. What is the caule I pray you teil mee?

Health.

at Buly, there bo oftenty meg chaunce, futch enill accidents after purs gations, through fundry caules. Is fometime by to mutch euas Dronermach i cuacion, clenling, oz purging. Whereupon the Spirites caule bits boop, the reas natural heate, and thereof infueth an bunatural flaming or heate the fame. called an Ephemeral, and lykewyle it chaunceth by ouermutch eatinge og Ditubing, as of movie. ac. and allo by colde or by attraction of ouer many bumoures to the ftomacke, or the lacke of the quantity of medicine, whych bath no vertue of frength to be purged, but remaineth fill in the fromack, and thereby both continue puttifed, butting the body a making a feuer : if thys Do chaunce, then put the Pacient into a Bath, if hee bee able, And let there be made a good fyre, or boat houle, for thys Dacient, and anoynthim before & behinde with Vnguentum dialthea, or els with Vnguentum Martiaton and birng him close with clothes, from the baine or Bathe to hys Bed, keepe hom from fleape erght houres : and fo fhall he be Difpatched cleane, and made whole, being purged agapne to clenfe the inward partes, as the ftomack, ac. But if & Datient bee to weake to come to the Bathe :refrelb him in his 2Bed, with holfome fuppings. keepe hom warme, in a fweete thamber, and then geue bein an cafy laratine, of Diamen Caffiafiftula. 3. f. topth water of 25 orage. 3 fif. or els wyth fweete Calabria Manna, 3, 8. and often it chaunceth, that Den are by after purging, then geue them fmall Ale clene brued.or iDtilane, or els cleane colde water, Gumme Brabicke, & Diagantum bee lobden . And to gargarilme thele thynges in his mouth and Throate : and to put Prune ftones in colde water , and chafe theynt with the Tongue by and downe in hys Douth, and to renue theym full. And beepe the mouth, Teeth, and tongue cleane with walking, clenling, & Cocoole the mouth. fcraping : and this thall comfort the licke ABan. nohych els thalbe corrup= teb, befiled, and to anoped, that it (halbe as paynfull to himfelfe, as hugely, and noyfome to the beholders of the fayd fycke SBan og Dacient. Sicknes.

Ell, then I doe perceyue, that thys thoulde fuffice to beipe theput, to hyper be not well purged before : and allo to coole theym, in theys greate thysit and Dyneffe. \$223

Health

of any Main Acade 1 23 and the start of good dates the Big Participal al some

100

The Booke of the vfe

Health.

D not fo: it is not fufficient to quenche for, fraft you mult bus Derftand, the occation of thys thys this first that it cumeth of hoat choller not purged of whych I weake not. But when the body alis well purged of Day, yea, or of moyft humours, then lackinge mopftnes, it muft needes followe, Dineffe woll eftfoones enfue. Then we gine water, where in the foure cold feedes. gum Arabike.gum Dragagantum, and crumes of breade baue bin fobden : Drawen through a ftrayner, thes is given bloud warme Dow ferthere is a dynelle, as I have fapbe, which when it cometh, declareth the body is well purged, as fome men funs pole. But therein I take, that they bo miltake the wordes of Hippocratest Quicunque in pharmacijs purgantur, non fitiunt? non quiefcut, donec fitiunt: non enim femper bonam purgationem fignificat : that is : 1000 fo cuer be purged, a thapft not, the paciet taketh no rell, until they do thrift: this both not alway fignts fy, the puraing to be good. Take this for an eraple. One called Beumapne. bath a pletouike body that is a body ful, or replenified with groffe humors, aboundauntly compact together thrs groffe body muit be purged : welbe taketh a purgation by Electuarie, it worketh byon Bruman. Row if he feele hymteif bery bay, w a great thayft. Defiring to baynk after fyue, fire, or feuen ftooles : what is thys, a fygne good, or bad? no it is an enill figne, and is proued thus : cholerike or Dry humours be attract, and drawen by into \$ ftomacke, and therefore they are not expulled. nohercof there ryleth a hoat and a day flegue, (moake, or bapour, into the throate, and (pyritual partes : cauling the thyilt a forelapd. nobat tramedy for thys groffe body, then T play you? Rone other, but with speede to give him an other larative mes Dicide, to purge the lapd choller, and by matter, a then the thraft wil foone. or quickly ceafe. And fo in the end, he falbe better purged of p grofnes of humours, perhaps than clented tro p corruption of cull condicions. for a bodily medicine calmally preuapl, or take any effect, in f Regiment of the gonde oz Soule. Alfo,if futch a atolfe boby as I have named, whych ig called Pletonke, Do ware Div oz thuilty, a ter ril, rbi, yeaoz, rr. ftooleg : the is not haot Choller alone in the itomacke, but in all the members of the boby, Durge bin ftill woth gentle Clettuaries, by little and little, butil bee feek morture in hos Theate, and that mutch. And to conclude, wholes cuer being groffe, and bery dye, before bys Burgation. is fycke of the fes uer quotidian, of tercian : the fame muft be purged, in the fame maner, ag I have fapb befoze But the leane cholerise man,is foone purged, a when he is dip : let hym take his reamedy, as is a forefayd, a Gods name. It han penethallo oftentimes, that the pacient cannot away with colde neater: yea and unknowen to the Philicion, the layd pacient Diynketh myne.to bys areat Daunger, burte, and perill : for thereof follo weth boat inflamacion, and toument with paynes in the belly. If thys boe happen, then with focebe prouoke Clomit. wyth Dynking warme water, and Sallet oyle, thuilting a fether into the Throate, or a fynger as fatre as it may go, a to Momit. Thys helpeth, but doe it forebely, my good fuende, for funding caules, to anoyde lutch daunger, as els would followe.

Hippocrates.

Example.

how to? have wht= ther Choller be purgeo,o; no.

what harme wone dothin a feuer, og afs ter purgung.

Sicknes.

12 gatheret, with y and day with pargings must a hope pargy of Losihivor his hope bard threads; but loon populo must be may that out cood an migh 3 min hop -

Sicknes

Fol. 14.

De queftion I wyll afke you, bycaufe, caufe mooueth me fo to dor. I have taken oftentymes purgacions , and as the phylicion hath fapd, they were ercellent good, well compounded, newe, the quanties ty, place, and tyme convenient, to receyue them . But to conclude, they would not woozke accordingly. what is to be layd therein, I play you tell mee ?

Health.



Oth caule, caule you to mooue thys queffion to me? I wyll fer swhich ist bew you three fundry caules, whych let the medicine to make medicine to enacuation, oz woozkyng. The fyzit caule may be, by the reas fon the purgation is to weakely made : els the doffe of quantury is to little, whych remayneth to the hurt of the body bus

purged. The fecond caufe may be, that the body is to mutch colde, and fub tect to melancholy, as me thynche youres is. The thyzde caule is, the refo= fuction or walling of humours, doth ertinguilbe' or quenche the bertue of p laratiue medicine : as it happeneth fometyme in the Phlegmatike bodyes Grample of In whom, when to aver the phleume beginneth to biffolue, eftloones and Ware & frie by and by it quencheth, euen as ware wyll fometyme quenche a burninge Charcoale, when it is melted bpon it. And bycaule groffe humours are re= folued, and cannot be expulsed : then there followeth an importable Dolour, Dignes of beatbthiough and a myghty toment about the ftomacke, and intrailes. And in y ende, purging the furch folucio, og none other, but a manyfeft figne, og peril of death to folow. bovy.

Arp, thys is a poynet next the worlt, a an extreme cafe : it is hygh tyme for a man to be wyle, and to looke diligently to hys pacient, now,og els neuer. God help, what reameby ?

Sicknes.

Health.



D C beft reamedy is thys, when futch perill approacheth, worth the firength of Mens handes, take bp the pacient when the pass warmely with clothes folded about him, not hard, borfte, rill & reamedy rous,og coberous about & layd pacient. 28 ut Diliget, quicke, to help him. rafp, s trim : and bying him into a boat Stophe, or Bathe.

Dy having tione furch, the prepare a very good free, as they terme it, made of Charcoale, if you may : and then anoynt bys backe bone, myth the Dyles of Camomill. Capers, and Bolis. Ind then anoynte the Belly, breaft, and Sydes wyth y fame : then put a warme Tyle fone, in a Double linnen clothe, and apply it bery warme to the Belly. Deberefoze is thys Done ? To the ende that the natural heate may be made ftrong:and a cliner to allo that thereby, the medicine may be ercited, ftirred, or moued to crpulle, melify the bee and Do his feate. Now if thys mooue him not to go to the ftoole, then give in the tim him a molifying Cliffer, made with Mallowes, Mercury, Polipodie, Agarike, brayed + fodden in water ftrapned, and mingle p becottion wpth ople of Dlyue, a put in a litle Hiera picra fimplex thereunt o. 2But if Euphorbium be in medicines, as in a Clifter, it wil ercontate the fain of the Guttes, a caule SCC 2. ablous

The Booke of the vie

a bloudy flure to runne forth:it is allo helped this way, as to drynke Dyles

3 good note to be obferuch Sphen nature is weake.

In Clicbousyouthall know how to correct the fame foilo. 19. Simplici, He meaneth Elles borus albns, 3.6.

and warme water, or els the fat broth of porte a Ladicfull, wherein .rif of Alfarabaca leaues, the inte of them be frayned, and byoke this, it woll prouoke bomites, rather to helpe, than hynder the body. Fithe pattent feele no bolour aboundantly in the Guttes, then purge not mutch, baleffe mutch purgyng, wherein Scamonie is, do cleaus to the ftomache . But if lutch thynges chaunce, give the pacyent to Dynke, water of Dirthe . It is often times feene, that when medicine beginneth to worke within the body. in the way of purging: then fature is to weake, that it cannot take his effecti,as it fould boe accordingly:and by the meanes thereof the layd medicine remapneth, choisyng the Comacke, and neyther commeth byward, nepther Downeward. 19hat is then the belt remedy to be bled: fone os ther, but to follow Hippocrates, whych fayth: Elleborus mouit corpus. &c, Ellebos rus moueth the body. Therefore:let the body be moued therewpth, in drinke halfe a bragme, whych is corrected in a Raddilh roote: and 'to bomite woll follow, but walke ftill in the clole houfe, and take no winde. and fo p Des Dicine fhatbe difperfed.and banyil through bomites and fweate, in behement mourng of the body. Dow if he can not walke, ict hum fot, but fleepe not:and then after three howers,gene hom Oxicatarticum imperiale, faccarum Violaceum, &c.

Ertreames be perilous thus nes.

I The as tome men,in them medicine wyll fkant worke:in other Den, medicine both fo mutch worke, that it wyll not ceale, butplit have (almost, yea, oz altogether) flagne the body: what helpe for them then?

Health.

Sickenes.

Deathisthe enbe of Alfe.



Dere betwo waves, Death, of Lyfe . If the body bee Deade, there is no remedy.no medicine, no countaple, noz comfort, to call it anapne. But patience, and farewel, wel. we fhall all folow in the end of our lyues, when wee have tun our race. Therefore, bury hym that is beade, let hym reft in peace, and ceale from forrow. But buto the liupna that is in hope of cure, if hys medicine be to biolet, cruell,

The caufeo] Sohp medicine Smorke unumos berately.

at theil D H

ty in the rise

and Daungerous, cauling flires confyder the fault is in the Philicion, which hath aguen to harpe a purgacion, or in the butople pacient , whych woll not beepe the houle with a cloate foole, but fytteth in the moinde abroade in the appe , Barde ; oz Garden. ac . Dz elle in the budifcretion of the as pothicarpe puttyng in to mutch Scamoup, or thys map be the caufe:the aptnes of humours prepared to expulsion, as it chaunceth often to Chyl-Dien that have repletion with boate humours. And after purgacion, ercos riation of fealbying of the Guttes boeth follow, whych is no final baunand beis of status a ger to nature. Therefore to withftand thys, we ftop the fire with Blan. ten cetater,oz water wherein Dlanten, Burla paftous, and Comphonie are fobden. with 28 olearmony, Gum Frabick, a fower plumbes ac or we mis miler almond milke withiBice, ac. oz Cliffers ftopping, as appeareth in the compounded Anolda

compounded Dedicines . here befoze: allo comfort the parpent with Diacodion, fyrupe of Mystels, or of Quinces with warme anoyning the pacients belly and his backe agaynit the warme fier, wyth cleane clarifyed the fire, Dony flow you thall percepte a bloudy flire by the payne in the belly, and powing forth bloud, and fcrapping lphe Leather. iDell Do as I have faged before, and apply a plafter of Barly bread crommed into fronge Cline - Cenafmus ger and apply it to the Belly: and grue hpm to Dignke the forefaged Ste what it is, rupes of Blanten mater, wherein the flowers of Domgranets of Soul- helpen. beries haue ben fodden in.gc. And giue hun Diacodion, euerp night to bed= mard, and in the nyght alfo. Dary there is a perillous gryefe in the Belly called Tenalmus, hauyng a wyll o: delyze to go to the ftoole, and pet cannot boyde of purge any thynge at all this commeth of the acuitie of thatps nes of the medicine oz els of the ouer fraht of the Pacient:let the Pacient therefoie, fit ouer Apozemate og Decotion of pomegranet flowers, bark s,oz rindes of Domegranets, Enotgraffe, Rofes, Contander, Deache leau: 5. Planten, Die leaues, or the water wherein Mulberies hane bene

and the pacient to fit warme and close therein, and to Dynke Diacodion, puttyng ina little pouder of Saffron,to comfost the heart. Sicknes. Du lay this is a good remedy for the flice. It often tymes chaune

ceth, that a man after futch toments in the belly can not be with-Fout mutch noplomnes in the ftomacke: and when the ftomacke is anoyed, how is it helped, or with what Medicine?

fodden, Acatia, and Hipoquiftis, and Quinces, beaten together and fodden,

Health.



The as p earth is the mother and nourilh of every living the earth thying, and feedeth all creatures good and bad : fo is f flo; is mother of macke the florehouse of kitchen whych both nourily both thing. enery hung * the members and every part of the Body, noble and bu. noble:as the heart whych is the king within the body, and to all the fubiect members in order, the place from whence

they all be fedig onely the flomacke, whych muft be kept cleane, as a pure areffeil, and muit not be offended, grieued og anoped, but nourifhed, fogtify- Dow to quies ed and pleafed: now if it have loft appetite through lothformneffe, anoput ben the frothe fame with ople of Daces of Domewood, a apply Galen his proper mache. Dlafter to the ftomack, and bunk the tart ficupe of Domgranets, or wyth fower Grapes with groffe Deper therin, and give the pacient in hys fauce the inice of Mints, and of Parfely, put in Ginger and Suger: whan hee hath caten his meate, give the faid pacient firupe of Boles a Diacodon, and this that help his ftomack w moderate dunking. And keeping p body from extreame fweating heat. e quaking cold. ble temperace only. for p meane Diet is beft of heat and cold ! al. Ind who to both bleit, that never fal into y fuares of furfits or ficknes. be cupit. Sicknes.

De chiefe thing that I had thought to have demaunded, and the berp marke, that I would have thee to foote at is to tell me fome thinge of Dicting my felt with meate and Diinke, in Dealth and Sickenes. CCC 3. Health

Folis

The Booke of the vie of ficke

Health.

3 confibera = cion in cating and bunkinge to bee had and of the bartety of meater.

18/ 5 18

Z caufe why she bob.

Dere is to be confidered, in eating, and dynking, the tyme of bunger,and cuftome of the place of rating, and oppikinge, whether it be cold or hoat. Alfo the tyme of prare, whether it be minter, or Summer : alle the age or completion of \$ cater, and whether he bre whole, of fithe : alfo the thyinges whych be caten, whether they be fylhe.or ftelbe. fruicts,

antiel marries

or Derbes. Pore allo the Completions, and temperamentes of the layde meates, heat, o; colde, by, o; moyll, and molt chiefly marke the quantity. fo forth. And lyke as Lampes Doe confine the Dyle, whych is put buto them, for the preferuation of the light, aithought it cannot continue tores ner: Sois the naturallheate, which is wythin bs, preferned by humibity, and moyfines of bloud a phleame, whole chiefe engender, be good meates and Dynkes. Is Auicen fayth, de ethica. When natural heate is quenched in the moule des the body, then of neceffity, the foule must bepart from the 2800y. for the workeman cannot woorke, when hps Inftruments are gone : fo the fups rites of lyfe can have no erercife in the body, when there is no Raturalt beate to worke bypon. Wythout meate fayth Galen, it is not pollible in a man to lyne eyther whole, of licke : and thus to conclude, no bitall thynge lyueth wythout refection, and fuffenaunce. mobether it be animall, reafos nableas man,o: animall,as brute Beafts, without reafon,as Cree, Gum. Dertall, Stone, Derb.og any bitall thing infenfibly. All thefe thynges be nourifbed with the influence, og fubitaunce of the foure Clementes.

Sickenes.

Truely thou knowelt well my Complexion, and Diforder of my byet. what reamedy for me, that have lyued wythout order of Dyet?

Health.

Coeste bothe filip a flelip to. gether harteth the flegs matiche.



2000010

Ro fcebe of rupteth the boby-

Eccle, 37+

knowe it well, thou art phleamatike : and therefore it is long, or thy meate be digefted. when thou boff eate fpibe a fielb together, it both courupt in thy ftomacke, and ftyncke : euen fo both hard Cheele, & colde fruicts. and olde poudred meates, and tawe herbes, ingender euill humours : to that divertity of quantity, a quantity of biners meates, do bypng mutch payne to § fiomach, and engender many difeales, as thou may it reade in the fait booke of Gas

len : de luuamentis membrorum, cap, inj. And the papere himfelfe fayth, in. inj. pri, doc. ij. cap. vi). faying nothing is more burtfull, than byuers meates, to be topned together. for whyle as the laft is recepted, the fyill beginneth to difgeft. And when the table is garnifhed with dyuces meates fome roafted, tome fryed, and baked, tome warme, tome colde, tome frihe, tome ago teres of bythe with fundy fruicts, and Sallets of Dyuers hearbes, to pleafe thrac of meater cor ope : Remember with the felfe, that the fight of the all, is better than the feeding of them all. Confider with thy felfe, thon art a Man and no beaft, therefore be temperate in thy feeding, and remember the worke woordes of Salomon ; be not greedy in every cating, and be not halfy byon all meates. FOR +2 303 Health

Fol. 16

For ercelle of meates, bypngeth Sicknes, and Glottony commeth at the Good bres laft, in to an bumeafurable heate. Through furfet hath many one petified, protongerio but he that breteth hymfelfe temperately, prolongeth hys lyfe. Therefore sete. groffe fpile, Lambes fielbe, and the Inwardes of beaftes, rawe berbes, Prages braynes, and all flimp meates, be cuill for thee : but late fuppers be worft of all, fpecially if they bee long, for they caufe paynfull Rights to follow. But Galen fayth in bys booke Di cuchimia, the incates whych bee wpthout all blame, be thole whych be bet weene lubifle, and groffe. Good what synder bread of cleave wheate, flelbe of Capons, or Dennes, felantes, and par- of means both triches. pigeons, and Turtell Doues. Blacke byzdes, & finall field byzdes, tanfe good, biend. roafted Uteale, and Mutton : Thefe docengender good bloud, fapth Galen. Pote alfo, that any other meate, that thou boft cate at fupper, although it feeme repugnaunt to applegmaticke ftomacke, if thou fleepe wellafter it, and feele no payne thou mayft ble as a meate neceffary. And when thou a good mie cand not fleepe well, if the defaulte came through meate : marke that to be oblighted meate or dynke, although it feeme pleafaunt, refufe it as an Enemy. And myere as thou halt bled cuill dyet, as accultome in abuling tyme, quantity, and quality : by little and little bypng thy felfe into good oyder, and to tyme, both for thy Breakfaftes, Dynner, and Supper. Brouide alwayes, to cate good thyings : but not many thyings. for lyke as repletion. or a= boundance of meate, is an enemy buto the Body, and Soule, and biptigeth ludden death : euen fo is emptineffe, a fhoztner of tyme, a weaker of the Brayne, a hinderer of Demory, an increater of upynde. Choler, and Delancholy, And oftentimes to many, bigingeth fodagne death alfo, etcept Mature haue fome thynge to woozke bypen,as I byb tell thee befoze: what burte pfe fome light thynges at breakefaft of perfet Digeftion. Dythin foure cometh of an houres after recepue thou thy dinner, obferuing the good ozder of Dyet, macke when Dynking iDyne, oz Beere oftentymes, and little attonce, efchuinge great ver gotoben. Diaughts of Dipnke, whych be bled among beaftes, and myngle thy meate with mysthe, which is ever the belt bille at the Boarde, and be thankes full to God, and to leave wyth an appetite, palling the tyme wyfely beefweene Dinner, and fapper, worth erercife, labour, fludy, oz paftune, buto y an orber of ende of. bi houres, and then begin thy fupper : plouided that if it be forter beening. than thy dinner, eating thy meate by little and little : for greedy eating is hutfull to nature, as Galen fayth in bis Dictary. Dote alfo, that thou muit Galen, die, eate mote meate in nopnter, than in Summer, becaule the natural beate is clofed wythin thy body in nointer, but Dniuerfally fpurdin Sumer. allo che Cholecholerike men may as lightly difgeft Beefe, Baken, Clenifon. ac. 10 yth neke. almutch speede, & little hurt, as the flegmatike man may eate, Rabet, Chichen, and partrige. ac. 2But the Delancholy man, through the coldeneffe of the Belans the Stomacke, bath not the firength in p Stomacke, as he hath prompts choire nelfe in woll : to eate things warme, and morft, is good for him. The fans the Dans guine man. is not fo fwift in his digeftion, as the hoat cholericke man is. guine. But not with flanding, he hath good difgeftion, through the humidity, and warmeneffe of bloud, and coueteth to cate fweete thynges, which great-CCC 4.

iy augo

The Booke of the vle of ficke

ly augment the bloud : Therefore (harpe Sauces, made wyth Winegar, Datons,and Barbertes, purfien, Sozell, bee holefome : fmall filbes that feede byon y frones, in fagze running waters, Cucumbers, a pute frenche wyne, partly delayed wyth water, be good for i Sanguine Den, to keepe them from mutch encreafe of fielbe.

Sicknes.

Don haft fbewed buto me a bifereate, and hollome Didet of Dpet perticulerly to my felfe, and partly to other Complexions , but what tule or prity gouernment is there for ficke fickes that be fodenly bered or other waves? Health.

In orber for \$ bicting of futch as bee ficke of tharpe feuers.

Short fick= nelle, thinne broathc.

contraty.



Der that bee fodenly bered wyth thatpe fickneffes, mult haue thin Dyets, with water Grueil, thin Mutton, of Chickens, Dotage wythout any fat of thickneffe, Upo= let leaues, Endrue leaues, and futch like cooling herbes, and let there bynke be made of Btilantes. Thus doe to them that have boat tharpe licknelles, occalioned of thos ter. And allo colde fprupes of Endine, Upolets, Sugar,

mater and Apnegar, fodden together be bery holfome. But if fickneffes be long of continuance, they? Diet muft bee the thicker, and they? meates made ftronger, specially if they applicates be cold, with the field of Cockes, bioathe : long Capons, temperate nopne ftemed Bioathes, with wholfome hearbes, as ficknes, theke Buglofe, 2801age, 28a3ill, Parfely, and fenell rootes, with lome Spaces, Dates, Damalke punes, Kaylons of & Sunne, and lutch lybe. Spupes

or Byinpes of Jlope, and Citrones : prouided, that they neyther take meate, nor mes and openhes. Dicine, immediatly before, or foone after they, fyts, poffet ale wyth clarifis ed berbes accepted, whych they may take for they comfort, according to b eftate of them Difeale. Sutch as beeficke, muft haue Beate contrary to they? Completion for they that be colde, muft have boat meate, and me-Dicines. And they that be by, mult have moyft thynges. But they that be hoat, muft have cold thynges, for th'ardent heate of the fyre, is quenched with movilines of the water, and fo the quantity of one Clement overs commeth the quality of an other. And in Deebe, phylicke fayth, the bodies that be hoat, must be fed with things like themselues, as they that be hoat worth hoat throngs to preferue they beate, a furch like. 2But when they Doc creede in heate, colde mout or duy : then let the qualities of mouthes, be tempted with dipnes, and the coldnelle, with warmeneffe. for lyke as man #sthe copier- Delighteth in things of lyke as the Cholerikeman, in cholericke thinges : es requireth ups tien to Doe Braftes, and fruites, as the Coloquintida, which is bitter, bes toobe, in the trighteth in bitter ground. Doat fpices delight to grow in hoat grounde, a things like to enery fruict, and berbe, both belight in the thing that is lyke it felf : beware tificance the of oillemperaunce, futfets, oz repletion, reare fuppers, and bzunkenneffe, make thy Belly no Gambles.ot Buchen.

> 28ut if a man fecle areat ariefe after meates or brinks, what way is there then, for to belpe hpan?

Suchenes.

Health.

Fol.17

Health.



Se walking bp and downe, and pr thaps, that wyll DE Anicen the in. gift, as Anicen fayth : and Rafis fayth, to walke an buns bottrine, the Died Paces after meate, is wholfome. forit comforteth bn. chapter. ftrength of ftomacke, to eate bys fupper. But the coulaple meate, profis of Galen muft here bee obferued, whych fapth : there is no Galen m.vi.

meate, but it will corrupt, or ftyncke, if the body be caft in de accidentise to a fodayne heate, by ftrong trauell foone after meate, whych corruptie Capitul. on of digeftion, is the mother of all difeates, and the beginner of all infirmts Auleen in. 7." Theo, in trac. ties, as Auicen teporteth. And if you fee, thys will not helpe to digelt youre iii. Capita, ingoiged full fromacke, then prouoke your felfe to'fleepe, lying byon youre Right lyde, leaning to warde your Breaft and Belly, laying your warme hand byon your Break, as Auchois fayth: the power of Digeftion is made frong, when a man fleapeth. For naturall heate, that is Drawen in wards ly with warmcneffe, or heate, bath powre to digelt : but if fleave cafe you not, prouve bomit, or fall it out : and this is the countayle of many lear. ned Shen. I of it is no maruell although many meates corrupt one man, Auiceninfe-" whych be of fundy workings in the Stomacke, Lyner, and Teynes, for pitu, 6. the qualities bor hinder Pature, almutch as the superfluons quantityes. And take beede thele fignes, and cuill Tokens, beenot found in you. The paynes of all your Dembers, with Idleneffe, and wearineffe to goe, or mooue your body : Sodayne great Blulhinges, or rednelle in your face, Uspnes fwelled and puffed by, red Uzpne, and groffe Skin, ertended og fretched out with fulneffe, lyke a blowen Bladder, and Bulles full, fmail Delpze to meate ill reft, and gryefe in fleepe, feeming in the fleepe to beare tome intofferable burden, of dreaming to bee speachleffe : thefe be the cutil Dafigeroug and Daungerous tokens of replecion. Ind of thys I giene you warning, toking. for it bath flayne as many by aboundance : as bunger bath killed through fcarcity. Therefore forget not bomites, whereof I doe intende to fpeake fbostly bereafter : bow to bomit by medicine accordingly.

Sickenes

Daue heard thee fay, that holfome Apre, is a great comforte to Mans Ofere. Pature : but corrupt apre, both mutch harme. I thal require you theres foresto tell mee of the good, and the bad Ame, that I may learne to ble \$ good, and refule the bad.

Health.



ALEN in lib. de Sectis, fayth : I wyle philicion oughte to phiacions " know the Patures of men of waters, of ayze, of regions, a ought to hene. bwellings, generally. Particularly, to thy felfe beeing a nasledge of the turall Englylbeman, of byth acducation. Thys Lande isnature of plas bery temperate, how beit, our dwellings in thes land be bases, and agie.

Blaynes Bocky places, a neare the Sea fpde. 2But y fapte Galen, geeneth is the mot counfell in bys ikegement of health, faping, a good arze, whych is pure holfome arze, and hollome, is that, whych is not troubled in flanding water pooles.

There-

what ayzes corrupt the bloub.

respipage fes.

er bnto Gob -itint dtod gate his weath.

the time of perfumeg: What fitua: cion to beft tojahoufe.

Trief areto be obler uco. in fickenefied ag in health.

The Booke of the vle of ficke

Therefore Marryl grounds, and places where Demp. and Flare are rot ten, and bead Carions be caft.oz multitudes of people Dwellong together, ophonies inuitoned with fandyng water s, where into printes of linkes haue iffues. or wallo wyng of Swyne, or carrion buburied, or foule houles, of futch ighe places, be daungerous, and corrupt the bloud, whych is worke than corruptions of meate. for Hippocrates layeth, that all places of conca-Courupt op= uities, as Sellers. Baltes, hoales of Mineralles, where metales bee Dygfonory bifea. ged,or houles,or malles toyned together, whereas the Sunne with referion beateth in with fooden heate, whole abfence bungeth colde: Thele artes are biltempered:but pleafaunt cleare aytes, forete Garbens, goodly billes, in Dayes temperate, when one may fee far of: thele be good. There be certaine flarces called allo infortunates in they? eraltacion, whole influs ence bypngeth corruption to creatures, tot, and peffilence, to men a beaffes, popfonging waters, and killing of filh, blaftping of fruitte in Trees, and Come in the fieldes, infecting men with Divers difeates , feuers , Pauls fics, Droplies, frenties, falling lyckenes, and Leprofics Againft the faite feruent prar- influences, all Chypftian men muft prap to God to be thepr Defence. for thep be Gods Juftruments, to punyth the Carth Crample, we have of mostall Deftylence, hourpble feuers, and Sweatpig lyckenes, and of late a genes tall feuer, that thys Landis often plagued mythall. Then make a fier in Diorete appel cuery Chimnay wythin thy houle, and burne fweete Derfumes , to purge to be imade in this foule age. And now in conclusion to answer thy question, for phality achenen, with of o wellping, Auteen farth, to owell bpon pplles is colde : and in Wallers, compapied wythin Dilles, is hoate. Tipon a Dylles fpde, againft the Posth, is colde and dip. Toward the weft, groffe, mopft : berg fubtpil towardes the Cafte: and cleare and warmestowards the South. Ind Rafis fayeth:in hys fyift booke Afforie. I man Dwellyng neare the Sea fibe,og great 10as ters, can not lyue long, noz can not be wpthout weakeneffe of members of blyndneffe, but the beft buildyng of an houle is bpon a dape Ground, and a pleafait pro- hyll towards the woelt (pde, and fouth welt boozes, and myndowes open plestheir ager. towards the Galt, a Mostheaft, haupng meare buto the fayd houle, fweete Spipages of running waters, commpag from ftonp or challege Ground, whych is both pleafaunt and profytable to the houle. for Hyppocrates faith in his booke of ayze, and mater, the fecond chapiter: Citics and Comnes. placed toward the Caft, be more furer, than the Townes builded towards the Porth for temperate apre,or nopude, aud thepr lickent ffes be leffe. Ind in the fayb booke Hippocrates greatly commedeth pleafaut Biuers, running towards the rupng of the Sunne: the Dwellers in futch places (layth he) be fagze and well fauozed, fmothe fkynned, cleare and harpe boyces, and thys thall fuffpce, what and where good and plea faunt Dwellung is. pote alfo, that thou muft obferue agre, as thou doeft meate:colde fickeneffes, warme apre : Dry lyckeneffes, mopte apre . And to in the contrarpes to them that bee fpeke, and they that be whole. ayze oflyke qualitye, is most holfome. They that have longe fycheneffes, chaunge of avzes is a great helpe , both in feuers, Dioplies, fallung lychenes, and Reumes Reade Hippocrates ill bys booke of apre.

Sicknes

Fol.18

Sicknes.

Baue foud very mutch disquyetnes in my body, when my feruaunts and labouring family have felt cale, and pet we are pertakers of one ayze, and my foode is fpne, and theirs groffe. Health

Difquietnes, commeth partely of idlenes, and lacke of trauel. whych ferame Rung. moderately bled, is a thyng molt lufferain to nature Brade 'of ereccyle in the booke of houlhold, wysten by Xenophon: where in he lbe weth, § Pipus

Sicknes. I pap thee tell me fome thynge of erercyfe? Health.



DE well learned man Fulgentius farth: that e rercyfe, is a fyle, and chafer of the heate naturall. whych chafe th away Sleepe, Fulgen, is and confumeth fuperfluous humours, waffyng the Paturall bertues, redeming of time, enemy buto I dlenes, due but o youg

Den , loy buto olde Den, and to faye the truth , hee bobych Doeth abstagne from Erercyle , thall lacke the loves of Dealth , and quietnelle, both of body and minde. Ind Galen fayeth, in his Begement of Bealth, if we well keepe perfect Bealth, we mult begyn with labouts . and moderate Trauellandthen to our meate and Dipnke, and to foith to oure what piofit fleepe:and this is the caule why faukeners, Shouters, Bunters, Bunners, commeth byes Tentiplayers, Blowmen, and Gardeners, and ipfters of wayghtes. ac. haue erate. To good Digettion and frength of 28cdy. 19ho be ftronger armed men tha Smythes: mohy fo: Becaufe of the eretcile of theps armes: ftronger bodied then Carpenters, whych left great Blockes, and Dalons , whych beare great ftones not onely in they youth, but futch men wyll take maruelous trauaples in age, whych to idell people, feeme bery paynfull, but bnto them felues that Trauell, no payne, but pleature, becaufe of cuftome. Thele peos ale maketh ple can digeft grote meates, eating them with mutch pleature, and fleeping labour caly. foundly after them byon hard Beddes: where as the idle Multitudes in Cittes, and in Roble mens Doules, in great numbers for lacke of erercile, doe lothe ABeates of lyght Digeftion, and Dainty Dyfhes: ABary in DerDe they may be bery profytable to Philicions. But if Travell be one of the Apho belt prefervers of health, then is idleneffe the deftroper of Lofe as Auerrhos is fayeth: and Hippocrates fayeth, euery contrary is remoued , and helped by brs contrarp, as Dealth helpeth Syckenes, erercyfe putteth away idlenes. ac, But euerp lyght mouing, og fofte walkpng, may not bee called an er- mober of all ercife, as Galen fapeth : therefore Cennis, Daunfpng, Bunnpng, 10taft : mitchiete. lyng.Bidyng bpon greate Doiles, were ordeyned afwell for the flate of mens health, as for pleature: whereas they are now connected in manys places, rather to the hurte of many, than the profite offewe. Erercife Doeth occuppenery parte of the Bodye, quycken the Spirites.purge the ercreas mentes bothby the raynes, and Guttes , therefore it mult bee bled be-TOLE

Erercife bes foje meate].

Litle tranell for the ficke.

3 figne of bis geftton.

fore meate for if ftronge erercyle be bled immedpately after meate, it cons ucieth corruption to ethe part of the body, becaule that meate is not Digefted.But when thou feelt thy water after meat, appeare fomewhat citrine, og vellow: then mayelt thou begyn erercife.for Digeftion is then well : but fiche folkes leane perfones, younge Chyldzen, Domen with Chylde, may not mutch trauell. To conclude: the ere reile of Dyce. Cardes, fighting. bins kyng,footebaule,and callyng of the ftone, with luftes immoderately bled, and futch lyke, may be called erercyles of fooles, rather than of wyfemen . 3 moght have fpoken mutch of erercyle of hand labour:and of the noble piofellion.or worthy eftate of a true fouldiour, but this fall fuffice. Sickenes.

Dere are many ible people in Cities and in noble houles, do thynke

the chyefe felicity onely, to be from bed to belly, and then from belly

ot borde, to Bed agayn: none other lives they world ble, than Cards,

Dice,or pratiging title tatle ercepted, Spendying their tymes in fleepying.

The Booke of the vie

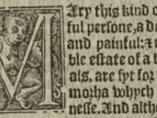
Ehe practife! ofibie propie.

Folenes biin= geth unfchief to the body \$ foule.and pos nertie. Gene, rir.

Ehe Deathe many Chuifliang.

Incrample of bute beas ftcs.

Offrication the bertue thercof.



eatyng, and laughing: and fomewhat els to fmall effect. now for almutch as they neyther can, or wyll trauaple, what fay you to the matter. Health. Ary this kind of life, would make of a noble, or worthips ful perfone,a Deformed monftrous man: with a life thort and painful: actiones chaunge a poman into p mileras ble eftate of a begger. for Jolenes and plenty of bittuals, are fyt for luch citezens,as were in Sodoma & Go> motha whych perpshed in their luft , idleneffe and fats neffe. Ind although perhaps, there be a great fumber,

are better tha whyth fap in they hearts, Non eft deustand looke for no lyfe to come . Det becaute they have the thapes of men, not forcyng for the immortality of the foule(for whych Damnation is due) yet let them not appeare, worle than butte beaftes in thys poynete. Dt the Deathen infpdell, whych Deathen are both comely, cleane, wouldly wyfe, balpaunt, neate and fyne, and alfo baue goobly (although not gobly providence to preferue bobily health. for it is reafon, they fould to boe feeying they are careleffe for the foule but the ible Chapftian, careth lottle for both, the belly ercepted. maell fare the Deathen, in thyshoneft manly poinct to preferue nature.

The fat Dre.or bgly brauned Bore, although they can not come oute fro they; frankes of faules, lackyng Liberty: yet nature bath taught them, a trim wholfome erercyfe, called fricacion, or rubbing of them felues: chafing forth by the poares engli humours, wherin they Do fynde pleafure & health. There is no kinde of bealt, that myght bee longe wythout filthy itch, lozes, of faabbes, wythout they ble fricacion, commyng.ac. fricacion is one of the enacuacions, yea, oz clenfynges of Mankinde, as all learned affyzme : that Mankinde fould tyle in the Mouning , and haue bys Apparell warme, Aretching forth his handes and legges, preparing the body to the ftoole. and then begin with a fone Combe to kembe the haire by and Downe: the with a courfe warme cloth to chafe og rubbe the head, Mecke, Brealt, arme boales, belly.thyghes.ac.and this is good to open the poares. further , if any haue

any haue the Crampe, oz is full of ABelancholy, oz heauinelle of ABynde, oz when to ble els fallen into a lodagne cold, through watchping in a cold houle, or fyeld, or inbeing or els haue a mople reume. ac. mbat is better than frication, or chainy with frication, and wherelore. warme clothes ? This is p bery beft way, but it muft be done a moznings, before meates: but at nyght it is not good. for then it openeth the poares of the body, and is an enemy to fleepe, and quyet reft, and letteth fouth naturall bertue, whych thould nouryth fleepe. Do w, as concernying the Dinerfity of frication, or rubbying, note three thringes. The fraft is, hard fricacion Cheer things Doth open the poares, let forth Imoke, and bynde the body. Soft frication in frication . both mollify, and relare the body, as it is wiptten , Dura frixione ligatur, molli vero foluitur. But the third whych neyther is fofte, not hard, but meane both neyther dimingly, noz increale, but indifferently warmeth. Depther are the spirites of finoke of the naturall heate, thereby letten forth by the poares of It is not the fayn: and all men that ble to be trymmed, walhed, or rubbed at y Bat: good to be bours at evenyng, do erre from the regiment of health, but tu the mouning Farmed of P it is bery good and comfortable, and augmenteth naturall heate, & ftregth, night, but in erpulling fluggychnes and fleepe. So that the body lifte fome wayghtre the mouning. thonge from the Ground or els draw a Bowe, accordyng to bys ftrength. Furthermore buderfand, that all by and whole bodies , may ble fricacion, with warme and mopil oyles: and all moyth and colde bodyes, to ble the contrary. There are allo iopned to fricacion, two other erercyles : the Selfacion the one is called Geftacton, that is to be carped of an other thyng, wpthout any wolt thereof trauayle of the body it felfe, and as cafe rockyng in a Cradell, to bee caried by and downe in a charge:epther in fagge meather, to be rowed by a down in a tylted Boate of Barge, and this is bery good for weake people, whych haue had longe agues ac. The fecond part of thys erercyle, is Equitacion, Equitation for mbych may be moderately bled of fycke men and momen, that be weake fomes through feuers, or Timpanye. And that mult be bled. bpon a loft ealy gos ing horle, in a playn pleafaunt fpelde, in the cleare apre, bpon the faire daies. Thele erercyles Do not onely reconcyle fleeps, but augment amake ftrong the naturall bertues. Ind thus I end of Fricacion, Equitacion, and Geftation:of this you may read lib.iiij.capi.vi. Atius. Cornelius Celfus lib.iiij.capi.xix. who allo writeth profitably, and plentifully of the fame no leffe pleafaunte than good, to mang nature: fodaine erercile after meate, maketh the bloud foule, corrupteth digettion letteth forth naturall heate, maketh the ftomack when to tran cold bypingeth fabbes:as Hippocrates affpame th.St impurgatus laboraucrit, vis ueli,o; play. cera crumpent, therefore in the mouning, and two houres after meate , erers cpleis belt.

Fol. 16

Sicknes.

Dis is well. Jaffure pon. But pet I haue feene, ftronge Uomittes baue chaunced to men, after their meates. Exercise of Frication . ac. what is the cause thereof? Health.

Jrft, weake ftomackes in ficke people, of women with chribe, they The canfe of wyll quickely bomite, as, we fee by cuftome : alfo Replecto through when it bela meates, of ftronge dynkes, bying Romyttes . Rotwithftandyng petha when bod. bomite

The Booke of the vle

What perfos nes may beft bomute.

Poho may

alomit belperh the fliges

nohen to bos anite. *

Doft to pto= unste bomit, and howto ftag ut.

· minter

In hickop af= fer a bomtit is pertilous.

we

DONNER

Co helpe the Dichope.

TEDE CHATE OF store, inter-

前には まのう

bomyte is a goodly enacuation, for those perfones, whych be molefted and grieued in their breafts or fromacks, or them, which be bered with flegme, or choller, with furch lyke foule humours, whych grieve the ftomack. And (pecyally to people, which have thost peckes, great breates, and wyde Douthes: for all thefe may cafely bomitte wythout hurt. Allo they, which have narrow breaft, and longe finall Reckes.may not well bomye, with: out burte, of perpli of Deaffeneffe, and ftrangloug how beit Hippocrates , the Dynce of Difficions farth, who fo bath a bompt, wythout coaction or me word bomite. Dicing, it healeth thepm, whych have had a longe flice or lace. The fame Hippocrates fayth, who focuer bomiteth blacke choller by ward, without a medicine given, it is a token of death Tomittes be allo perillous to them that be in confumption, or weake of nature. The belt tyme of bomits is in Sommer, as Hippocrates afftrmeth inij. Aphorif. Æftate quidem fuperioris mas gis ventr. Hyeme autem inferioris medicamentis purgare conuenit, It is more cons uengent, for to purge the body downeward in udynter, but bywarde in Sommer: specially in Daruelt tyme. Dowbeit, Cornelius Celfus affirmeth, that no bompt in noynter, is better than Sommer: by the reafon the ftomacke is full of crude, tawe fleume. Galen de lib. primo ratio vietus, counfagleth to bompt two tymes in the Doneth laying it is good, that is to fay, eucry.rb.Dayes.But note thys, that you bomyt two Dayes together, for that whych is left the full day, that be clented by bomyt the fecond, But in fome bomites, begnes are bloken through great ftrapnyng of the body: and lyke as to procure a bompt, we doe minifter Oximell Squilliticum, warme Water and Hony, and fometyme Dyle of the leaves of Azarabaccha. ac. Guen fo we minister whan an eugli accedent commeth of ouermntch bempt, to the forke body Minte water with the pouder of Mumie, Sage, Mirobalans, Chepoli, the pouder of Mafithe. Ind gius to Dynke Ducodion simall Hoyne with tofted bread: and thus I do end with bomittes, whych are good bes fore meate, but better after the fame two howers: as affirme dyuers men, ofgreat experience. Sicknes.

> After frong bomits, there chaunceth often times the Dickop, or pering, what helpe for that?

> > Health.

ED Dat is bery perillous, J affure you: for after ftronge purgas cions or bomittes, fayth Hippocrates, if epther conuultion , or Be the Dickoppe , called pering doe come, it is pergllous, and mutch to bee feared . further fayeth be, in his Aphoniin, E Conulfio a veratro lethalis eft. 2 conunition, fayth hee, after one bath drunke Elleborus albus is Deadly , by the reafon that

the frenath of this Uenemous Derbe, doeth draw from the Sinewes movilnes, and contracteth them with a fodayne emptines, and dunes that fcant helpe may be had, but rather deadly Dervil foloweth, ozenen as if they were aged, pafte fature, and ready prevared to the place of filence, or the Graue. Det notwythftandyng do thus, and refule not this meane, whych bath greate Tlertue . Beale of fenegreeke, of fleaworte, of finites a malouvy discrete of the same a budiq same and the second to fasticing the

Fol.20

cleane Barly. ana 5. iii and the Dyles of Upolets, water Lillies, ared Roles, ana, 5. i. F. Dony, 5. i. mingle all, and temper them in a moster: then feeth Dallowes, and Utolets together, ana. D. j. put them into a Dosfer beate them well, and make two emplatters applying budet the breats and arme hoales, meeting towardes the Raynes of the backe. And give the Pactent Goates milke of Bomans mplke with Suger - and walke his heade with warme Hone, wherein is folden Roles, Utolets, Daliowes, Barly and five finger. And then warme anount the heade with § Dyles of Roles, water Lillies, and Dens greafe, and then make a Bathe for the Pactent to fit in, of Upolets, Roles, Denbane, Dallowes, Dopp, Lettpee, and water Lillies : and thus J Doe ende of the pering, whych is an euill actioent, following bomit of two extremes, that is of repietton a emptineffe : a meane is left therefore in every thing. For extremes you fee, are hurtfull, both in matters politike, and Philicke. 3c.

Sicknes.

There is an enacuation called Sternutacion. og neeling : what both & profit?

Health.



IPPOCRATES, of neching fayth thus, Stemutamentum fit ex capite. Cerebro califacto, aut humectata capitis parte inani: Aer enim ins tro contentus extra erumpit. fonat autem quoniam per angultiam exit: As phor. 52. That is, needing that commeth from the head is made the profitte epther of the Brayne, whych is hoat, or els the empty or boyde thereof.

place of the head, being very morft. for the arre contarned therein, breaseth forth, through a finall narrowe way: and to commeth the founde or norie forth. Thys is bollome, it the frength of nature foreth torth winde, frecially once or twolfe in the morning, putting away belching: but more is not good, and who to cannot neele, it is a lygne of weakeneffe, licknes, roloneffe, and age. And to neele after meate, is not whollome, but when a moman laboureth with Chylde, or bath the Mother, then Acefing is hollome, and bealthfull, and will foone helpe them: but fometime through frong net fing, bleeding both quickly enfue, by the breaking of fome Geyne Then apply the Nafalia, and frontani, as J haue wrytten before, in the cade. of the Compoundes.

Sicknes.

Health.

Then what fay you of bleeding, what profit of perill is in it?



Daue spoken thereof sufficiently befoze : thereefoze, J fay, when tete remember that to be letten bloude in the Spung tyme, is § 5000 to bueve best sealon, as Galen affynneth, in libro de Flobothomia, and through § fame these eutles are helped. Replecion, Pl urisp, hoat Terrians, frenses, Pestilence, stoppinge of the termes ac. All the Dugavnes of the Senses are cleansed

termes ac. All the Digagnes of the Senfes are cleanled who mufind thereby. And finallye, the Body is of a weake body, made firong to the, bicede whych are in lufty yeares. But prouide, that neyther people in confumpcion, old folkes, iDomen wyth chylbe, of yongue children, be letten bloud. bdd 2. And no

The Booke of the vie

Eucke and Rapier.

And no man to be lette bloud, after y good bloud appeareth in bleedyng, fog feare of Crampe, Dalley, or dropfy. Dor none to fleepe, after they are letten bloud S.howers Reade Galen vt fupra, and Rafis lib. 4. ad Almanfo. There is a new hynd of Infiruments to let blond withall, which byinge the blond letter fometyme to the Gallowes, because hee ftrybeth to beepe . These Jaitruments are called the ruffins Tucke. and longe foining Rapier: weas ponsmore malicious than manip.

Health.

noyll boring boe any pleafure?

Health.

Baringis goobloza Lubber .

Boring both brain torth entit humor. ec.

ftop theters

elled th

Ca forfooth, bery mutch: As crample, if you have any faulie lowe, or lotterng lubber wethin your house, that is erther to buly of hys hand, or tongue. and can bo nothing, but play one of the parts , of the.24.02Ders of knaues, There is no pretier medicine for this, nor fonce pres pared, than boring is. iii. oz. iiii tomes well fet on, a fpan longe on both the cheekes. And although perhaps, this will not alter his lubberly, condicios, pet Jaffure you, it well for a tyme, chaunge bys knaugh complexion, and helve hym of the arcene fyckenes: and every man may practife this, as occas tion thall ferue hym in his family, to reforme them.

But for the Boring, whereof Galen fpeaketh, calling if Boring, Cupping, with Cucurbitula, &c. Sayth he, Boring doth helpe fwellyng, and letteth forth wynde, ftoppeth the termes immoderate, and the bloudy flire, and hels peth appetite. and when a moman doth fwound, it is good to reume the Borring boe fpirites agayne. There are two hyndes of the bentolas, or Boringes , the gentleft is wythout fcarification: the other is to Diaw forth water, and als men, when they bo abond fwage hard fwellyng, and clenfeth Melancholy, fpectally in weake Bodies. and it well remove humours from place to place, as from the head to the Decke.from the Decke to the houlders.ac. and what ftoppeth the termes foner, as Hippocrates Apho, Si mulieri menft ma fiftere volueris, Cucurbitulam qua maximam fub mammis defige. If thou wilt frop the termes of a nooman, then put a great bentole buder, og bpon her breaftes, for the baine, whych is in the matrix commeth from the breaftes. Bronenzi fun birroing 20

Sicknes, non Ona alla / selt ginon melter

Doth fweating profit any thinge at all to mankinde? Health.

Offiveates piofitable, and pupiotitable, to a common Wealth,

fot an tole Loute.

ABURE

.1000

Brne..ffi.

geneating is no leffe pleafaunt to Rature, than profytable to a common mealth:and fometime fweating is unpofitable . Is crample. If any artificer, or Dufband man, have any feruant that is to diligent, that he can fweat at his labor, and not at his meat, this is a good fweate: But if his man do eate butyll he fweate, and labour Inexpaline without heate, thys fellow, if you give hom not an expulsive, out at yout maule doors , budoubtedly hee wil els fortiy vomitte you , into the barkehoule Ditch, with a threde bare Cap. Therefore, take beede to lutch fweaters, and thie eaters, ercept you bee Abunde Dives, and yet let all men both poose and Richertemember what almighty 600 faied buto 3Dam: Manducabis herbam agri, in fudore vultus tui velcens pane, donec reuerteris in humum.

humum. Thou Ihalt cafe the Derbe of the field, in the fineate of thy face, thou thalt eate Bread, butill thou be retourned backe agapne into the Carthoz Groud. And in an other place it is wipten: they whych wil not labour fal not cate. And allo there is a promife of God. by the mouth of the holy 1020phet, which affirmeth faying; Nam labore manuum tuarum manducabis, beatus eris, & optime habebis : that is for of thy labour of thy Dandes, thou falt cate, thou thalt be bleffed, and have the beft thyngs: as profperity, and the fruitts ofthe earth. ac. Lo. here you fee, here is no hunger, beggyng, idlenes, loitring pickyng, flauery, dilyng, wholyng, the euyng, plylonping for the fame, -or Ci- A good reburnyng,appoynted not to labourers, but to lopterers . Dere you have the ligent labour, promyle of God for the fame: that they whych will honeftly labouse and fweate, thall be in good health to eate. Is we daily fee the honeft labouring hufband men, and they family do trauell, tople, and fweat: they have theres the Carter fore Gods bleffing, good health and long Life for if the bufband man and both battering Carter Did not fweat ech other day, the Courtier and Citizen woulde cree the Courtier. wellaway. fow fir to Philical fweate, whereof I will thostly, conclude, which are two kindes: the first of them is naturall, as when men do boluna tarily fiveat, without force of medicine, as hoat drynke, or hoat Doule . or Roue:thefe wyll cafely open the poaces and diffolue groffe humauts , cleufe Oftimo kins the bloud, comfort the fpirites, put away cold, confume crude humours, as tes of fores mend the line wes, put away ache or nummes, feuers, droplis, and the 19es and artificial ftilence: Sweatchelpeth all thefe. and if one be licke in his Sweat, he ought not to licepe: and this is a token, that he that do wel in fweatyng, if he fweat in all places, and by litle and litle feele the paynes af wage, then it is a figne that health wyl follow. But if he fweat, in one of two places onely, and finde moze griele, it is an euvil token,

The artificiall (weate, is made in floues, bathes, oz bladders, wyth hoate looby fiveat. water.hoat ftones, put in clothes, and applyed to the body lying in 28ed. Di els with moift bathes of herbes.oz perfumes worth Mafticke, Stirat Ople.ac. Which have vertue to clenfe fkabbes,itche, Dor. I fay the Dore, as by experience we fee, there is no better remedy than fweating, and the dynking of Guateum, blyng it in due tyme and ogder. Prouided alwayes, to fweat at evenying is better than in the mouning:as Bhilicke affrimeth, and reason proueth. for when the Body hath nourithment wythin, the sprites shall not be otterly drawen forth to the extreame partes, through who ought to the outward heate. further, let leane by folkes. og feeble perfones. ble little inhonor. to fweate: for it wyll butt them mutch, but fat folkes may fweat well, it helpeth them mutch howbeit, fweate is not good for the eyes, because it dris eth to mutch:leane Bodyes therefore ought to be anoynted wyth Dple, af- what fineate ter they have I weate, Sweate is ever good in tharpe agues, in the dayes of 15 good. the Crifes.oz Judgement of fickenes, fayth Hippocrates in his Prognoflico: but the contrary, Sudores optimi funt, in omnibus acutis morbis, qui in diebus iudis catorijs.&c.Reade here after, in the fignes of death, of fweateng. Sicknes.

> nohat fay you of abstinence.oz fasting, is it, bery pzofitable foz the body? DDD.z. H

Health

Folzi

The Booke of the vie Health.

licke, is abstinence for the body. for take this for example : If one haue tar

The great goodnelle of fafting, tothe fos the foule @ the body.



Choleriche

Ea frucly, and allo for the foule:as it is wrytten by the 10:0= phete: In iciunio humiliani animam meam: In falting, fapth be, haus j humbled and brought lowe my foule . Staftyng is a finguler Infrument to correct the fleb, and make it obedient, and feruaunt to the foicite, if it be towned worth farth otherwayes it is vapne, concerning perfect religion. But neuertheleffe, profitable in Ibhis

ken a furfete, wyth repletion of fulnes, orels dronkennes, nothyng is better Che titch bfe

giuttony, and to bying the body into good quyet order, than abitutence. which wyll cons poorepenary. fume matter inperfluous aud purtfull, 2But pet not of it felfe, but by a cers taine may or meanerfor it it is not quickly reftored, whych with longe abs finence hath ben walted. falling is not otterly to refuse meate, but to eace that whych preferueth Lyle onely: Dh that moderacton were bled in a co. mon wealth, then would not the tyche die in gluttony, and aboundaunce, not the poore perril for lacke of bread. Extreames are cupil to mutch falts ing, or to mutch hunger. Galen affirmeth, that people which have narrowe beines haue but litle bloud, and futch may not fuffee longe hunger, but that fall into fickenes. But they which have great beines, have plenty of bloud, and may faft mythout burt. Somapall futch,as have mutch trawe crude matter, whych is beloed through faitying Abilinence is burtfull to Cholles nor tal murch rike, and Belancholike Berlones, or them whych are licke and weake , or to younge chylozen: to every one muft be confidered in order accordingly. Sicknes.

> Den Thaue ben weary and fore bered both in minde, and body, no A thrng hath don me fo mutch pleasure.as sleepe hath don, and refte a in the nyght tyme: what say you to sleepe? Health.



Leepe is brother buto death, fauing the one doeth not awake again, and the other both recouse the fenfes; and of necellup, all Creatures that wake, of watch . mufte fleepe and reft. for the boly Drophet farth, in the booke, of Plalmes, or Dynnes to almighty God : Ego iacui & do miui atque cuigilaui, quoniam dominus me fuffuleit. I laved me Downe/ faith he) and flept, and allo waked agayn: for

the Lord byd onely comfort me. Truely that God, that made bs allo, made our actions and dopings as labour, reft, cat pind, brinkping, fleepping, and wasyng, wythout whych we cannot line. A riftotle fapth, all linging things have fleeve, as fwomming, flying, and goong creatures. further he fayeth. fleepe is lyke the fallyng eupli, by the reafon all the fenfesare Depipued : for beath, caution fleepe is the ligament of the fenfes, and wakpng doth bubinde them, and ficepe is given to ech luyng creature, for there health. and further, Anifotle fleweth the caule of fleepe, faying: Somnus caufatur ex vapore cibi, qui vadit ad ces rebrum. &c. Sleepe is cauled of the imoke or bapour of the meate, going into the braine: which commeth backe agapn cold, and maketh fleepe. Therfore Den after Deales, are foone gyuen to Sleepe . as wee Doe fee by erpes

Ehe bertue os benefit of Beepe,os teft Dial+ j+

Do man or Spithout reft.

Arift, de fom.

rience:

Fol.22

rience:and without fleepe, wyfe men fould be chaunged into idiote fooles. Dote thys, that all fleepes Do not make then, Diffolue, or warme alwayes. but futch fleepes onely as follow erther labout, great ecercyfe, oz honger . and further, when man is fleepyng, the natural heate is drawen inward, whych when the layd fleepe fyndeth no nourpilliment or thying to feede bp- pow the flow ponithen lyke a Lyon, it both forth wyth confume, and walt the befte Dus math mut be mour of one of the radicall bertues and in conclution, doth by bp the bloud prepared toand make the body leane: therefore, let all leane folkes, or them whych have ben aboundantip purged,oz els letten bloud, beware of berg mutch fleepe, fleepe after fweate labour, as running, tenice, mutch daunfying, whych boe open all the poares, and let forth all the cupil bapours betweene the flyn and the field, 10 bych fleepe both reuoke, retract , and braw backe agapte, is perilous, through the inward heate. walkpug the fame moifture, and if one have flegs mon in hys Guttes, that is to fay , apoflumation of Choller and Bloud, nothing is more perillous than fleepe.by the ceason, that the burning and heat encrealeth, whych well augment the dolour: even foin our Englythe fmeate, and the peltilent fleepe, it is to bee forborne, and allo before bloud lettying, and after durping twelue howers, or els the poplon will approch to Dunkards the heart Dy when the fot of an Ague Doth begynioz in Dynking any Ties what they da, nime ac. for in futch cales, it will make erther rigour, or hortour , leaning the outward parts cold, drawyng through bunaturall heate, the benyme to the nutrimentall parts or els to the parts bitall:and to this way fleepe whe abuns is not good but rather hurteth. Euen fo it hurteth the drunkards , benchs yard byeth whillers, that wyll qualle butylithey are flarke flaryng mab, lyke Darch fobainety. Dares, flemmyng like Scinkars, brayneleffe lyke infernall furies, Dinkyng, braulyng, tollyng of the Ditchar.faryng, pillyng, and fauyng youre renerence, bealtly fpuing bntyll midnight: thefe fellowes abute the tyme of fleepe.and in futch cafe if they thould fleepe, perhaps apopleria, and fodayne Luke.rr.ff. beath would follow, as Hippocrates afframeth Aphorif, vij. Si ebrius quifpiam repente obmutuerit, conquifus moritur, nifi febre corripiatur, aut vbi ad horam peruenes rit qua crapula foluuntur, vocem recuperet. That is (if a danikard do fodainly lofe bys speach and become dumbe the shall die of a consultion, eccepte hee be taken of an Ague, oz els recepue agapne his Speach, at the fame hows er, when the furfyte is dygefted . De berein fpeaketh reafonable: to: dians kennes flyeth into the brayn, and to diffilleth into the fine wes, which brins geth conullion, and after consultion infueth Death, through the Crude. Colde mopfineffe . Ercept the Deate of a feuer Doe concocte , and walte it.ac. Therefore, let Den take beede of dunkennes to bedward, for feare of fodayne Death: although the flempth flacion, ble thys horris .Pebb ble cultome, in they, bunaturall watchyng all the pyght. But remember his woords, whych have made bs all, and know what dyet is belt for bs, euen Jefus Chupft hymfelfe faying : Cauete autem vobis, nequando grauetur cors da veftra, crapula, & ebriete, &c. 3nd a wyle span fayth : Omne nimium natura inimicum, all Extreampties are Ennempes to Rature. Sois to mutch Labour, meat, fleepe, watch: og to lyttle is eupli alfora meane therefore is good, and the beft of all. And a due time, place, maner, and order officepe . . 000.4. The

Ofgood and bab deepe.

Foolesbe a: frayb of the fleepe.

Dow to anotbecupil Dicamen.

to STATIGTIC

lough

mbat biea= mes Doc figs nify. · Tismisda

Hippoerates bponilleepes.

Butch watch caufeth raio humoursin the fromache.

Co whome fm atchets 0000

Chafflictions of the minbe are barb tobce pelped.

The Booke of the viewood 10

The night is the best tyme: the day is euill, to fleepe in the fyeld is perils lous. But bypon, or in the Bed, lying fort bypon the coght fide, batill pour make materithen bpon the lefte fpde is good. But to ipe bpon the backe, with a gapyng mouth, is daumerous: and many thereby are found flarke Dead in their fleepe through apopleria, and obftruction of the fine wes, of the places bitali, animali, and nutrimentall and all futch as feele intoleras ble paynes in they breattes in the Apaht, whych growne, and can not Draw they breath the bery caule is lying or fleeping on their backe, and not mare in their through the Mare, or nyght forrite as they termie it , after the Judgement of faperflictous Dypocrites, Infidelles, with charmes /conturyings, and res lickes hangyng about the picche, to fray the Mare, the foole I thould fap. Let futch people, both keepe good diate, cleane lodging, ipe in order, as T haue fayd, and fpecyally commend both their fleepying and wakying to Tes fus Chylisthat they may bue houefly, goe to bed merily, fleepe quietly, and rpicearcly. To ferue & D D Denoutly, and do they bufineffe in they? bocation biligently: to helpe them felues and their neighbours charitably, and not to be carefullifor any dreame in the Arght. But mylely confydet this, if they boe became of free, to take it for no cuill prefage of firife ac. 2But rather that fre Doth lignify, that yellow hoate Choller Doth abounde, and would be purged by good portos, Dialene, or the Strupe of Rhabarbe. And to beware of a Tertian Ague. And when they dreame of Cloudes: Darbenes, og to lye in Darke Dungeons Ac. Remember it is Delancholy, that bereth the body and foirires in the fleeperand would bee purged with Das mech, Dilles de lapide Lazuli. &c. If Dzeames be of cold, Snow, Jle, water, then flegme would be dimingled wyth pocions accordying and Dilles de Agarico, &c. Some in the Ryght feeme in they fleepes as though a greate blocke were preffying do wire they: Winges: this is the refolucion of the Stnewes, or the aboundance, whych would be letten forth, by the SDedpan beine. Ind to ble bathyng to Bedward in warme water, wyth Iweete herbestand to by they Legges, and to go warme to bed is excellent . and thus Toeend of fleepyng and waking of whych fayth Hippocrates Aphor. Vehemens vigilia, tum cibi tum potionis cruditatem efficit Chat 19, vehemet wats chying both bying cruditie, and rawnes, both to meat and dynke in the flos mache: 99 oderate watch is good for fudients to make them learned, for apprentices to give them knowledge in their facultie. to the man of warre, or matchman, to prevent the enemy, to the fat body, to diminily grolenes: But matching at Dice, Cardes. ac Date many watch men in lanes ends, for their purfes: fuch watches I fay make many milerable wretches, whole rewards we fee daily, to be daungerous and fhamefull in the end.

Sicknes. Dere is one thyng, whych bath troubled me bery long, it is a licke. nes, that hitherunto I could finde no philicion fo cuming, wile, og glearned, that ever was able to helpe the fame. Deither bid I ever fee, og taft of that medicine, that had bertue to relicue mee in that poinct. furthermore, the chaunge of apre, were it neuer fo fweete or pleas faunt, with the fightes of faire fieldes, Gardeins, hales, woodes, a valleis,

couered

Fol.22

courred with all coloured kynds of fweete fmelling plantes. herbes. og flos wers, could neuer helpe this fyckenes. The datip beholdyng of Jewelles of notions tot ftone, Golde, tiche apparell fagte buildyngs: pea, manly feates of armes, bifquier beart. with triumphaunt lightes, byd me neuer a pinfworth of pleafure. But when the tyme was patt, my fyckenes boubly affaulted me agayne.

The Sacred heauenly Mufis oz Heliconiades, the Daughters of Jupifer, whom I have knowen: thofe.ir. celeftiall damofels, whych byd walh them in the worll wyth foluer freames, where as the fwift flying Doile called Pegafus pearced with hard houe, the frolen hard Diamond flinte, as 1000-the affections wythall. The.it.named Clio, a matton of grace to all Damos it is incarefels, for womanly behautorivet with a glozious comely Geffure, mouping her beholders, in wardly to ligh. oz bzeake they? deepes in the night. Sutch grace the hath, to wound the heartes of lufty youth, and make the aged dif payze, whych are paft hope, to renue theyz age agayne. The. the amos rous Lady Erato, with her fweete fonges of Louers delyght: whole tunes are of furch beauenly bertue, equall to the Angels: whych have furch force, that they world banyth all Louers weepyng lookes, yea, care , and louynge fpyght, and make eche amozous fubiecte, oz pypioner. free to them felues, The Darte to ythout miftrufte, cafting fro them they colde willow crownes of mour- ir beauenip nyng:and foo; thwyth, this tune wyll caule them to renue them felues , in southe have that bictotious Diadem of warme Laurell, agapuft all cold paffions . Ind and can give gieue them them delyghts, through this her fweete pitifull fonge . The comfort them fowerth will caft a fweete water on the face of energ flothful Louer , and in trouble, , quickly wake them, out of they? flatteryng og fearefull dreames, and thew them gladnelle, and all pleafaunt greene thynges, to forget their follie, oz pleafaunt purgatorie, ber name is Thalia. Then followeth bame Melpomis ne with her longes, leparating of Mars from Venus Drophelying of marre, and fearefull Tragadies, the is the.b. The litte named Terpficore pacifying marce, and noile of bloudy Trumpet, reconciling all agarne, with heavens Ir Harpe, and Molical Intruments of cordes by her: under the fweete ar= bour. fitteth her fifter Euterpe. with inftruments of moindei, agreeing wyth her litter in true Dulicall concord or bnitie, the is the feuenth. The erght is Polibymnia, with a memory paffing all creatures, this Muss dryne Mulicke into numbers, by whole knowledge, the belocitie or fwpftnes of the foule is percepued. The ir. and laft is Vrania through who her facted fonge, mos uetheche lupng man to be heauenly mynded, religious, and to gene them felues to a bleffed lpfe. Der fonges be lametable, pit ifull. Dia wing the hearts the names from earthly banitics defiryng a chaunge into a happier Land, about the of the upne bight flyning flarres. Thele Mulis, J fap, Deare Dealth, haue helped meetheir grites, wy before thele dayes: but now can not at all forall their pleafaunt pipring. for they Delyghtes to me be rather lothfome, and bere my Deinde: faning the latt Mufe, called Vrania, which mouth mee, for els none. for they are but playne banity.

SUTT

.ano the start south and acros his of guesting indicate back and Health.

The Booke of the vie

Health.

Z Bat lickenes is this, that neyther Philicke, not all thele delights, appear, that it is no fychnes of the body, but rather the pations of perturbations of the mynde.

Sicknes.

Will the Suoza hes baber the Bunne, are nothpug but bannic and affliction to the minde.

Dw have fpoken the truth it is even fo:but I take if to beend new lickenelle, among foolpil) Sterr J. or the Witter enim oms felf, complayneth thereof, faying: Ecclefiaftes cap. j. Profpexienim oms nia opera quæ funt Cælo, & ecce omnia funt inanitas, & animi moleftia, &ce new lickeneffe,among foolph Den for the wyfelt 'man hym. Truely Jopobehold all thynges', that are wrought under the Sunne: and behold they are all but banitie, and veration of the minde.ac . And fo

bacions. But in a maner, J do not underftand eche of they caules, they are

fo bariable, paynefull, and endleffe. for my belyght and pleafure is gone,

Health.

and brought in bondage to them through longe trouble.

this affliction of the minde, is the greateft gryef, that I have wimp pertur-Che perturs bation.orfo= baine mocion of the munbe, muft be well obiergeb.

Df the fodain alteracion of the minbe, fro tog tocare.

Offcare What it in.

but Galen termeth them Pathemata vel affectus animi, that is the affections., or fodayn motions of the minde, chaunged or als tered through fome caule, from the ryght way of reafon into al fome paffion; and thele motions of the fpirites, mult be as wel confydered, and diligently obferued of the Dilicion, in the tyme of ficknes, as any other common knowen Syckenes.

Gobg ben: geaunce. Regum,t.

for these perturbacions or paynefull affections of the spirites, do chaunge Examples of the effate of the body maruellouffy and fodaynly . Is wee within fe we todata feare. . Daves patt, have feene a perfone beautyfull, well fauoured, pleafaunt. ac. but now wee faant know hym: Jefus, fay we, how this man is altered , and cleane chaunged, wythin thele frue dayes, as though it had never bene he? ac. This is our talke, of the fodaine alteracions of our aquaintances : wee therefore must refort buto certaine reasons, in futch cales. As erample. feare is after fome cuyll tidpings, or doubte of milchiefe, as loffe , pipfon= ment, or that death wyll quickly infue!. Then thele thynges wyll follow: The fpicites and bloud are all drawen inward, and then all the outwarde. members are pale and colde, which treinblying and fayntheffe of speach 28 y the reason that all the bertues, both Inymall and Paturall, are made fees ble, and fodaynely weake: through whych often tymes it have bene feene, that fodayne feare , hath blought fodayne Death : as example: Cly the hygh priet, over the people of 6 DD, in the Day of the great bats taple , when the Philiftines pienapled agayuft Ifraell : as he fatte bpon a Stoole, lokyng towards the wave, bys hearte feared hym. for the arke of OD D : in the meane tyme, there ran a Dan haftely buto him, wyth a lamentable looke , in mournyng Clothes , declaryng buto bym , fyifte how that Ifraell was fled and flayne. Secondly, that his two Sonnes. Dpint, and Phinches were flapne . Thyzdip, that the bucircumcyfed had taken the Arke of GDD : at whych tidinges , furch fodayne feare came to hys heart, that forth with be fell down back ward & brake his neck. and

Fol.24

Ind thys fame euill tidings, flue with fodayne care, hys daughter in lawe, Eapli parenthe wyfe of Phinihes, faying in her death, the glozy is gone from Ilraell. tes, and eugli This was Clies plague, for fufferpig hys Chpidzen to lyue wickedly . for Chpidzen, where as God is not feared, at length he wyll fodapnely feare them feare I bo fay,is a maruellous monfter, an Infernall Image, and a terrible bis tion to the foule: for feare is not for thynges paft, but onely for thynges to come and to take thyings in the world part, was not Jelus Chieft oure God and fautour afrayde, what tyme as he fet before his eyes, the Daynes fearris like and tharpenes of Death, Dolore afficitur anima mea vig; ad mortem, SDy foule, a menter of fapd be, is made beauy even buto the death?pea his feare was futch, that bell. for agonie, his droppes of fweate, were lyke buto bloud. This was a great feare, euen in Chayft:but pet it made hom not goue ouer, forefeeting the fea. lyng of our election by his death. But the feare, whych taketh moztal men, maketh them cowardly oft tymes. Through it Beter byd fweare, he was none of Chapiles company: and that he knew hym not at all. feare made feare in Dauid to counterfart, and go lyke a mad man, for to auopde Saule which Chega. perfecuted hym. feare made Athanalius, the Bilhop of Alerandia. to hide hymtelle fore peares in a Caue, from the cruelty of the artians, It caufeth Feare in S. the Chipflians to fice, in the tyme of perfecution: And fome tyme the Chie fearein and fian through it, is forced to play the Jolater. As example. when the Ty rant Diocletianus The Emperour, in his cruell murderyng of the Chap's athanallas ftians, byd commaund euery one to bee flagne, that would not Donour, fcare. and offer to his Jools: Marcellus the Bilhop , as Eufebius affyimeth , in a great feare, dyd Sacrifice to the Deuill: Lohere Doth feare try religion. Sometyme feare well creepe fofar into the confegence , that it letteth in feare of the bilpaire. As crample of Judas, whych is a good prefident to all traytours: Christians. and many tyzauntes through it, haue flaine them felues:feare often tymes, menoffer to is bery intollerable. for there is no touch flone, can better Declare, the Diue to Ioolis. fite of mettals, than feare wyll bewrap the worthy, or boworthy Manhoode of Den. As erample. There was a lufty bloud, of a pleafaunt braue Marcellus, younge toyftet at Athenes, whole name was Ariflogiton, as the Biffortouras pher affymeth: whych commonly would talke and bragge, what good fer avec if neede were that he could bo to Mars. All hys talke was of Ulliarre, fearebynhow to deuple areapons of inualion, to deftrop the Enemp:to traine forth gety befpera Den to give the Dulette, wyth all lufty courage. Ind bpon a time, the As cion, lerampic. thenians prepared a myghty ftronge armye agaynft their Ennemies, and as monge all others, they had this A riftogican in no Imall proces Supposing him to be in deede, as he was in woozde. And callying hym forth to take a charge Co prove a in hen he harde, an acte to bee done in deede: Dh & DD. how bys Dearte coward by es was in hys Hole, for feare he trembled , and quaked lyke an Alpen Leafe, Streat which as though be had begon the fytte of a Tercian Ague. De could not tel what was agreat flyft to make , oz whether to goe to byde bymfelfe:but at length Dame bragger. thame. whilpered hom in the care, and badde him wrappe one of his legges with roulers and Cloutes, as though he were lame: and to he dyd, a wyth pale frace, and faffe in hand, bee came haltping and creepping footh, lyke a theeppth Loute, lamentyng bys cale, that lutch engli had chaunfed hym. Billion of the source of the local sectors and the sectors of the

Sum (ches

The Booke of the vse of ficke

But his hart was with the all land he, pet durft he not trauell, butil hys Leage was whole. But when the people dyd fee hom daunte fo lpuely,like a Lubber in a fet. Lozd how they laughed thys Carpet fourze to fkozne. I may GOD, the lyke feare be not found, among a great number of our Deople, that can Royft, Crake, Braule, Sweare, and Bragge, inp time of peace: quarelling worth quiet people, and life bp lookes, frouning lyke Tigers. and when the Queenes mately fall haue nee de to wythftande the Gnemp,or suppresse the Rebell : that then they become not like buto As riftogiton, wyth foate Legges, agues, broken armes. trebling, lamentable Lookes, as bold as Geele, or Lyons of Cote (wolde Death. Sending they? water to the Difficion, to cloake they knauery, for lacke of Danhoode : or els myth Vnguentum aurum, can anoynt they? Capitaynes hand, to blot them out of they mufter Booke, whych is a good Debicine. for feare in futch cafe, there is not the lyke receipt, in all Buckler fbury, J affure pout many moe thynges could I fpeake of feare, but my matter is of phylicke. But thes Cordiall Mall fuffece. for a Cowarde.

Dow followeth anger, whych both increale, inflame, and fet they 280s dyes byon a frie, with a fodaine burning heate . Cleane contrary to feare. pohat thepals for feare draweth the heate and bloude inwardiy, with feeble pulle, but abot anger is ander both call it to the biter partes with fwyft Bulle as Galen affyze meth, lib, ij. de tuenda fanitate. Counfaplinge euerp one, that will pres ferue naturall health, that they ble futch erercife, as may keepe warmenes temperately, neyther to mutch colde, not heate abounding. And although Gal.de, Sani. evercile commonly bringeth warmenes, yet to the Jole bodies, when they have no naturall heate, their bodies are made warme, by any other thying, as Ople, bathing in warme water, or going into p Stone. ac But furch beates are artificiall, to mooue the heate naturall, but they are all without, and not mooued of the principall in ward heate. But anger or perturbatis on, is mooued of naturall heate, it needeth no meane to belye it : as wee feele by our felues in colde weather, let our Enemy fodaynely appecte bes Orcholeriche fore bg.oz if we heare our felues fhamefully rebuked, we neede no fpie, to bindle the flame of our choler, forthwyth we are in the house top, the holiest of bs all. for heate aboue nature, wyll quickly inclose the heart and with fwiltnes go further, feeking bengeaunce. Unto thys cuil be Choleris men molt bent, which mult ble often to correct Cholet : or els to obferue an oz ber whych a worthy Philosopher, taught a hally Brynce, y hee fould bes fore he byd any thing, mooued by quicke and fodayne affection, fyilt, fave ouer the Alphabet, of the number of letters: thys Beathen rule, agapuf anger or ralbenes, wyll not burt the Chroftians. It Declareth great pride and anger, to bee fodaynely mooued. Is crample. At every light wynde, meake trees will mooue, and tremble with they braunches, from ground to the top of the lame: whych with great florme and wynde, will fkant mooue the great frong tree. Prouidence and pacience, make men ftrong, and caule them to get the bictory of themfelues : and to bee able to mythftand anger, whych is a common pattion of cruell Beaftes, Tylauntes, T Fooles. It fouid feeme by Domitius Nero, that he was an anary wietch, to murder bys Mother, to poplon bis Scholemay fter, and finally to flicke bimfelfe.

Thift for freihe water fouldiours.

211

marme Hist

.115:0390

Hyun Ons,

HOLZA

tucn .

Df beate at. tificiall, and naturall.

heate.

3 lefton as gainft an= GCT+

. Sightexx

Examplesof Sonath in Nero,

Fo.25

tomfelfe. In his maners at the borde, he was fone inflamed with anger: "imathfut boyon a true bearyng but the french nacion named, forthwith he brake wretchin bale two molt coffly dainking beffelsi, of an incomparable baine, they were to tagi. cich and beautiful : he call boton all the meate from the botoe, fallpinge out with all the Dilcombentes without any other caule (a.b. ry temperat man C inopatras Taffurt pou) when Ecclinus the Optant, in battalle had receiued a would forthwith he call his weapon away, and coared like a mad bealt and in his cruel anger, rent his isin from his owne fleft, which, when his enemies emped.thep to laughed, that in a great tage and angeri, he flue himtelfe, (a bery meete perlon). Dh what bictory had he byon his ennempes , thus to 0 3061 1 bandle bimlelfe.

Alexander the great fittying in a dionben 2Banket, Enfecinip for a plince & wrathfal beping admontified reus centipe of a noble wyfeman catted Chus his owne nourilhes tonne, to line ipse a prince in bertue, recovering therein, more that in bictory. ac. the ingrateful punce at his banker , with his overie bandes. ftrake bun through the body, letting forth the fpirites of lofe from Chius, p would not flatter a folift prince for an open rebelis not fo burtful, as a les crete flatterer to a Dunce, to: they are like Can bers, me a burtful to them. 19bat anger hab Cain agapaft abel, and Derod, in billing the hurtleffe chils Dien that nenet offended him?

The popes, which are to charitable as you know to the lininge chaft - Lais ang)that they will fend them in burnt facethee to theaten: among them fom baue tome oue another with prolence, our of their granes, rending out of their poutificall apparell.cutting of their fyngers, a burying them among the common barlottes yea brawing them forth agapne and brading them ... a fot Sepulture for luch faintes. Reade Platina in the lyues of Steuen the 0814911000 30983333 8 33 30101 0 870 hts firt, Sergius and Formofus.

Bubalam an ercellent paynter, bib fo livelye let forth the monftruous J- Depenarthe mage of a beformed poet calle O Hypponax , that the beholders had greate fuch tharp ber paltime, and laughed therat. But in the meane tymel, the Boet wiete fuch fes agap it a papier, that intpping, thatpe, taunting Clerles, agapult this painter : that in a lodagne be cauted this rage,he tan in to his houle, and hanged himfelfe . And to conclude , Saul feifem bis was in fuch a rage, that he beltroped the Sarredhigh Buelt and the Le- rage. uites, with the people in the citty of Aob, for tecening of Dauid, the elected hundere of God and this that fuffice to warne you tro the patton of anger by thele eramples? Saluta anotal nuoi digu STUDIE ICENSCIES, SEE, HELLED

Then ther is an other petturbation of mpnd, called forrow or care, which is the greatelt paffion of fortites: becaule it is fome folkes terment. Againe In an other, it maketh thort worke. for care both wound and imicep bart to a depe flooke ,and Dia weth it togeather as a purfe, fuffryng nothing to bee forrow and tacied thether, to comforte the fame agayne . And fothe generation of the care which be tacied thether, to compose the tall partes by little and little do wither a walt marnaplons away, and in this popul forrow both differ from feare forrow receiveth his milchiefe at length, and frate at once: 25 ut in coloure pale, in pulle feble, in countenaunce heauy, in fteinache weake; they are lyke : but per care is for chinges ece: 513 20

part of Alexa ber in stittigs of Cutus.

aule kills

The booke of the vie

row and care

F0.25

Cicopatrag beath,

Dibog beath.

S Sound String Che ftotp of Leaber, 10ht. Che apeb fot ione of Erus

the beath of Lcanber and Erus fos lour.

3 noble foo- 111 beath, for the brath of bir bufbanb .

guctour.

220 011

etfem big .327.73 stilles still bunfelfe,

Sto aluna al 7 forrefs and care tubicities anol-summe

LOUIC.

Ebe otferent thinges paft. As crample, fome for loue have flapne them felurs, ag Cleopas be wene for tra,a Queene of Egipt, after the had fpent her pleafant peres in love, minaled with luft, when her bulband 90. Inthome was dead, the fel into fuche forrow and care, that in thende the caufed ber felf to be inclosed in a tomb, fuffrung two Serventes to fucke at her breaftes, until fee had finifhed her miferable lyfe with lamentacion: for al her riches a pompes colde not heale her forrowful ficknes, but death was only her refuge, fo great was her care But lofephus handleth her death other wayes ..

> Into what lamentable cale fel Queene Dibo of Carthage, whiche, mags daughter of Belus the king of Tire which carefully finished her lofe in fries for the loffe a love of Eneas, as the Poet fagneth: Leander, a worth pond man, mag monderfully rauthed for the lour of a fame mayden called Erus, which dwelled in an Jlande in the fea Dellefponte, and this Leander in a Towne called Abidus, the lea paffing bet wene them both: which mater and fait freame cold not quench his love that he bare buto Grughis affect tion was fo greate, that every night be would foit over this flood, bata his deare Erus buto a place called Softos, mijereas fiee dusite fuppos fong his pain to be heavenly pleafure the bled this to long, that in the ends Acptunefrowned, and commaunded, a colus to taple by a flormcand tems peft againft'Leander, in which he carefully finifbed his lpfe. In the morning Erus looked over the walles, beholding the dead body toffed amonge the rockes: therwith the was fodaynly wounded, with forrow and care, and with a pittiful crye, call ber felfe from an high Coute into the fea wheras the finilied ber lofe, for the love of Leander.

The wyfe buto Duke Dzotefelaus, Did cont inuallye weepe for the Death man wept to of her hulband, butt the oped. Sutch loue of late in this realme, bath bene inclosed in the bart of a certayne worthy laby, that for the ablence of bir liming hufband ,bath ended ber ipte with care, to that after the nomber of mas ny Sait teares, the Sait mater mas berjaft Dinite, and Death ber refuge. This affection called love, bringeth more forcow with it , then epiber pris Louis is a con forment, pourty, or ficknessas we may reade and fre by experience, into what feruitude a bondage it bigingeth people. and both degenerate many. in a maner out of bynd, making the more effemin at the womon: changing Pareinto Tienus It altereth completions, maners + conditions, and ma berh of free men flaues, of wyle men fooles, of rychmen beage ts, it bringeth many fichneffes, yea, incurable.through long fortow and care. Somtome it both bepuyue the wittes and fences reafonable, and makery Den moze madder then Dogges, crueller then molfes, more fhameles then apes, reting their clothes, waking in their beds, falling at their bordes, as wyle as Geele, pea, and fynally, what a greate nomber do kill themfclues, by ftranaling, flicking, and brouning: when they cannot obtayne their purpole, and incurable fute? Thus they be rewarded that fall into fuch beloure and care avertites of in this folich affectio of mind called leve. And it thei might obtayn their pur pole in their foolif fylying in the flood of fantaly : what foulde they them get? perhappes nothing but a Serpent, which would alwayes fting them. 02 elg S3DUR13 .333

orels a weate Ele by the tayle, whych would quickly deceine them. There is an other affection of the minde, bery perilous daungerous, and incurable, which is coulin Germain unto frentle, whych is called Jeloufie: oz a greedy foolph affection of the munde, neuer quieted, but euer tourme: Icloufe is tyng it felfe, burnyng in a continuall fire . This inward fpirituall Wenges main to frens aunce, Doth make Domefficall Debate betwene man and upple : and tour demarke the neth they house of libertie, into a milerable pylone . Double bondage to eche other, with quarelyng in pielence, miltrufting in abfence, fearyng them of they owne houle, doubtyng the Araunger, yea, and men often tymes miftruftyng their own Chylozen, not to be of their own Generation, whe they have no argument to the contrary, but deuilily isloufy. Teloufie often tymes breaketh chaftitye, amongeft them that Doe profeffe Godly Datrimonic: and cauleth the one part to belive liberty, to be out of the fire of that the belief louing Jelous Durgatozie. for fome there be that Do fap there is no more Beloude. torment in bell, among the infernal furies, than there is here in this world amonalt Telous women, which neuer had good opinion of their hulbads: and fome men alfo of their wines, although they were locked by in a clos fet, they hauping the beie, and fealing the doore, yet they thinks they are bes auied. Bea. fome be fo friendly, that they be Jelous of other mens wines: what fpirite and fome women folowyng that example, do the like to other noomens: bufbands Dereis maruellous kyndneffe, thus to crucifie them felues in the fpre of follie:but the effect thereof, worketh milchief to them felnes, and os thers. As it is waytten of one Phanus, which loued his wife wyth futch Tes toulie, that he would never fuffer her to go out of the doores: he allo proup bow a Jestions foote bes Ded, that none came in at his gates, or Doores, but a great nople was made guite himitet through cracking and tinglyng of Belles whych hanged at them, at which found with all fperde, he would run to fee who came in . De fo longe bled this order of watchyng at the Gate, that in the meane tyme bys denout wyfe gaue hom a Barnards blow, lettyng in her companion, when it was Darke, by a bioken place in the roffe of the houfe. whych, when it was per- Icloufie can-Diligent and wittie keepyng of his Gates. Dere you bo fee, that Jeloufve bipingeth adulteric, yea, and fomety me it cauleth murber : as Helena after the death of Menelaus, fled for fuccour buto Polifo, wife to Clipolemus p kpng of Rhoedes, fonne buto Hercules, whych burnt with futch Teloulie towards her bulband, that the commaunded her to be hanged byon a tree.

Process, Daily burnyng wyth Jeloulie of her hufband Cephalus which was taken in lone with an other woman. Opd daily purfue hun, from place to place, through fieldes and wooddes at. And bypon a tyme, when Cephahis went footh , with his Datte in his Dand, into the foreft , to feeke hys may : hys Telous uppfe purfued hym , and clofely lyouded her felfe in couerce, amonge the Blakes , to beholde what her bus band dyd. 2But as thee moued her felfe, the couert dyd thake , where: in fbee was hydden: her hufband percepuping that , fuppolying that fbee Process byb had bene a moploe Beatt, foorthwyth cafte hyp Darte, and bnwares flue frette ber ofwn eee.2. bys Jelouffe.

F0.26

coulin @ir=

Jelouffe ig.

.03711713

The booke of the vie

his Jelous wife. well ridde of an eugli foge: D how craftily the did begutie

of Intiopa.

10.25

bym.

D what Jelouffe was betweene Infiopa, and Licus ber hulband, the The Icloude Sping of Egypt, and what a cruell Murther came thereof, I neede not to ferch no more Gramples from old, of the forgotten world, and time paft. for thys Cuyll is to common, as wee do fee by dailye experience, and a APerueplous plague, both pypuate and publique: the effects thereof are no> thong but miferable beracion, Dolour, Care, Agonie, and Difpappe. Ind this is to conclude, there is no remedye, but paryence perforce: for the olde Dzouerbe is, that Derefie, frenfpe ; and Jeloufie, be fo bied by the 28one; that they wyll neuer out of the fleth, therefore ble no Philicke for it.

There is allo an other cupil, topned to conditions of wyched Spen. whych is none of the pallions of the Dynte, not yet an infirmitre of Pature : but rather to bee numbed among the fynnes Doutall, whych is Telonde. an euvil mott intollerable , and mofte obious of all bnto a good fa Ingratitude tute, whych is called Ingratitude, churlifbnes.oz bubyndneffe. I counte o; babino es it not onely ingratitude, to be buthankfull to them, of whome wee have received benefites, but allo to bo harme to them, by whome wee bee mes ferred. Aperample There was no greater Dignitye, nert bnto Chivit. than to bee one of hps apoftelles , as Judas was allo none could bee more truffed than bee, whych kept the putfe as he byd. Chuift gaue bym power to doe Mitarles, equally with the twelve . De fuffered hym to for at bos boide , and feede wyth hym in bys owne Difh: there could bee no greater syndneffe than thys , a 99 outall man , to fyt wyth Gods onelpe Sonne .But thes Unlarne, bugratioufly and ingratefully refpectone none of thefe Benefittes, but lyke a trapterous choile , fought bys Dats of Jubas that fers Bloud, betraying him to the fhamefull Death of the croffe . Thys Ind fut billagne, gratuade of Judas, is a goodly piclident, buto all Traitours agaynite to all churles Dipnees, by whome they have recepued Benefites:and many feruauntes. whych have ben brought by from rafcall and Beggers frates, and through they maifters, have bene preferred into the callping of effimacion, mealth, and monthin, whych after ward have fucked the bloud of them which dave them firft their fucke, and nourily ment in they aduerlinie. D what a monfter, and a deformed infernall Serpent is this ingratitude,it is the mother of treafon bred in bell, enemy to liberality and gentlenes, and is of the route lone of norath and enup, fpronge of a beuely fb petigree, worfe than wolde beaftes ibbych, when they are made tame, and recepue any Benefice of they keepers they wyllnot cent and teare theim: but phaune upon theim. waggyng they taples, and run about and leape for toy. Is by erample . we Both ged and may fee of Portes, Dogges, Beares and Apes, whych wyll reiopce in the fraht of their Maillersiand many tymes, put they? Lyfe in beniure for theun . Although I myght byyng forth many notable Cramples to proue thys, it neede not, it is fo manyfelt . The Scriptures of GDT cry out agagnit it , the Lawe of Pature boeth btterlye reiect it. Chere is no man worthy to bee called a Gentleman , although bee can auaunce him CERDINI ME BTE Lenouge. 5.323

calico Churliftines. atte

Lubc rrif. Dath. erbi. Ehe treafon

Gratitube of bum beaftes.

Both god and boz ingrates fuincs.

milita stati

felfe

felfe of a petigree infinite , and boalt neuer fo mutche of his beth, and is a coknows Bentleman boine in Deebe . If be be infected with ingratitube, hee is Des bery Gentles generated from his ryght bynd:andis become a counterfet gentieman, & man, a natural churle, of the right line of Dabel the cacle, which abufed the gens tienes of Dauid, whole wrath was quenched through the beauty, lamens tacion, and liberality of abigael his wife.

upho can forget of remember without teares, the Craiterous ingrati- Cheieus the tude of Thefeus, the Sonne of Ageus, the bing of Athenes, which was ton of Ageus, a luftpe , beautifall and baliante knighte : wantinge no gifte not grace, that nature might do buto him De ercelled all mento his Daves, in mana lye actes, fauing Dercules: he fleu a terrible cruel Buill in Attica in his pong prares. Ind when he was tritt, years old. by lotte, and Delteny of the peos ple of Athenes, he was appoynted and condempned, to be caft buto a hoz= rible Donfter , in the Labyinthof Creete which monfter had Deuoured the mons many thoulandes before, his foode was onely the flelbe of ABankynde, hee byanth. cryed and coared out for his pray. This guiltieffe knighte was inclosed in a bungeon harde by, boyde of all comforte, bewaptinge bis fat all befles ny: thus to be cut of in his youthful Dayes, beying akinges fonne . flowe the greate boyde of all frendlhip, helpleffe, bauinge no fuccoure, crying out agayaffe gtiefe and las the Goodes : Curfing the day of his birth , that he recepued his lpie within chefeus whe the boby of his mother beyng a noble Queene, thould eftfones now be bus ten, cied within the infernal bowels of this hourble monfter: bopd of all mercy Deadly to behold with benemous Teeth, and flaming epen, pouring forth pogton at his shouth, with molt noplome aple and figuhe, and his infernal kenel. Thus death approched neare buto Theleus: which grieued him nothing fo much: as to remember the pleafaunt lyfe which bee fomes time had, acompanying & amozous ladies, which wer ful of al courtly cour tefye, and the worthy brightes, among whom he alwayes atchieued ever the bictory:rea his Dulicke was tourned into mourninge, and his libers the that fortpute he had in the fweete woods a fields was now chans ged into a little Darke Dungeon, for there is no greater aduerlity then Che noble plin milerpe to remember profperitye. But Ladye fortune fmiled oppon tital Lady 3: Theleus, and opened the Care of kynge Minos Daughter, colled the riadne, bid co-fat the milera Ladye Ariadne, and her fyfter Phedia: which fo pittyed Thelius, that hie Chefens. with all fpebe printipe fente for the Porter of the Dungeon, not farre fet him at uber Diftaunte from the Labrainth , whom with farze woordes, they entreated to open the pillon Doze and lo entred in, beholdyng this lamentable Bnight: who moft humbly sucled downe to Ariadne, commending himfelfe to bee her Graces bonde and thiall , durynge his lyfs. To thisknbe, that if it woulde pleafe her Donoz, to inuent fome fpedre ware to beliner him fro thys deadlye Douffer . Ariadne then caft her pittifull Gyes bypon thys lamentable Thefens beynge fecretige wounded with the worthpueffe of hps perfon , Dittpinge bis milerable eftate , fapinge : it was moze fitter that fpee fould ferne him as a nopfe than bebris as a thial beying a byings fonne: 2:939 ten the thit ipait forthe tage anterer fo the father, the topie to b tailband,

SHE COM

Che (bamfull

Fo.27

The booker of they felon 70

fonne. And they concluded of the enterpute how to bill the Monfler; and

affermard, fie her fefter, and the posters al to bee unbarlied in a barge ior

Thefeus fake and to five her fathers land for feare of Death, noith all Gebe fie prepared balles of mare and hapre, that Thefeus myghte caft into the

Labyzinth: from whence Theiens came, by the guiding of a Clue of thebe

Delinered him by the band of the Lady Iriadne, and forame ferrely fouth from the caue, and thefe in with all fper de palled away, in the night tume to a country called Empie, whereas they mere sychlye embacked, baufage word and weather toward their tourney, butil at length they came buto

ly bequyied with fweete fleapes opport beland. After the which a waked Thefens and a creetly comaunded his Mariners to way their Inkers, and furead their fayles without the found of whiftel oz other noyfe, for frare of

making Ariabne, whom heleft fir aping foutly, among the fronte flowers

whom a litle before he had imbraced with folding armes. And fecretly tas

Bing Phebra by the hand traiteroufly betoke his leave with filence aborde

they went, and away they failed. At the length Ariabne awasc D.put tyoce ber hand afpbe, ferling ber couch al could wher Theleus lay: bp the flart is a fremblyng hatte, lamentable looke, and beadly cry running to the reckes of the fea nonen the thip was almost out of fight, fie bit hold bu hir hands to the heatiens, and trped out, be warling ber miferable effate, thus to be feft alone witheut any caufe, forfaking herown faibers land, for the love of Chefeus, which had forlaten her for her üller. Then calledbe to rememblaunce, how he was by her deluered from a Monfiruous beatt and hee habbe lefte her in a Solitarre Jlande , implifored with in the Sea, to thus amonge the mplde Beaftes, molte ingratchillre forlasinge

Frisone fieba Donfiers month, to keepe hun occupyed, batill with facpe weapen bee way tot che might bil his gri: fip courfe.or bring his monftrueus carcaffe to the groud, taking ber tas which came to palle with al forde actorbingin, within the fectete cantooz thers land

Stoff and

asiano (gentien

F0.27

Theierafty treatan of an Fland in the middeft of praging feast wheras no man bid inhabite lbut and the unit world beaftes only Chere he arryued with his wyle and fpfler, the Poster and Barinters, which after thrit longerauell oppon the Sea.wer fodens

staarp ed 3

2 600 Ida la nome.

Beier wushe

antig jus moun

900 A 11 - 01 die .ands \$135175

her.

it noble ti-

Friadne.

Returne, returne, Then us againe, my beare Theleus. tabe pitt popon me. Steventher who loue thee molt and when the was paft all hope, fic ancled bown and Did kille bis fotelteppes, cutipug her fleape, lping her downe in p bed wher Thefeus lay be wailing her fatal belieny. That he fould pieferre the beauty of her fyfter, before her bertues, and fynally forgetting her benefytes. This lamentable floty fie bid wigte in barkes of trees: but fome Do affrime,her tongue was cut foith ,a how fie wrought ber mifery in a cloth, and thus finithed her woful ipie.

Then Ariabne tent from ber ber womanly apparel, making a weffe there

of bypon the end of a pole ,flanding bpon the toppe of a Bocke, crying cut

Duio Doth tel this lamentable forie at large, Defcribing bices ingratitude which among al other euils, is molt intollerable, and the greateft quick to them, be of good natures. and nothing foner both mound the bart, as when the child fall form ingratuide to the father, the wyfe to p bulband, the

Incratitude hath killed ma nys man.

F0.28

eine feiend tourne to an ennemp. Thele be fuch grietesh That it paffeta mo pore pen to deferybe what paines they bring to the hart of a gentle imit Ded mau. Thus Do I end of Ingratitude or chuckihnes a winch hath ented manp.6

many. die mather of its anothelling source a portors and and it is a state of the source of the mynd called a lodayne Jope, which is of fushe presention foresthat the hart caffeth from her the bital bloud, that ofrentymes it co-ISTI OR RUTE meth to paffe, that for lacke of ftrength and liurly power in the hart, the ba by is billed before the bart Do cal back agagne the warmo fpirites, of blood

of lefe, as we may reade by example. in mus de de diredor des . anus fidul Chere was a noble matrone of Bome, whiche when a falle mellenger grample of tolde her that her fonne was flayn in battelis fice paft the tyme of mouts fobague top. ning according buto nature . But bppon a dar, her fonne pet beging alyne, same bato her, whole prefence moued her furites to fuch todague top, that in Minato set 24 in his armes the fel boune brade, and neuer reutued agapne, Valerius Maxis Dega for eater. mus Capite de morte non vulg, fayth of a noble confuil of the Romagnes called M. Luuentius Thal.as be was in a Temple doging woilbip, and offing to his goddes, in the Ile called Corfice :letters wer fent him from the whole Senate, which he brake bp, and reade theim. And was imitten with lutch for the Conful Dayn toy, pallyng all mcaluce: that or he had finilbed the readyng, bee fell preb fot agnig Downe deade in the prefence of all the people, before the Sacrifice in the tor top. Cantilized from their Land Temple.

nobe can forget the noble olde learned Dirgoras.Rhodius, when in hys piefence, his the valiaunt Sonnes, preuatied is the victor of worthy bright Rhobins of boobe, aboue all other men, and were crowned wyth the Garlands of hes erppre the Bout, with the prayle of all the multitude at the upil Olympus? Thele noble for fodayn iog Poung men came, and caft thep: crownes with flowers uppon thep? fathere bead : who for fodayne top, gaue bp the Soule , and ored in theys In' petition The armes Thys was a fweete pleafaunt death.of noble Diagozas . Beade z pleafaunt thys ftoupe, Cicero lib. i Quefti. Tufcul. whych fapth, Diagonas had but two beath. fonnes, But A Gellius farth be had three formes.esils d

Some doe dye wyth ettreeme laugbing , as bro the poete philemont, fapeth (Valerius Maximus) when he fatte at Toy nnet , when an alle, philemon the Doct dycd came ftalkyng to the Table, and with his fweete face , fretched forth bys faughing atan Perk, wagging bys eares. The poete beholdyng bis auncient Countes Ine. naunce, and bys fabbe comely grace : began to imple at this loutifb bealt, or foolph affe. But when the affe, heteda frage from the Cable, hee byd eate it fo manerly , wything, and mouing weth his Lippes : that the Doete thereat foronceited, was imitten into an incellable laughing, butill death bid end his paltime. Againe there be, which have bin fmitten to futch inward top, that they have fedainely byed there of . when they have some bores Done a milchief,in bloudihedyng, bengeaunce, ot cruell murther, as manye toper fo mach Tyzaunts haue, Grample of the Tiraunts Sophocles, and Dionifius, as affir the baue meth Plinius fecundus lib vij cap, liij. In which chapiter, you map read of many over to; glass fodain deathes, molt fearful to be heard. Thus many for gladnes of the be-nes. fruction of their enemies, have quickly died a iuft reward, torid the world of Tiraunts, which have died in to bellift, and enuious infernal zeale, retop cing in taking bengeaunce.

.072002

BS of small

.gathing

lid of smor themfeiges Sohetbey haute Epopico their 100 into bet: 0) rio become murbes tourg.

10.28

Ebt beatilof

Ebe wifebom

C.Gemidod:

allet intitte

to have to b

franbiten vielen

Ehe bing of Boen, what herebinthe fr.

hilemon the neluog atziz

Elateriug the de mperours mitery to Sos tian hing.

203000

to much 1721203 Thread

5105d 915077

ib to; glaps

The booke of the vie

Allo there is an other paffion bery feareful to manhind. 315 when hiffe tocalthy people have fpent, fpoiled, and Diodigally confumed their goods: then looke they belynd them, and call to cemembraunce theire pleafaunte ons fallen Dayes, their honour, riches a great poffellions. And when their old freins Des forfake theyin, when wealth both five theyin, and millerye take bolde rers and trat of them, then entiones for lacke of magnanimity, Delpayse Doth imbrace the Is by example, it 010 to M.Oiho,a noble young man which prodigally cofumed among the lufty gentlemen and Ladtes of the Bomaines, an infinit fubitaunce , and when he had runne beyond his race, he thought ther was no way to be his reliefe, but to kil his mapfter the emperoure Galba, and through his riches to pay his debtes. But when he milled his purpose of riches; although he was Emperoue, he became like buto a noble Shippe, whole Mariners had call out al the ballis, onerwhelmed the barke of their Orhofos care. fauegard among the leaveful freames a rough rockes: Infuch cale was Debo, who to redeeme honour and liberty, lought to bil his mapfter Gal ba the Emperour, which he fo brd.and was Emperoure tot fewe Dayes . But to conclute in fone for lacke of wealb, to furnilly his pompe and grace. to guyde himfelfe in meane, with thatpe bagget be perfed his careful batt a let forth the fpitites of lpfe. Loke further in Sueton of hisilpte. This Span of Deontfette lacked the worthy magnaninity. of fome worthy hynges, when they wer tyrannt in abs exputted and banifbed from their Landes. and honoures, as Dior ifins the triaunt, who beying a king and to; his great truelty and fleadynge of the giltles blood , was depoted from tis croune and honour, and banifhed like a bacabond from his landes and prople. What, bid be cry out, wepe. or dif pape lphe a beaft. & hang himfelfe ? Do forforb not at al ushat then Darp with a lufty manly courage he defped the fpigite of feature, and forth bee went to Athens, wheras he became a pote Scholemapfter, teaching pong children goodive letters both in the Greeke and . Latin, and lined quietly. tyne of pouer- Reade Cully of him. Suadoropus the king of Bohem, when his land and cities were fubdued through arnophus the Emperour the bylled not thims felfe, but Did chaunge bis puncely apparel and put on the habite of an Dera inite, and accompanied with two folitary men, wente into a wilderneffes whereas he continued fil butil his death : quetlye feruinge God, imbia. ringe the Ctoffe of Douertpe, as a pleafure to bee rybbe from a withed would.

Malevius of whom Cutropius wapteth, beinge a noble Cmperoure, makinge matte agaynft Delopotamia: bee was oucrome by Sopores potes the per- the kyng of perfia , and energe tyme the layde Sopores bidde take his Dotte, Malerius Did lye bowne proftrate and was his fote fole, all his lifer pet woulde bee not kill hymfelfe for care , as manye miferable Den baue Done, when they have fpent their tyme moft prodigallye confuming theire landes treature, & riches, withouthonour in abbommacion, walting they welth baingloziouflye, foolifhly, and moft beaftige amongeft a great frome ber of paralites, Baudes, Curtifaines, bnaues, and common pohozes.

minich have bied in forgeliafe, and enurous internal scale, coup

In fine

and in calling venical ince

Fo.29

In fyne, when they have gotten the hatred of good Deople, which molie Do abhorte wickednes, then thep runne bnto their owne confcience, whych the end of most Doeth feare them. Then for lacke of grace and magnanimit te, they fite men in beloes into the Dungeon of Defperacion, led thither. through feare and thame, not racion. foreleeing they prefent payne.and endleffe Tormentes in the Life to come. forthwith in a maze they browne, bange, ticke, poplone, and burne them felues, and breake their owne peckes, as did perothe Emperour, who flue hymfelte, wythhis owne knife, when he was creii.pere olde . Beade Pontanus de ftellis, lib, xxxv, and Eutropius of hps Death. The ente of

Did not Sardinapalas, the laft Emperour of the Affirians, which was more Barbanapa = effeminate than a moman, and more Lecherous than a Beaft, wyth all bps Dompe, willingly burne hpmfelfe in frze? Df hys Death read Sabels licus. Deoclefian, the perfecutour of Chipfles Church, Ord porton hymfelf. Ju-Das the traitour hauged himfelf. Butus, which was one of them that gaue fine humfelfe. Celar the.rritit Deably Woundes, whereofhe dyed in the Senate, when She beath of as he was flapne by Treaton : in the ende kylled hyinfelfe in Delpatte, with Ebe beath of his owne Sweard, and his wyfe Porcia hearyng thereof, ftrangled her felfe Spurus. wytheatyng of coales. Reade thereof in Plutarcus. Some Do kyll thefelues for thame, as Lucretia by D, whych was biolated by Tarquine the proude , the falt bong of the Bomapnes. Dther fome, rather than they would make their Lucretius, Bodpes buchaft, and beguple their hufbandes: haue flayne them felues, as Dpd Saphronia a Poble moman of Bome, to be tid from the temptacion of Decius a 13 space of the 13 binapnes. But few wome now a dayes, wil take Daphionte the matter to bukyndly, ogput them felues in futch Daunger, I warrant pou. Of this moman reade in Eufebius, Dther many haue had futch Toza ment of confcience, orels futch weakenes of the fpirites, that haue brows Bergeant ned them felues: as Opd Sergeant Bailes of Kent, whych was a wel lears kent, ned Gentleman in the Lawes of this Realme, a finally, was ouerthrowne in the Battaple of Antichpolt . Many Gramples of Defperation, I coulde bing insof the moft fearefull Weathes of Men and noomen, afwell in this our age,as from old . But thele thall fuffyce for our Gramples, what enils Doe come through thele Dallions of the Mynde, and perturbations of the fpicites, whych bygnge men to Defpayze, and then to Death , and finallye to dampnacion.

for they whych byll them felues, Doe lofe they hope in G D D, becaufe that they fynne agaynft they; owne soules , and bye in Muther : for Co vie in vefit is miptten . Thou thalt not byll . And God Doeth abhorte the Bloud peracion, is a enounce fai thurftie and no man ought for to Dpe, but by the judgement of the Lame uncion, of Pature: that is , when he can no longer loue: beping preuented by liebeneffe, age, or els balpauntip to bye in the defence of his Countrep, the gates of Deauen bre not futte lagaphit slutch no noz agaphit theut whych bre banged , and fuffer condempnacion for thep: Dffences, by the Lawes of Den, if they doe dye in the Chuyflian fayth , and not lyke to defperate Ruffians . But who to kplicth hpmfelfe, there is no hope lefte, but the Gates of Dell thall recepue hom : becaufe be lacketh' fayth in the tyme of trouble, and pacyence in aduertity . 35 Saule Did whych flue bymfelfe . But

The booke of the vie

Example of racion.

Grample againft befpe-E-STRONG 50

The parience or job. Cha. 1.11.111. Ino his fot: uco wickedneffe-

I.Col.rb.

3Dam began our plagues.

Chrift aineth all comfort.

tobo muft ! heip boin the hic,

Ehe beft re= giment of life.

21181

2But Gresias, when he heard tel he fould Dye, a the day of death appointed Sound, which him: he dispayed not, but humbly made his prayers buto God, which probied in beipe longed his dapes. Ind feing that God hath put the foule within the Body, of realon it is be, that must let it forth againe. for what formaunt is be that Dare take his maillers treasures from his Cheft : without hee have his kep ozother his lawful warrant? what fouldier dare bee to bolde to age out of rave, before the captayne commaunde him ? and! who dare bill hunfelse bes fore it pleafe almighty God to take him? Pone but they whiche will refuse to bye honeftly, who in their lines, haue neither bene farthful. noz fruitefull, pacient, not pittiful, D; haue bene fubiect to any finguler heauenire bertue, Tob, in all his troubles, when his goods and Chartel were deftroped, and his own natural children flain, his body fore Deformed, yea and for agonte Didentfe the day of his naturity : yet fmaily, his greateft plague was , the ingratitude and malice of his owne wyte , who moft wickedlye gaue hun conniavle to curle God, delpayze, and Dye: for all this he killed not bimfelfe, but paciently referued his plagues lapinge. The Lozd hath getten me, and be harb taken a waye, his will bee bone. 3nd in the end, you may read what confolacion be receiued at the hands of almighty God: a buto this mathe tet all Chuiftian menne file. Like as in Idam we be al Dead, fo in Chuff we bo all live. furthermore we have no plagues that fal bpon bs.n hat trouble focuer it be, epther of the body of the foule: but aDame toas the caule, whole children we be, whole plagues we fuffer: as milery of mynd, bobage, fickneffe,pouerty.ac. Cuen lo on the other fyDe, there is no confelation, ot quietneffe of mynd, pacience, tope, oz long fuffring, oz any other giftes of nature,oz Grace: Ind finally life euerlafting, but al do fpring through Chrift, who is the beginning, the ende, and the reward of al good thinges. And for as much as we be all imbraced with mileryes , and infinite affictions, and Daily cares moving bs to be weary of this world, and that we have no Dwelling place of continuance here onearth: Let bs humbly obey the commaundements of God, which are for our owne profites, that is to fage, to hope, truft, and loke for helpe at his hande, as the nooman of Canane bid. which came to Chill in the tyme of bir trouble, boping in him, neither hilling bir felfe neither ber Daughter. The fruites of ber farth and hope . mag tyme ot trons quietnelle of confcience, and bealth of Bodye. And why fo ? Becaufe fiee came to Chall in the tyme of hir trouble, for not onlye by hir, but by all the holy Scriptures, we be taught to goe to chaift in the tyme of trouble. for there is a promite made, cal upon me in the day of trouble, and I will beare ther, helpe, and beliuer thee. Illo there is another plomife of God, faying: if we bre with Chill, we that line with him. If we be pacient, we that allo capite with him for ever. Now this we fee to by with Charft, is not to bilpayze, or to be more impacient then wold beaftes, whiche in moft of their rages will not byil them felues . 2But to conclude , for all infirmitres of the Body,let bs feeke the comfort of Gods meanes, whych is the 18bificion and for the griefes of Dynbe , imbrace the heattenly ibbiliche, contayned in Goddes woorde, why this the pyrncipall Begunent, sais Onele und paceace in admetite. 28 Samie bid mangels flue bemittle .

Fo.30

And furder for a meane betweene them both, that each of bs boe walke in fuch tallging in this lyfe: that we may be neceffarye members , one buto an other, in the common wealth, to profit each other, and hurt no boop. To tras maple for the fruites of the earth.oz any other riches, gotten by honeft pollisp,and after to fpend them accordingly. 25 p prouiding for our felues againft the tyme of aduerfity. To obey culers, & pitty the poze, to Do as we would be bone buto. Co befppfe a wicked lyle, and feare no kynde of trouble. that it thall pleafe god to lap bpon bs. This is the lumme of Chaiten religion, of aboneft lyfe, and of a bappy end. om sod wordt it tagt. dagtad od dagtas and mille : as if cholee Do forming a exceede in dipnes and ireate, then the rold

nes and monier of flemte, t.esnisigne fret, and hureel er guayne to bet

Dele perfurbations of the mynde are wonderous fearcful, Sed bell-uerer by al from luch infernal plagues, from henceforth . Rowe T thanke you, that you have theweb me them, euen as 3 haue felt be furber by good cramples .pou haue wel perfwaded me. and ftuallye with a1016 3000 good confolation, you have healed my woundes of caveful mileryes. But when al our iDhilical remedies wil not helpe, good mayfter Bealth, I prap pouleyng that deathis yend of our mostal race, and imilber of life, teach me the fignes and tokens.of molt Monftenous fearful Death, and how I might know them.noberby I might not baynly truff in this life : which is Solommente. but lent for a tyme. Health.

Quineffe.

Ifter the bap, followeth the nyght, and affer lyfe, approcheth moffe fearful Death: the end of all things, and the fe have their tokens and fignes before them. As when the Dare palle thawape, it is manifelt toeuerp creatur :the Sonne withdraweth his excellent Lpghte Che caute of brawinghonte his beames from bs. Diding huntelf or through his fwifte the night. toutle in his circle. The Darke vonoueable earth doth take from oure eyes the benefits of his byghtnes: + eftfones it is called no more day, but night and the time offilence of Darknes. Cuen fo. when the fpirites of life, have worne their beffelles, or inftruments:or when the groffe humour of Mes lancholie, og earthly completion with ertreame colo, have convinced, quen= ched. and worth force ouercome the warme mopfineffe, and Citall lues ly mell fugng of the bloud, the tountayne of Lyfe . Then the body & foule mare weary of cebe other. or when they fall to be ution, or begin to be at bebate within them felues, then they neare feate, buitill they boe come to btter Diffolucion. for thrings with thear felues, berng at Debate, fall quyckly be defolued, whether it be a publyke wealth, bi a puinafe Body . Ind all for the want of Unitye . Is erample o upheinthete is good ageterment, chiefe both that is perfecte temperament , in the former Completions : then the Boy channee to the by,ftandeth in good raf? ? But when one Humour both greatly abound ter mant of b his three fellowes, gettprig the alice otie. then for lacke of anitye, or naree- nity. ment among them felues the whole Body is in Daunger to give place to one. Small

mbath mile

The booke of the vie

to'one a yeld to beath as example If choller get the preheminence, then he wil put his three fello wes to the walles: he bungeth in agayaft himfelf, and then alfo Jaundice, Tercians, red Lepue, frenipe, headach, Dienrefpe.ac. nohen flegme getteth the rule, then droply with a fwollen belive, face and Leages ar. Doth geue the onfet agapuf nature. Guen fo in the colo metans cholp, Confliption, quarten ac when it beareth the rule. All thele have their proper tokens and fignes going before them and their effectes are Death. when they booe extreamine rule, buileffe they throughe the wilebonte of the learned be helped . But if they dos meanly abounde, it is not mutchas mille : as if choler Do fom what erceede in Dirnes and heate, then the cold nes and moifter of flegme, wil parifye her, and bringe her agapne to her mbenthe com good cftate. If Delancholy through colones, and Dayneffe Do harme, the blood with his warme nes and moyfineffe : wil reduce , and call bir backe tion the boop from killing the body, and thus one neighbour wil naturally belor another Ind whe they wil not accord, or gree in butty, than purgations - care pres pared to belpe the weaker, a expulse the blurper within the con on wealth of the body which is the mantion of the Soule. of Iputies of inter the Ditolopher. And as for the moft principal bumour, of bleud in Sanguine perfons, when it beginneth to corrupt, or the body atpoint of Daunger, thefe francs wil come togeather.

	PARTY OF AVAIL	A labour and an a goospean and and and
MITTER PER	Wedle children her be	bur leut foi a tome. "Mindele
	Encirination and	Idieneffe.
	the second second	Dulneffe
	A FLORE ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL AL	Dauning of gaping
	sapprocletty mothe	Stretching forth the armes and legges.
Serie -	Onn Caleston Media	Ro belight og pirafute.
	alahinana hisadaa	And denger of prentite. A greatstanded asmail (1996
Stor cank	Signes officies	Sweete Spattel mingled with bitterneffe.
affilia of a	nes of 18 lood	Buch heany fleape, with Dreams of red coldur, or bea
	the from ours even	Tyng but Deng great and heaup.
	noje day, but night	Perturbacion of the lentes.
	such , old and , of and	/Led grolle bine finking.
	and a second	Luttle annetite of none to meste
	<163 ja anound a	Ised face with much flocate.
	anonb'ogournos a	Df thele figne s come flinking feuers. Deftilence,
	sand interior and states	Southaning blach Sing Teuers, petitientes
	show how how he had a set the	Squmaunce, bloody fire, at. ods to puqua llocur al
	pibegin to be at De-	Average to a select of the select of the selection of the
	-10 otomoto of er	ERIDIO COLORE IN FOR IBIDAT SERVICE AND AND AND AND A SAME
	Alliquio lisell attac	Bitternes in the mouth or panger to h noismonid ass
	lis one gonard	Batthing in the mouth of the flomache. d. Gauloiso ad
Tobath m	Signes of flick-	Beate aboue natureas alle erasuite of elaite
1103 317HI3		Tothomneffetoincoto
tod stody (7	nes of choler.	that is partiere temperamer atami of allemoldta
tor mant o	annonn dinustifi its	Lamentacion ot great griefe of mende.i disdina fl. 40
- Asper	72270010.707102370	A STILLE CONFLING OTINKE of Conden knodes
	-23971d -31111 B1 235111	tomittis ofyello to and greene, mada gnorns anan
	13110 03	Small
		- Contraction of the second se
	and the state of the	

pictions boe fuant bnity. canot long co= tunue attuc+

F0.30

lis one Tobath mills dinas alinio Signes tep of ch

for want of

isansis Signes

Fo.31

Signes of the Dellowe bypne, little relidence, a much yellow fome. ficknes of thas 2Df thele fignes come Jaundice, Tercians, Pleutifies, let ler Dale colour in the face . Sowernes in the mouth. Belching of wynd. Little fleape, yet hourible and infernal dreames. Duch thought, penficuenes, and care. Thefianes of a delperat mynde. fickneffes of me! Doze leaner, then befoze in the body. lanchely. Straightnes in the ftomacke. Eluifines, of countenaunce ,and faunting in woordes. Coldneffe,ftarting,and fearful. Whyte, thin bypne. Dfthele come Quarteng, Dozphew, Lepzie, Caker, made nes, hardneffe of the Spleene.ac. Sluggiffnes,and buines of memory. forgetfulneffe. Duch lpittyna. Duch fleepe. paynes in the head, specially in the hinder part. The fignes of Swelling in the face and checkes. the licknes of Cutl Digeftion. Flegme. nobyte Diopfy lybe in coloure. Pacience with boltifhnes, lacking lively quicknes? Dreaming or going naked, browning or of Snow Df thefe come Quotidians , Diopfyes, Dalleye,fallynge ficknes.ac.

And to helpe all thefe, there are linguler good medicing: both in the Sime ples, and chiefly in the compoundes. But pet brother Sicknes note Hippocrates, the wel and chiefe tree, from whence the good oyder of philicke firft bid fpring, which is a general tert. Uppon whole wordes. C.Galen. ac. Doth comment and warte at large, his great workes. De wrote one fmall worke allo called & A phorismes, wherin is great knowledge. But to out purpole for this place of fignes dedly mark what hee faith in fom of those Apho & Prano. noholoeuer beying an healthful body, is lodaphly payned, and quickly af ter hath loft his boyce, and farteth withal:he fal bye within feauen baieg, Quicunquefanert folowing after. It is not only through the inflamacion of the Spirites tis repente. Acc. but allo by the bnuerfal matter, drawen into the brayn, from the ftomack. Ac Apho Hyppo.

If one be amaled, a falinto idle talk of prick into the head, it is deadly. a convultion, flyinking, of cramp in the fenewes, after a purgacion, is bery &c. Aphorivi, erillous of beadly. Convultion after the taking of Elleborns Deably perillous of Deadly.

a conuultion after the taking of Elleborus, Deadly.

multipline multipline and a pright ffrank floor of

cit Aphore a conuul

The booke of the vic

Confiderare vero conuenit etiam oculorú przno.Hipp. Capi.4.

A comulion after a wound, is deadly.

x noho fo is dreadfull or heaup in a frentie, the figne is deadly.

It behougth the Philicion, to confider the eyes of his Dacient, when hee fleepeth:if there appeare any whyte thyng betweene the eye libbes. If hee × have bad no lare, not received any porton to purge befoze it is a figne berp tercible, and prefent death.

To be deafe in a longe feuer, if the body be weake: it is a token of beath.

It is an eugli figne, when one hath a trampe, in bleedyng at brs Role. or els fowneth wythall.

A Covoring in the throate, or fuffocation falling to one whech bath a fes ucr, and a fwellyng in the throate, is a periloug deadly token.

noho fo in an Agewe, can neither tourne bis Decke, not fwallow bys + owne wattle, death is at hand.

If a dumbard do fodainly lofe hys fpeach, hee thall fodaynly bye of a Crampe, oz conuultion: buleffe he fall into an agew, oz els recevue power to fpeake agayne, when he hath Dige fted the furfette.

They whych be fwelled in the backe, before they come to the age of . rif. peares: if it chaunce of the houtneffe of breath, or els a bery fironge cough, Wall fone Dye. Dviolent

a voluntarie lare, comming after apleurilie, og the lickenes of the lunges, + ig a deadly token.

Mulieri gra noho to in the empty place in the ftomacke, hath foule rotten matter, ot uidç fi mam≠ mr. Sc. apho. els the Dropfy:if they be epther fo cut, or burned, whereby all the mater cuns Inquibus mor. neth fogth, furely it is pielent beath.

noho to bath his spattle fimbing, when it is burnt byon the coales, and mente.&c. pho.pars. 31. alfo if his haire bo eafely fall from his bead, it is a figne of death.

a lare or great cough, with fpitting filthy matter, is deably,

nobo fo often timeslare weakened, and lole they ftrength without fome manyfeft caufe fall haue fodaine beath.

uphen a womany breaftes doe deminifh, beyng with Chyld: it fignifieth Quibus hes par aqua ples nú apbo,pars the Chyld is dead.

To be difcontent in the tyme of fickenes, when thyinges are given in mes .8 Quibus in fe=' bribus morbus Dicine, it is an engli token, for the contrary is good. regius & Apho

In euerp fichenes, if Delancholy of blacke choller, bee eyther purged bps ward, og bowneward wythout medycine, it is both perillous , and deadly. noho to euer bee Splenetike, and haue a bloudy flire, if it longe continue; then they fall to the Dropfp,or els they? foode, Chall paffe through they? guts, not digefted:this is a brably figne.

noho to ener haue their lyuer repleted.or filled full worth mater : and if the fame water breake bowneward to the belly, it is prefent dearb.

noho fo in heate feuers, is taken with the pellow Jaundice, in the feuetti ir.ri.og the.rut. Day, it is good:fo that hys right fibe ware not hard . but if thefe dayes want, and the fide ware hard, it is deadly.

I wound in the brapne heart, Diaphragma, or midriffe, finall Guts, flomach BE CENTRES LETS and liner, is euer beath.

164 have salen -

If the pellow Faundice come before the bit Dapsit is perilous. Ju lares, blacke ftooles are cuil: ercept purgacions caule them .

what ranged by find not a model

Si chrius, quifpiam res pente obmutucrit. Aphor pars,ii.vii.

pars.5.35.

unduefa-

·iquasiolo

who Byppo.

· (v.hondqA:

motelalis

7

TO

Officke men and medicines.

Fol. 22

To have any Melancholie ftoole, in the beginning of any ficknesse it is a ligne deadly.

Soisa bloudy flice.begynning wyth a Delancholy ficknes , lyttle pietes of flelh.appearing in a bloudy flire, is prefent death.

Ifa nooman worth Childe be fodainly taken worth any grieuous ficknes, it is a prefent death. Tour long

t is perilous for a nooman wyth Chylde, to have a great lare.

a moman with Chyld, if the be lette bloud, it bylleth ber chyld the neas gerentem, &c." Apho pars.3 rer the birth, the greater pertill.

a woman bauing a Crampe or conunition in the temperate tyme ofher termes, is perilous.

De whych hath an aguesbeyng taken with a convultion is in Daunger: who fo bath a convultion before his feuer, is in no futch perill. Sifemit

feuers, whych do not give ouer the third day. are perilous. In a long agewe, if the outward members are bery cold, and the inward partes hoat and Dip:Death is at hand.

In a longe feuer, when the Lippes, Pole, or mouth be drawen a wrie or Difgraled: to that the parpent can neither fee or heare, and is in weakeneffe, Death at hand.

If any hauyng an Agewe, fweatelin thele dayes it is good, if not, it is per rilous.ii. b. bii.u. ri, riii. rbii.rri.rrbii. rrtiii.

10ho to bath the Deftilence, and bleedeth not before twelue Dowers . or fleepeth erght howers after bleeding death is at hand.

Cold fweate wyth a fharpe feuer, fignifieth death. If the face of a ficke man be chaunged from the healthfull eftate, with the face. a harpe note, hollow eyen, writhen Temples, cold Cares, contracted in the extreame parts, lyke aleafe when it is daye, hard fkin in the forcheade, and Div, pale faced, little og no fleepe, bitping of tremblying of the Lippes . Ac. Thefe are fignes of death, fayth Hippocra.in libro primo prano, capit.iij. begins chefignes of npng at Confiderate porto hoc modo conuenitin morbis acutis. &c.

X

If the paceent can not abyde the lyght of Sunne, fyze, oz Candle, but flie the fame, or wrepe inuoluntarily, wythout caule, or make one eye appeare leffer than the other, or goggle with them, lookyng mutch a fournte, er= cept the eyes were to in health, or els haue the whytes tourned into blondve red, or have Darche or blacke fmall beines in them with buftableneffe, and concaue holownes, or open in the fleepe, worth the neather Lippe hangping Downe, and the opper Lyppe Drawen by ac. Surely death is at hand, Hips po. prono.

feele allo the Dacient when he lyeth in his Bed, his armes, fibes, Decke, beath by in breaft, and Legges, why ther the partes be payned, or flerible .or haue lofte ing in the bro they? ftrength.and are ftyffe,ifhe lie byward ercept it were his oldcuftome, and havnke to the beddes feete. wyth calling abroade the haudes and feete. Receiving with a wyde open mouth, and couct to by e naked, death, death, and the graue are at hand. Hippocra. prono.

If the pacyent lye in bys fockeneffe, bppon his bellp, eccept cuftome moue it, and fo Doe fleepe: it fignifyeth a great fyckenelle in the Bzeaft.os belly fffil

The fignes of death by

beath by the eyen.

The fignes a

Dt Sweath

Muliere vtere

Signedof death by the tceth.

iy by wouns_ Dis. 2.41

> Bignes beab= beg.

tp by the

bacach.

belly. Dz els to be mad, and lofe hys wittes, through the malignifie of the forrites and to fitte bypon their buttockes in their fickneffe, of a farme fichenes, it fignifyeth the perill of death, or great inflamation in plunges. Is Hippocrates lapth in the Prz, Capi, vij.at in ventrem decumbere, &c. " To analy or grinde the teeth in feuers is eyther a great beracion of the

The booke of the vie 000

Signes bead minde, or madnelle at hand, or els death : for it is an affection of the Sie newes flot with flanding young chyldren, tormented with noomes are not in thys perill alwayes, when they do gnall the Teeth.

In a ftroke of a deepe wound, when consultion followeth: and no mate tresoz corruption commeth to the wound fone after, lithe body be pale and tr be the bans fwarte in colour, and by with weakenes of Digeftion , Death approcheth. 2100 this affpuneth Hippocra, de fignis ex vicere, Cap. vin,

10ho fo in a harpe fener, fickeneffe of the Lunges, frentie, or parnes of the head, both way the the hand to his falle of face, as though he would kill Signes beads fices of fices, of knyt a knotte.of bruft hys clothes.of els pull by Rufhes this is a prefet ligne of Death, fayth Hippocra, lib. primo, præ Capi, ix, de geftacus lo manuum,

Shortneffe of breath, and of lytle force, both fignify great Dolour inflas

c

ignes Dends ip by fmellig.

ly by spattie.

To bangh of B

M395303

Bignes beab. macion and madneffe, commeth of great breat byng, like a Bull, oz a wild ip by fineate. beaft. Cold breath, with the coldnelle of the nole and mouth, Death drameth neare, with fare well bain 10010, with field, and bloud: Reade Hippos crates præ, vbi inquit f initus denfus dolorem fignificat, &c, Sweates are beft in tharpe feuers, in the Dayes of they Decrees, or tubas

ments but the contrary are petillous. Is when fweate is cold , for cially in a tharpe feuer, death approcheth: for colo fmeate, commeth from groffe mate ter, without the forttes of linely warmnes. But lit bee but a meane leube Bignes beab= warme foreate, called a fagnte fweate : then it Doeth fignify a longe ficks neffe.

> If the break be fwelled with throbbyng, beating, og trouble in the break. or the opper part of the fame: and there with buftable , fearefull epen biter madnefle, or beath Doe approch . But bler byng at the note wyll helpe it. fpectally in younge perfones: but hardnelle in thole partes, bolour, and fmels lyng, is death.

Spattle when one fpyttes, beyng whyte, lyght, and fweetift, not bary able in colour, and allo bery caly dia whe fouth is good: but if it be fmeatre + filth wyth matter, of blacke and flinkyng, wyth pelownes, greenenelle, or blacknes, ac. filth which is called pus a putredine, there is petill of Death, and that which is good, is of the benefite of the bloud: and goodnes of Diaction. and the goodnes of flegme and bload.

It is petilous, not to neeles in the time of ficine fie but to neele benemets ly,is perilous allo.

Dater, as Dropfy betweene the flyn, and the flefh, commyng of a fharpe feuer is euer perilous and cuill in this cafe: when the navles appeare darke and pale, and the putty members and frones Doe fwell, it is a great token of death . Reade of thys, Hippocrates in libro fecundo przno. De aqua inter cusecond is and to ous magness anothe tem.

nobo

Of ficke men and medicines

12ho fo both wate long, and can not fleape, eather a great ficknes both approach, or els madnes, through an inflamatio. noho fo breaketh hts fleap orbis common cultome, and fallethinto much waking in the night, this is an cuil fygne, and goeth before a verilous cuil.

In al fickneffes hardneffe of the beallye, oz coffifneffe, bile ftinke, blacke fooles, og bloudy flures, are bery petilous, but breaking of wynde Down ward, at the ftoole is good

To bomit whyte flegme, not bery groffe oz vellow, is good, but muddye Darke or blacke, it is pecillous. But to bomit fondave coloures of ech forte it is most perillous and deadly.

To bee bunatural dy, with a feuer hedach, houtnes of breath, muche fmeete fpattle, high coloured, great bepnes prickinge in the fpbe, it is f fpg nes of p perilous pleurely, a beath, ercept Digeftio a blood letting. Diblood fetting I have fpcken in place', a thus I bo end becaule tome is to paffed or els I would have fpoken more of the Crifes.or udgement, and of pulle, and bypne with a regiment agarnft the fweate and the fearful plague cal led Deftilence: which I prop God deliner bs from. I pray thee take all mp talke in good parte: and thus I commend thee to the living god, that bath made both heauen and earth, to helpe and preferue thre with his healthful medicines, and good defence agaynft all fickneffe, foreneffe, and woundes, contayned within my little Bulwarke. ad an column so mus

Solt hartely thanke thre,gentle Dealth, God bringit fo to paffe:and graunt by after this lyfe, a bleffed eftate euerlaftinge whereas is no milety and wietchednes. But happineffe and perpetual bleffednes. m Chill out God. Imen. Bie abfe moln ff frieffe anin Certarne cautes jubits tette mebline to

Sicknes.

The ende of the Dialogue, betweene Health and Sicknes: By william Bulleyn, Marcij Anno Jalutis 1562. 25 10 R gootie tany to bring the Question after a.

Though our giftes bee neuer so small, Tet let vs gene thankes to Godfor all. Their accomptes to god shall be the more.

Descietion fine himfeife.

Disgona Moolas bib erhire the forents

32

ollyfe for faoenn for an

Elleborus albus, the poplon that of

Spit

2.2

28

01

Settanaftina fratte. 22 S ihite fai terft matte Bonlofere. Stem 1 (rflow segonal shares Morni A tarathlaf mieteb in batteil. 25 2 maathal part af Alagamersin billing af Elitora I nobie foman webt to beath, fag the beath ALLER DE

Fo.33

Tetaono fico amapio: Chefens faite, faifa-

An Index of the booke

16

18

Them

Joem

24

Good Richen ,is a good Apothicaries Gop

A pocion mult bee geuen at three fonoppe tymes , to remoue and

erpulfe matter from the flomacke, 2 a caucat to bemare magn

An crample betweene a Simple and a compounde medicine.

Repab ofo kil Jaboth for bis bineparbe . 6 A cautat foz Dommer. 17

a Cliffer to molity the belly in the tyme of Daunger. 14

a good note to be oblernet, when nature is weake. Toem

A platter fag the flire.

A confideracionin Catpuge and Diinkinge to be babbe , and of the variety of meates Joent.

A canie tuby the foule bepatteth from the Boby. Jaem

A good rule to be obferued .

An oyoje foy the opeting of futch as be;ficke of farpe feuers. Joem

As the complexion is . fo man requirech bis foose in the tyme of braitb , thyuges like to bis nature, but in ficknes the contr :-Them ryc.

Aites are to be obferueb in fickneffes,as in bealsb. 17

A ipgne of bigeflion. 9009071

Au crample of Baute beaffes

an Dirkop after a Comitte is perillous. Joem

A goobip way to belpe the Dickop, after a bomitte. 20

An expulline for an 3ble loute.

A good reward foz biligent laboz. 30em

All the woorkes under the Sonne , are nothinge but banitpe, and affliction to the mpnbc. 22

Atbanaffus feare.

- a mift for frefh water Gouldiers . Made A leffon agapnft anger IDem
- A warbfal wretch in battail.
- 25 4 waschful part of Alerander,in killing of Clitus Them

A nable woman wept to beath, for the beath of her hufband. Them

Arigons fleb away for Theleus fake , fogla-

king ber fatbers lanbe. A pleafaunt beath. Roam began our plagues.

B

17

27

29

Reware of opping medicines in Gommer foz Cholericke perfonnes. 71 Boring is good foz a Lubber. 20 Boringe both bjame forth euff humours. Joem. Boring both flop the termes , when they Do abounbi. Them Both Gon and nature abhorre ingratefulnrs 26 C Dinous & Bloss Compoundeb bumours may not be purgeb with Simple, mebecines for thep are to

weake. Cowe, Sheepe, and Plowe, be our nurles. 8.

Colo both take, and is not taken .

Choler is fone Daye, therfore purge but little, but the fiethly boby bath much mopfurestherfoje purge the moje. 12

Colo medecins to the whole, but marme ta the ficke mul be geuen. Them Certavne caules which lette medicine to

morke 14 Corrupt avzes bilng fonorp bifeafes: 17 Choleriche perfons mul not falt much. 2/ Chrift giueth al comfort.

				the second second		- 7
•	1000	atras	manal			-
20	200		DEALD			25

W our offices bee menter

Dreames bo abmonify menne to feare Gos

Death is the end of lpfe.	14
Djuntartes tobat the boe.	2.8
Dibos beath.	25
Diagozas Rhobius bib expire the	
of lyfe for fobayn top.	28
Deoclelian fine bimfeife.	29

Elleborus albus, the poplon therof

10

Of ficke men and medicines

a rampie or ware and type.	210 14	Dow
Ertremes be perilous thinges.	Toem	Dow
Extreme beate a colo be cuil.	15	16.
Crercife befoje meate.	17	Dem
Cquitacion is very mbolefome.	19	Geape
Ctamples of lobayn feare.	23	Dow
Cutil parentes, and cuil chilozen.	24	Pippe
	IDem	Dom
	IDem	
Cramples of fobapn iop.	27	64
Crample of Saul, which open in befp	start	
On.	and the second	
Twenty in a walk to a straight the	29	John
E Baharte aBayna otipetation.	Idem	3cbel
.argady under saint Re sussaintie	ditto.	TPH
to the second se	12+	Jano
	Dfent	In A
Fower thinges confibered , attractio	on bif.	Infib
foluing.	and the	3n El
Feruent prayer buto Gon, booth mit	tigate	the fa
tis wath	17	
Fear is iphe a monfler of bel.	24	Iolen
the second s	Inem.	Rolen
and the second s	Toem	fot
Frare of the Chaillians.	ADem	Ilis
feare maketh men offer to Toolles.	Them	S att
fooles be affraib of the Mare in thein	flene	Inch
22.	rute	we
Feare baingeth belperacion,erample	of the	Jelou
ALL	CARLES COMPANY	the
ta aratheiatan guatarat .	and Att	Jelou
insoll Good adatable		Ingr
B: 0, ogaings	£1600	nes
CONTRACTOR PARTY OF A CONTRACTOR OF A		Ingra
Goob countayle in the tyme of troubl	0. 7	274

Bob the berp Poblicton Bob both woozke by Ditacle, and meanes. Gobs bengeance. 1822 Boob intententes, and goobactes be twoo

thinges. 1011251004 Gratitube of bomme bealles. 26

midaacige sossie H Place where medicate if oots bee windfred

Dow to prepare medicine how to know what humeur bo'abounde by bis ploper token. Joem De which toueth Cob thal baue bartes rell. 0 10,1

Dow to know whether Choler be purges, c 02 no. loutoffp more than fing me 1104

to prouoke bomit, and bom to fait it: be Romacke muß be prepareb tomart to auopo cuil parames Thent crates bpon fleaves. modE a ietous foale begupleb bimfelfe. 26 Becfton, calleo John of ftonbam.

to quicken the flomacke

peth muth to Mature , to prouote b-

aunt Barboures , their fruites . am we haue our fal. 6 elles baue linguler giftes of Gob. 9

leborus pou Gal know bow to correct 112. 14

18

es the mother of milchlefe.

es bypugetb milchtele to the boop and le,anopouerty. Toens

aot good to be trimmeb of & Barbour itghe, but in the morning. 19

is ipfe we have our purgatopy, and \$ feele and perceiue. 6

fyis coufin germain to frenfp, marke fruites thereof 26

fp caufeth abulterp 300 Sbens atitube of buBinones, called churlifb. 3bem

titude bath killed mabye a Manne.

Junencius the Coulul, oped lobapulye for ansoE = tope Capture holisour manfal box purged

R Ba tots chird a frent

an disfanaratata Storie

Pinges and Quenes be fabiert to baue no perfice felicitye , before their mostall enberand beginning of immoztall lyfe.

Lyke as beate confumeth Sonotor , euen

Biesberth and fearert an other -

anatere frate many bibaca befogag, bufne.

An Index of the booke of Simples.

fo both labificke money 2. Hote which is themoft wholefame apte to Lurking bamours bow to find them and et pulle them. Let no man be angry with an other mans IO folly. Little trauel for the ficke. 18 Loue is a conquerour. 5 Loue makety beattip fooles . Joem Lacretius. 29

M.

Bens natures mul be obfernet, a little me becine will worke much of fomemen,and a ftrouge mebecine will fcante worke on

fome other men. Methodici be Philicians, that oblerue cermodE harns and tapn rules by art.

Bebicines folutine , why! they are giuen TDem.

Belancholy the woall bumour of Bature begatte a fonne called the Quarten.

4. Spatter in the Cleines mull be lette out by bloub irering,and in the Belly, by clifter, in the Breaft by bomit. Pannes lyfe is both forte and milerable.

6 Peperine both chaunge , and meat is chaft Tours attente as builtenbars, calleb c. dig

Bebecines for feeble ftomackes to purge gentip.a agaam malin died anaties 10:

Benne, Women , and Childzen,muft take mebecines, according to their firengeb 11

anbage Buche bumour mult bee purged by little # little and not at ence.

SBuch watch canfeth raw bumoures in the ftomacke.

Boberate malke after Beat, pioficeth.17 Poberate exercife is a fuffrayn thing. 18 Spen bo breame according to theit tempera-6

ment og complexion. of immoranti la

Bature bath many bibben belpics, buknowen to the Publicion : Bature bath prepared that one creature breabeth and feareth an other 12

Dwel in. Reefeng ooth belp women in their trauell. 20. Ho man og beall, can liue without Dleape. 21 o ruiblen

Offweetefleume.	THE PARTY
Dbleruacions in bloobletting.	aner 2
Of the tome of medecine.	10 2
Dne may flepe after Willes, but pet !	emare
ofolo pilles.	
Dfthe quantitye of arattet rober p	urgeb.
12,	2.20
Ofouermuch purging the bobye . the	reme-
op to belpe the fame.	13
Df Syjupes and bjinkes.	15
Df fricacion the bertue therof.	18
Df neefing the profit e thereof.	20
Offweates profitable and bappofita	hletoa
common wealth.	Inens
Df two hyndes of fweates, natural,	anbare
tificiall.	25
Df good and bao fleepe .	1 8347 34
Df the fabapa alteracion of the mpat	from
toptocare.	28
Offearewhatitis.	Anens
Of beate artificial and natural .	24
Df Choleriche beate.	IDem
Of looapn ioye.	28
The second secon	-0

Propertye and place muft bee obferueb, a Preparatiue mult bee fyjl geuen, and then Purgacion. 3bem Burge that which thould be purget, og els mebel not. Burgers of Flegme. antited in adution Burge opmarbin Sommer, and bowneward in Winter. Blace where medicine Gould bee miniares conueniently ioyneb wyth tyme. 6 Dilles may be made of all hynde of medycincs. Poore men be eralteb through bertbe, 9 Parge flegme moje than choller , and Belaucholp moze than flegme 102

שהיות כשטת למשום לווזיק ב נצווב כל להמלגוני.

Phili

Officke men and medicines.

39hiffcions oug	beroham	e a perte	r Rnow-
leoge of che :	nature of p	places and	aire, 17
19 cafaunt peop	ple they a	te noisag	3 Joem
Borets clenfeb	by Sweat	Pesziana	Bala 240
Bieafure is t	ioplame t	e the Di	quiet
theart. 3 8	mitiess	Title Willio	18 d 280 730
19 pocris opo fee	te her ow	ne beath	,through
steloufterit.	is in peril	pacient	d1 ma(26)
41	S	bum.	tobelpe
Seamonie is p	erflous.er	cept it be	welpze-
Oparen,ano k	tifeth ma	np.	.timbld3
Signes mantfe	tt, beclar	ung mbat	bumo25
I beare the at	eateftraie	in the I	Sodpes of
tmen and tob	men, with	out which	bicisnot
moffible to p	urgearco	Dyng to	arce, but
S rather to kp	meth hH	nros illor	* 180 D #
Simnes to bad	no when	Pelanc	bolpe ap-
epiocheth,aft	er whom	commeti	sthequar
Heen.	.mafgias	Januar 1	HOEM
Santow (sifor	things pa	ill,and f	are is for
Surbinges to C	omenneso	i Beauf as	med D6
Conta anotten	fubftaun	ce remai	oneth not
Ofonge.	o bleepe.	t soon a	1 71 14 201 0
Stanes of Dra	th, throug	h purgy	ng of the
Elhonn,201 Dd	88 ann. 38 -	113 03 247	into odl 45
Sahart fickneff	e. chin brot	th:longe	fickencue
S thicke bouth	Dunlirs	10 21 5033	I HING OF
Chineser ante ti	a he mabe	in the tin	ne of uck.
anea mich net	fumes.s	tette gelo	01 108 273
Bigines of beat	th by the t	eeti). add	111110(32)
Chignes beabli	by wound	DE andalli	maok
Sfanes Deably	o bo the ba	mbs.	Moem
Signes brabis	bp the by	eath.	Them
Gignes beably	by Iweat	e.	Idem
Stancs brably	by fweli	ing.	Zorm
Sigues deably	by fyattl	ten in	Joem
	T		

The fruict of rafb minificacion of Debycines.

- Che vertue of bitter medicines is greate. 2 The caufe of fickuelles. 30cm
- Che chiefe figne of Digeftion. 3 Chat humour whych Doe jabound parge
- the fame. Jorm The Danna of Calabaia is the boft in the
- world, and falleth in the Right as bem puon flowers and, leaues. 4
- Che fire will get the victorp.if the Ellater be notequall,op baue the maifterte.ibt.
- To know ween medicines bath wjoughte thep effect.

The humours	regions, are	chiefly	to b	e
confineren;		-	308	18

ALL CALL CALL
Che pay naturall, and the Day artifici-
maultermuft be metl obfernen. Ibialia:
The fower complexions raigning cuery
ope fire hothers
one fire bomers
COLONIAL DELA PRANTA STATE ANTICAN
Tectomen mith chald, map not bee lee
mat marattube of Chefennald
The pape of the lpfe tacome pa to aqual 6
The louie mener ficepet he ale rafting arent
The tronbles of the minde, be greater than
theeroffes of the body. ant al under IDim
Che oblervarton pleamplerions. idan al S
Co niue medicine inthefit of a Feuerispe.
Trijous,
rilous. Jos Che tife of the plain Pcople in the Coun- trep. 3bem
s treps 2 3. ernone. 3. gent
The second secon
Che end of wycken men
Ehr Goute loueth tprb men,but is afraien
nofpooje folkes
To to to to a Bohem, where ne adaato o D
The caules whymesteines mark imme, 74
Tenalmus what it is a bow to beipt it . 15
Theraith is mother of every luig thing to
To ferbe of ofuers fortes of meates cortun-
Toeaceboth fillrand fielb together , burs
The malanchoin 10
Dbe melancholp
Che Banguine
Ebe Dratbrat better,tha many chiftias.t
Ebe peater at beschlernet in friegeton 'ta
Chierbings to be ableruch in fricarids
Che caufe of vomic and when it belpeth,
ano when it butteth. sins to an Jorm
Contribution der t
Cucke, and Baper- monthal adt diadear alt
Cucke, and Kapet. The Carter ooth bailp belp the courtier, to
Che great goodnes attalling, both for the
foule and bobp. 21
The rich bie aluttont, & the voie venury, in
Che bertue os benefite of fleepe ogtelt abe
The canfe why a opilikard bo bie lobainfp 22
Co whom watch is good
Che aiflictions of the minbesis hard to bee
Chetr.beauentp Bufes, can fmally coforce
fome careful bart, wbenit is in care. 23
Che facreb gife that the nine beauenly Du.
fes haue, and can giue to others when
thep be in trouble. Joem

The names of the nine Pules , with thep? giftes. Ibioem

Offickenes and health.

The perturbación of lodapa mocion of the Cicked fpirites, vo molell our fpirites. 7 minde, muß be well obferuco. Ibioem Cibar thing is best for mankinde. 7 The teloulie of Antiops. 26 Unby purgacion worketh not naturally. 8

Chetrealon of Judas, that molt ingratefull billain.bis erample to al churles.ibe Contowa berp Gentleman. 12110127 Che mamefull ingratitube of Theleus, the fonne of Ageus, the kyng of Athenes.ibe Che Donfter of the Labyrinebe. Ibidem The great grief and lamentacion of Theleus, when be wasin pyplon. 2) Ibibem. The noble pitifull Lapy Griadue, Dib comtojt the milerable Chefeus, & fer bim Ibiog. at liberty. The crafty treafon of falle Cheleus Ibem Che brath of Arisone. 3bibem 28 The Wifebonie of Dionile the typaunt, in Thibem abuerfitie. Che king of Bobem, what be bio in the tyme af pouerty. Joem Che envof Garbanapalus. Abibem Che beath of Indas. 30 The beath of Bintus. Ibioem Co bpt in belperacion, is to renounce faltation. Som Som Som The caule of the Japgbt. Joem Ebcfignes of beath op the face. 32 Ebelignes ofventi by lying in the beb.ibe Che lignes of apteutilie. Warmdur onr33 Cobelpathe Dichop. V

Clie maketh the labout eafy. 18 Clount bripeth the flure. 19 VV

tothen purging medicines are gluen, firft minifter berbes & ogink to prouoke U-

Wiben one bifcenbeth into bimfelf, be fait obehold fearful chinges. 6

Chart, gentento Muley, can finelle colorer, e Tamaray colori, Johraule (a. 14 exte. 3. 9. 2

(in base do rotenn gine do alle co utalen.

Shewatter of the mate Walks , with they'r

masieE 2039 . Wat thing is belt for mankinde. Why purgacion worketh not naturally. 8 Wieake ftomackes, can not away wyth ftrongemebicines. malgon al Bbidem terbat barme minde bothin a Feuer, os after purgyng. When the pacient is in perill, the remedie to belpe bim. 14 Wibat kubes of meates bo caufe good bloub. 16 Wabat burt commeth of an empty fomacis when pe goe to beb. Sains 3Dem Cilbat apres corruptetb the bloub. 17 Albat fituacion is beft foz a boule. Ibem allhat profit commeth bp erercife. 18 Claben to ble rubbing.og frication , and wherefore. othis IDIM allben to trauaple of plap. achat per fones may beft bomit. 30em actho may worft bomft. JDem Clben to bomit. sanafidal in 3Dems Withen it is good to bleebe. 20 Clabo maft not bleebe.da.dana? IDent Cabo ought to fmeat, and who not, 25 alaben fleepe is perilous. 2.2 CIClbat fpfrite geloulie is. 26 Witho mull belpr bain ptime of trouble.20 afat mifchief both chaunce to the whole bobe, tos want of bnity. 30

Bignes arabie in the Diesto.

FINIS.

unen Ulaparte, it fraure. Che fier milliget i freinen if ebe 605attee be noteroial in maar ar un freine pot.

Banghalin gland mouri, duch ity manantal

stand at all the second and the first to bes

.0575Billeris.

